



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

F  
74  
N53N5  
V.1

# NEWBURY VITAL RECORDS

University of Virginia Library  
F:74; N53; N5 V.1  
ALD Vital records of Newbury, Mass



NX 000 496 429

2 Vols  
MAXX  
20<sup>00</sup>



**ALDERMAN LIBRARY**









**VITAL RECORDS**  
**OF**  
**N E W B U R Y**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**

**TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849**

**VOLUME I.—BIRTHS**



**PUBLISHED BY**  
**THE ESSEX INSTITUTE**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

**1911**

F  
74  
N53N5  
V.1

NEWCOMB & GAUSS

Printers

Salem, Massachusetts

## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Newbury and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

As Newbury and Newburyport have been so closely connected, both socially and geographically, it will be desirable to examine the records of both towns when making researches. Byfield parish is included in these records, and on account of its close proximity to Rowley may contain records of Rowley families not given elsewhere.

The original book of records beginning about 1640 was copied in 1690 by Henry Short, the town clerk. The original has been followed in these pages, any changes or additions occurring in Short's record being so indicated.

## NEWBURY

---

On May 6, 1635, the plantation called Wessacucon was established as "Neweberry." It derived its name from Newbury, Berkshire, England, and was so named in honor of the Rev. Thomas Parker, who had preached for some time in Newbury, England, before his emigration to America. The town comprised all the territory now included in the city of Newburyport, the towns of West Newbury and Newbury, and the larger part of the parish of Byfield. On Jan. 28, 1764, Newburyport was set off from Newbury. On Feb. 18, 1819, a part of Newbury was established as Parsons, which name was changed, on June 14, 1820, to West Newbury.

The population of Newbury at different periods has been as follows :

1765, 2960.	1810, 5176.	1850, 4426.
1776, 3239.	1820, 3671.	1895, 1489.
1790, 3972.	1830, 3603.	1900, 1601.
1800, 4076.	1840, 3789.	1905, 1480.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

- a.*—age.  
*abt.*—about.  
*b.*—born.  
*bef.*—before.  
*bet.*—between.  
*bp.*—baptized.  
*bur.*—buried.  
*c.*—Copy made by Joshua Coffin.  
*c. n. 1.*—church record, First Congregational Church.  
*c. n. 2.*—church record, Second Church, now First of West Newbury.  
*c. n. 3.*—church record, Third Church, now First Religious Society (Unitarian) of Newburyport.  
*c. n. 4.*—church record, Fourth Church, now Second of West Newbury.  
*c. n. 5.*—church record, Byfield Church.  
*c. n. 6.*—church record, Amesbury Monthly Meeting of Friends.  
*c. n. 7.*—church record, Queen Anne's Chapel (Episcopal).  
*c. n. 8.*—church record, St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), of Newburyport.  
*c. n. 9.*—church record, First Presbyterian Church, Old South of Newburyport.  
*c. n. 10.*—church record, Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport.  
*c. n. 11.*—church record, Purchase Street Methodist Church, Newburyport.  
*ch.*—child.  
*chs.*—children.  
*Co.*—county.

*d.*—daughter ; day ; died.

*Dea.*—deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. R.* 1.—gravestone record, private burial ground on Joseph Ilsley's farm, Oldtown.

*g. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Oldtown Cemetery.

*g. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Newbury Neck Cemetery.

*g. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Queen Anne's Churchyard, Belleville, Newburyport.

*g. R.* 5.—gravestone record, St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport.

*g. R.* 6.—gravestone record, Walnut Hill Cemetery, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Merrimac Cemetery, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 9.—gravestone record, Crane Neck Hill Cemetery, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 10.—gravestone record, Friend's Burying Ground, Turkey Hill road, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 11.—gravestone record, private burial ground, C. W. Ordway farm, West Newbury.

*g. R.* 12.—gravestone record, Lower Green Cemetery, Oldtown.

*g. R.* 13.—gravestone record, Highland Cemetery, Newburyport.

*g. R.* 14.—gravestone record, Byfield Cemetery.

*g. R.* 15.—gravestone record, Sawyer's Hill Cemetery, Newburyport.

*g. R.* 16.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill, Newburyport.

*h.*—husband ; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male ; married ; month.

*P. R.* 1.—Short's sexton's book now in possession of Miss Ruth Short.

*P. R.* 2.—Record of deaths from Selectmen's books.

*P. R.* 3.—Interleaved almanacs of Capt. Joseph O'Brien now in possession of the Essex Institute.

- P. R. 4.*—Bible record now in possession of James L. Odiorne of West Newbury.
- P. R. 5.*—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo Jaques of West Newbury.
- P. R. 6.*—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of John Greenleaf Plummer of Newburyport.
- P. R. 7.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine Pearson of Newburyport.
- P. R. 8.*—Manuscript of Rev. Moses Parsons now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. Parsons Forbes of Byfield.
- P. R. 9.*—Bible record now in possession of Edward A. Hale of Newburyport.
- P. R. 10.*—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Maj. E. F. Bartlett.
- P. R. 11.*—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Smith of Newburyport.
- P. R. 12.*—Diary of Samuel Tappan in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Abbie Smith Nickerson.
- P. R. 13.*—Family record now in possession of Frank Thurlo.
- P. R. 14.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Short.
- P. R. 15.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phebe Plumer Todd of Newburyport.
- P. R. 16.*—Sampler now in possession of Miss Eleanor Jones of Newburyport.
- P. R. 17.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Jaques.
- P. R. 18.*—Ancient book of accounts and records kept by Stephen Emery now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D., of West Newbury.
- P. R. 19.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily A. Bailey of West Newbury.
- P. R. 20.*—Copy book now in possession of Mrs. J. Appleton Brown of West Newbury.
- P. R. 21.*—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet N. Hills of Newburyport.
- P. R. 22.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon of Newburyport.
- P. R. 23.*—Bible record now in possession of Daniel M. Davis.



- P. R. 24.*—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hale.  
*P. R. 25.*—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.  
*P. R. 26.*—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.  
*P. R. 27.*—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.  
*rec.*—recorded.  
*s.*—son.  
*S. dup.*—Copy of vital records made by Henry Short about 1690.  
*sr.*—senior.  
*unm.*—unmarried.  
*w.*—wife ; week.  
*wid.*—widow.  
*widr.*—widower.  
*y.*—year.  
7 *br.*—September.  
8 *br.*—October.  
9 *br.*—November.  
x *br.*—December.

## NEWBURY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT**, Benjamin Francis, s. Francis H. and Emily, Aug. 30, 1822.

**ABBOTT**, Ann, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 1, 1718-19. c. r. 5.  
Charles, s. James, shipwright, and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1847.

**ACRES** (see also Akers), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 7, 1676-7.  
c. r. 1.

John, s. Henry, Oct. 2, 1678.  
Katharine, d. Henry, Mar. 17, 1674[-5. S. dup.]  
[Mary. S. dup.], d. Henry, Oct. 8, 1680.

**ACUSS**, William Daniel, s. Moses, bp. May 12, 1760. c. r. 9.

**ADAMAS** (see also Adams), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Mary,  
Oct. 11, 1742.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 14, 1740.

**ADAMS** (see also Adamas, Addams), Aaron, s. Daniel, jr.  
and Edna, Sept. 15, 1796.

Aaron Bray, s. Smith and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1796.  
Abigail, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1721.

Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. July 1, 1722. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Israell, bp. Feb. 6, 1742-3. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. c. r. 5.

Abigail Pierce, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1803.

Abraham, s. Abraham, May 2, 1676.

Abraham, s. Robert and Rebeckah, July 8, 1696.

Abraham, s. Mathew and Sarah, May 10, 1713.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Anne, Aug. 24, 1715.

Abraham, s. Robert, 3d and Love, Oct. 2, 1746.

Abraham, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, May 18, 1748. [June 1,  
1749. P. R. 25.]

ADAMS, Abraham, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1791.  
Adaline, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, Aug. 27, 1823.  
Adelaide, d. Nathan and Lovisa, Jan. 21, 1839.  
Adelaide, d. Nathan and Lovisa, Apr. 15, 184-.  
Adnah, d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1778.  
Albert, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Oct. 8, 1820.  
Albert Franklin, s. Nathan and Lovisa, Mar. 21, 1829.  
Albert Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, July 9, 1825.  
Almira, d. Smith and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1808.  
Alsee, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1768.  
Amos, s. Edmund and Hannah, May 10, 1768.  
Anna, d. twin, Liphe and Mary, Dec. 10, 1777.  
Anna, d. Capt. Silas and Lucy, July 25, 1780.  
Anna, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1787.  
Anna Rolfe, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, June 14, 1832.  
Anne, d. Abraham, jr. and Anne, Apr. 29, 1705.  
Anne, d. Robert, jr. and Anne, Mar. 14, 1747.  
Anne, d. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1747.  
Archelaus, s. Archelas and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1714.  
Archelaus, s. John and Ellis, Sept. 23, 1731.  
Asa, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1772.  
Asa, s. Paul and Hannah, July 21, 1801.  
Asa, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1824.  
Asa, s. Asa and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1836.  
Asa, s. Asa and Nancy, July 4, 1838.  
Benjamin, s. twin, Abraham, sr. and Anne, May 8, 1719.  
Benjamin, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1724.  
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1724. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, June 25, 1745.  
Benja[*min*], s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. c. r. 9.  
Benja[*mi*], s. Abra[*ha*]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1749. c. r. 9.  
Benjamin, s. Mathew and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1752.  
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Hannah, May 31, 1782.  
Benjamin Tenney, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Sept. 10, 1840.  
Betty, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1761.  
Betty, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 28, 1775.  
Caleb, s. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1767.  
Caleb Cushing, s. Joseph A., jr. and Harriet, Mar. 23, 1833.  
Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 23, 1827.  
Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1835.  
Caroline, d. Paul and Hannah, May 24, 1799.  
Caroline, d. Nathan and Lovisa, Aug. 28, 1835.  
Caroline Eliza, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1811.

- 'ADAMS, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Seneca, farmer, and Sarah B.,  
Nov. 23, 1846. [1845. dup.]
- Caroline Louisa, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, June 9, 1831.
- Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Ednah, Aug. 9, 1805.
- Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Edna, Jan. 26, 1812.
- Catharine Noyes, d. John C., farmer, and Sarah J., Apr. 4,  
1849.
- Charles, s. Smith and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1805.
- Charles, s. John and Margaret, May 18, 1824.
- Charles, s. Freeborn and Ruth, at Dorchester, June 4, 1841.
- Ch[arle]s Albert, s. Philip D., teacher, and Ruth, June 27,  
1848.
- Charles Edward, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Oct. 4, 1829.
- Charles Henry, s. Joel and Irena, Nov. 24, 1834.
- Charles Milton, s. Nathan and Lovisa, Dec. 27, 1843. ("should  
have been 1842.")
- Charles William, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Sept. 20, 1818.
- Charles William, s. William, farmer, and Mary, of Salisbury,  
Oct. 14, 1847.
- Charlotte, d. Capt. Silas and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1787.
- Charls, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1729.
- Clarissa, d. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1791.
- Clarissa, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1802.
- Daniel, s. Richard and Susanna, Sept. —, 1734.
- Daniel, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1739.
- Daniel, s. Robert, 3d and Love, Nov. 24, 1756.
- Daniel, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Apr. 27, 1760. [May 9,  
1759. P. R. 25.]
- Daniel, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1760.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1787.
- Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Harriet, Apr. 27, 1823.
- Daniel Dole, s. George, jr. and Judith, Apr. 22, 1830.
- David, s. Isaac, bp. June 19, 1720. c. r. 5.
- David, s. David, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. c. r. 5.
- David, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, June 24, 1754. [July 2.  
P. R. 25.]
- David, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1754.
- David, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 12, 1762.
- David Jewett, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Sept. 18, 1820.
- David Jewett, s. David J. and Sarah C., Sept. 10, 1844.
- Deborah, d. Israel, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1782. c. r. 5.
- Deborah, d. Maj. Daniel, 3d and Polly, Aug. 20, 1814.
- Dennis, s. Nathan and Lovisa, June 1, 1830.
- Dolly, d. Asa and Dolly, Sept. 22, 1800.

- ADAMS, Dorathy, d. Capt. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 25, 1691.  
 Dorothy, d. Jacob, June 26, 1679. [July. S. dup.]  
 Dorothy, d. Robert and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1717.  
 Dudley, s. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1775.  
 Dudley, s. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1781.  
 Ebben, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Jan. 26, 1817.  
 Ebenezer, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, July 19, 1776.  
 Edmund, s. Richard and Susannah, Oct. 24, 1740.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, May 14, 1777.  
 Edna, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Edna, d. Daniel, jr. and Edna, Aug. 13, 1798.  
 Edward, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1807.  
 Edward Payson, s. Joel, house carpenter, and Irena, Nov. 17, 1845.  
 Edwin, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Nov. 26, 1825.  
 Edwin Hall, s. Thomas [H. dup.], farmer, and Mary Jane, Sept. 28, 1849.  
 Edwin Holt, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, May 10, 1828.  
 Eleanor, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 26, 1779.  
 Eleanor, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Edna, Dec. 30, 1792.  
 Eli, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 17, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1728.  
 Elisabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, July 15, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, —, 1748. [bp. Feb. 19. c. r. 9.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1752.  
 Elisabeth, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1759.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 19, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1770.  
 Elisabeth, d. Israel, jr., bp. May 23, 1779. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1791.  
 Eliza, d. William, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Ednah, Oct. 23, 1803.  
 Eliza, d. Ezra and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1808.  
 Eliza, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, d. Archelaus and Sarah, May 29, 1707.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 23, 1717. c. r. 5.  
 [Eliza]beth, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1776.  
 Elizabeth Noyes, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1831.  
 Elizebeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1779.  
 Elvira, d. John, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 10, 1810.  
 Emily Elizabeth, d. John Prentiss and Ruth W., Jan. 1, 1827.  
 Enoch, s. Richard and Seusannah, Sept. 24, 1724.

- ADAMS, Enoch, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Jan. 20, 1749. [Feb. 3, 1750. P. R. 25.]
- Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, July 11, 1752.
- Enoch, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1755.
- Enoch, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1778.
- Enoch, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1779.
- Esther, d. Henry and Sarah, July 22, 1779.
- Eunice, d. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1719.
- Eunice, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. —, 1768.
- Ezra, s. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1773.
- Frederic, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 14, 1815.
- Freeborn, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1774.
- Freeborn, s. George and Elizabeth, June 14, 1806.
- Freeborn, s. Freeborn and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1829.
- Gardner, s. Freeborn and Ruth, July 29, 1833.
- George, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1768.
- George, s. George and Elizabeth, May 5, 1793.
- George Edward, s. George, jr. and Judith, June 1, 1824.
- George Edward, s. Philip and Mary, Apr. 27, 1832.
- George Franklin, s. Joel and Irena, Apr. 29, 1833.
- George William, s. Gibbins and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1818.
- Gibbins, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1787.
- Giles, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Edna, Dec. 30, 1792.
- Giles Aaron, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1822.
- Green, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1781.
- Green, s. Nathan and Lovisa, Dec. 18, 1831.
- Hanna, d. Robert, June 25, 1650.
- Hannah, d. Hannah, Oct. 12, 1678.
- Hannah, d. Richard and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1722.
- Hannah, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Mar. 17, 1740.
- Hannah, d. David, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Ednah, Aug. 17, 1759.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1764.
- Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1768.
- Hannah, d. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. [torn], 1775.
- Hannah, d. Israel, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Israel, jr., bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. twin, Abraham and Mary, May 1, 1779.
- Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1780.
- Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1795.
- Hannah, d. Smith and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1798.
- Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1800.
- Hannah, d. Joel and Irena, Mar. 31, 1843.
- Hannah Ilsley, d. Asa and Nancy, June 8, 1827.

- ADAMS, Hannah Lord, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1807.  
 Harriot, d. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1798.  
 Hazen Michael, s. Asa and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1832.  
 Henry, s. Abraham and Anne, Nov. 18, 1722.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1774.  
 Horace Clinton, s. Joel and Irena, June 18, 1837.  
 Irena Felch, d. Joel and Irena, Mar. 14, 1841.  
 Isaac, s. Abram [Abraham. S. dup.], Feb. 26, 1678.  
 Isaac, s. Israel, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1773. c. r. 5.  
 Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1777.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 30, 1806.  
 Isaac, s. Simon and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1807.  
 Isaac, s. Ezra and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1815.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Jan. 5, 1810.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Nathan and Louisa, Dec. 14, 1827.  
 Isanna, d. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1800.  
 Israel, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 26, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Israel, s. Robert, jr. and Anne, July 19, 1726.  
 [Israel. c. c.], s. Robert, jr. and Anne, Mar. 22, 1734.  
 Israel, s. Matthu, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1746.  
 Israel, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. c. r. 5.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth [torn], 1776.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1780.  
 Israell, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 25, 1688.  
 Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. —, 1741. p. r. 25.  
 Jacob, s. Robert, Apr. 23, 1649.  
 Jacob, s. Rob[er]t, Apr. 13, 1654. [Apr. 14. S. dup.]  
 Jacob, s. Robert and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1704.  
 Jacob, s. Robert and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1713.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 12, 1742. [—3. c. r. 1.]  
 Jacob, s. Charles and Mary, July 17, 1764.  
 Jacob, s. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1785.  
 James, s. Edmund and Hannah, May 5, 1765.  
 James Augustus, s. Sewall and Sarah, at Derry, N. H., Oct. 22, 1830.  
 Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, May 13, 1733.  
 Jane, d. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1767.  
 Jane, d. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1773.  
 Jane, d. Paul and Hannah, June 10, 1797.  
 Jane N., d. Joseph, jr. and Harriet, Mar. 15, 1828.  
 Jenny, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1763.  
 Jerusha, d. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1787.  
 Jesse, s. Abra[ha]m, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Jesse, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1764.

- 'ADAMS, Jesse, s. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1812.  
Joanne, d. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1800.  
Joel, s. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 31, 1808.  
John, s. Archelaus and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1704.  
John, s. Robert and Rebecca, Nov. 2, 1705.  
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. c. r. 5.  
John, s. John and Elles, Oct. 29, 1726.  
John, s. Richard and Susannah, July 30, 1732.  
John, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1748.  
John, s. Matthew and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1749.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1778.  
John, s. Robert and Love, Aug. 19, 1781.  
John Coffin, s. John and Margaret, May 23, 1812.  
John Jones, s. Paul and Hannah G., Oct. 1, 1805.  
John P., s. Joseph A., jr. and Harriet, Apr. 21, 1839.  
John Popkin, s. Moses, jr. and Marcy, Aug. 31, 1812.  
John Quincy, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Jan. 27, 1824.  
John Quincy, s. John [Q. dup.], butcher, and Eliza A., May 5, 1848.  
John Rolf, s. Seneca and Sarah B., June 20, 1842.  
Jonathan, s. John and Ellis, Jan. 19, 1728.  
Joseph, s. twin, Abraham, sr. and Anne, May 8, 1719.  
Joseph, s. Matthew, bp. July 29, 1722. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Oct. 28, 1743.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 17, 1748.  
Joseph, s. Abra[ha]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1749. c. r. 9.  
Joseph, s. Matthew and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1755.  
Joseph, s. twin, Abraham and Mary, May 1, 1779.  
Joseph, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1783.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1797.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1799.  
Joseph, s. Ezra and Betsey, July 17, 1803.  
Joseph Edwin, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, Dec. 5, 1833.  
Joseph Little, s. Asa and Nancy, July 14, 1842.  
Joseph W., s. Joseph A., jr. and Harriet, Sept. 3, 1835.  
Joshua, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. [torn], 1734.  
Josiah, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1757.  
Judith, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Feb. —, 1770.  
Judith, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1770.  
Judith, d. Enoch, bp. Feb. 11, 1787. c. r. 1.  
Judith, d. Ezra and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1801.  
Justin Noyes, s. John C. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 18, 1842.  
Leonard, s. Stephen and Mary Anna, Oct. 6, 1840.  
Lewis Austin, s. John C. and Sarah Jane, Jan. 3, 1839.



- ADAMS, Life, s. Robert, jr. and Ann, May 8, 1736.  
 Liphe, s. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1815.  
 Lois, d. Eben[eze]r and Ednah, Apr. 10, 1799.  
 Louesa, d. Nathan and Lovisa, Jan. 12, 1833.  
 Lovey, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1778. [1777. P. R. 24.]  
 Lucretia Little, d. twin, Asa and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1829.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. Silas and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1785.  
 [Lyd. c. c.]ia, d. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1719.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Jan. 28, 1758. [Feb. —,  
 1759. P. R. 25.]  
 Lydia, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1802.  
 Margaret, d. John, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 20, 1803.  
 Margaret Coffin, d. John C. and Sarah Jane, Nov. 29, 1840.  
 Margaret Ellen, d. Capt. Richard and Mary, Aug. 28, 1835.  
 Margaret Emery, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1833.  
 Maria, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, May 25, 1790.  
 Maria, d. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, July 13, 1794.  
 Martha, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 17, 1782.  
 Martha Bell, d. Philip D., teacher, and Ruth C., Aug. 1,  
 1846.  
 Martha Longfellow, d. Stephen and Mary Anna, Sept. 20,  
 1842.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Rebeckah, Mar. 5, 1699-1700.  
 Mary, d. Archelaus and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1701.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Ann, Sept. 26, 1707.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1727.  
 Mary, d. David, bp. June 29, 1748. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 15, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Jan. 12, 1752. [Feb. 4.  
 P. R. 25.]  
 Mary, d. Israel, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Israel, bp. Dec. 26, 1753. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Abra[h]am, bp. Oct. 8, 1761. C. R. 9.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1795. P. R. 24.  
 Mary, d. Smith and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Paul and Hannah G., Mar. 7, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Betsey, July 16, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1810.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, Feb. 11,  
 1837.  
 Mary Frances, d. Capt. Richard and Mary, Sept. 17, 1831.

- ADAMS, Mary Jane, d. John C., farmer, and Sarah Jane, Nov. 21, 1846.
- Mary L., d. Joseph A., jr. and Harriet, Dec. —, 1831.
- Mary Little, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1808.
- Mary Little, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1823.
- Mathew, s. Matthew and Sarah, May 19, 1709.
- Matthew, s. Abraham and Mary, May 25, 1686.
- Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, July 19, 1707.
- Mehetabel, d. John, bp. June 21, 1719. c. r. 5.
- [Mehetabel. c. c.], d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Nov. [torn], 1734.
- Mehetabel, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1764.
- Mira, d. Ezra and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1797.
- Molly, d. Robert, 3d and Love, May 10, 1750.
- Moody, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1762.
- Moody, s. Daniel, jr. and Edna, June 17, 1791.
- Moody, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1795.
- Moody, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1802.
- Moses, s. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. c. r. 5.
- Moses, s. Richard and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1736.
- Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1737.
- Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1770.
- Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1797.
- Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1805.
- Moses, s. Nathan and Lovisa, Feb. 14, 1837.
- Moses Cook, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, June 3, 1840.
- Moses Cyrus, s. Seneca and Sarah B., Feb. 29, 1844.
- Moses Noyes, s. Ebenezer and Ednah, Nov. 25, 1807.
- Nabbe, d. Robert, 3d and Love, June 27, 1753.
- Nancy, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1796.
- Nancy, d. Asa and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1835.
- Nancy Ellis, d. Frederic A., teacher, and Mary Jane, May 2, 1847.
- Nathan, s. Abraham and Anne, Jan. 17, 1720.
- Nathan, s. Henry and Sarah, May 1, 1755.
- Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Ednah, Jan. 26, 1801.
- Nathan Longfellow, s. Nathan and Lovisa, Apr. 23, 1841.
- Nathaniel, s. Archelas and Sarah, June 29, 1717.
- Nathaniel, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 20, 1748.
- Nath[anie]l, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1749.
- Obed, s. Joseph and Rachel, July 12, 1810.
- Patience, d. Edmund and Hannah, July [torn]. 1770.
- Paul, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1758.
- Paul, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1762.

ADAMS, Paul, s. Paul and Hannah G., Nov. 7, 1814.  
 Paul, s. Asa and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1830.  
 Phebe, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1772.  
 Phebe, d. Moses, jr. and Pheby, Mar. 19, 1794.  
 Philip, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, July 13, 1805.  
 Philip Dodrige, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Oct. 30, 1814.  
 Philip Henry, s. Philip and Mary, Mar. 4, 1829.  
 Philip Tyler, s. Philip D. and Ruth, July 5, 1842.  
 Polley, d. Capt. Israel and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1785.  
 Polly, d. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1788.  
 Prudence, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1738. [Sept.  
 24. p. r. 25.]  
 Rebeca, d. Robert, jr. and Anne, Jan. 25, 1729.  
 Rebecca, d. Jacob, Aug. 26, 1680.  
 Rebecca, d. Robert and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1697-8.  
 Rebecca, d. Paul and Hannah G., 11: 6 m: 1804. c. r. 6.  
 Rebecca Bartlet, d. Paul and Hannah G., July 22, 1812.  
 Richard, s. Sergt. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 22, 1693.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1726.  
 Richard, s. Edmund and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1779.  
 Richard, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. Moses, jr. and Pheby, May 27, 1795.  
 Richard, s. Asa and Dolly, Jan. 23, 1796.  
 Richard, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, June 10, 1822.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1842.  
 Rob[ert], s. Abraham, May 12, 1674.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Nov. 20, 1702.  
 Robert, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1717.  
 Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Anne, July 24, 1750.  
 [Rob]ert, s. Robert, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1775.  
 Robert, s. Lyphe and Mary, May 20, 1787.  
 Rufus, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1829.  
 Russell, s. Enoch, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Paul and Hannah, June 8, 1793.  
 Ruth, d. Ezra and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1805.  
 Ruthy, d. Israel, jr., bp. May 19, 1771. c. r. 5.  
 Sally, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, July 13, 1809.  
 Samuel, s. Archelaus and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1710.  
 Samuel, s. Abraham and Ann, June 6, 1717.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1788.

ADAMS, Samuel Goodwin, s. Philip and Mary, at Newburyport,  
May 31, 1830.

Samuel Pearson, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1799.

Samuell, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 18, 1710-1. c. r. 5.

Samuell, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 16, 1736. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Abraham, Apr. 15, 1681.

Sarah, d. Archelaus and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1698-9.

Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Sept. [5. c. c.], 1711.

Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Anne, Sept. 29, 1713.

Sarah, d. Samuell, bp. Dec. 23, 1733. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Ann, May 23, 1739.

Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1743.

Sarah, d. Matthu, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1745.

Sarah, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Mar. 3, 1756. [1755.  
P. R. 25.]

Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1759.

Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1763.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1764.

Sarah, d. twin, Liphe and Mary, Dec. 10, 1777.

Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Edna, Nov. 25, 1794.

Sarah, d. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, July 11, 1796.

Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah J., Feb. 24, 1814.

Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 30, 1819.

Sarah Ann, d. John and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1820.

Sarah Ann, d. John C. and Sarah Jane, Aug. 16, 1844.

Sarah Cook, d. Richard [3d. dup.], house-joiner, and Lydia,  
Aug. 30, 1846.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1838.

Sarah Jewett, d. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1801.

Sarah Jewett, d. Moses and Macia, Sept. 2, 1823.

Sarah Little, d. Freeborn and Ruth, July 12, 1831.

Sarah McHard, d. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1808.

Seneca, s. Paul and Hannah G., Dec. 25, 1808.

Seth, s. Joseph and Rachel, May 5, 1819.

Sewell, s. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1798.

Silas, s. Robert, jr. and Ann, Feb. 16, 1741.

Silas Little, s. twin, Asa and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1829.

Simeon, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1765.

Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. c. r. 1.

Simon, s. John and Elisabeth, May 24, 1770.

Simon Augustus, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1836.

[S]mith, s. Charles and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1771.

Stephen, s. Archelaus and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1712.

Stephen, s. Abraham, jr. and Anne, Apr. 16, 1712.

ADAMS, Stephen, s. William, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Abraham, 3d and Mary, Feb. 5, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, May 5, 1760.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 3, 1784.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1792.  
 Susan Pike, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1838.  
 Susanna, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1731.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, 3d and Mary, July 30, 1746. [Aug.  
     10. p. r. 25.]  
 Susanna, d. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1749.  
 Susanna, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1766.  
 Susanna, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1772.  
 Susannah, d. Richard and Susannah, Aug. 5, 1729.  
 Susannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1768.  
 Sylvia, d. Daniel, jr. and Edna, Nov. 12, 1789.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 23, 1784.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1809.  
 Thomas Hall, s. Paul and Hannah G., Feb. 10, 1817.  
 Toppan, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 13, 1786.  
 Warren, s. Isaac and Hannah O., July 31, 1842.  
 Washington, s. Moses, jr. and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1816.  
 William, s. Abraham and Ann, Mar. 8, 1706.  
 William, s. John, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 30, 1801.  
 Will[ia]m Bray, s. Smith and Hannah, June 16, 180[torn].  
 William Edwards, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Aug. 17,  
     1833.  
 William Wallace, s. David J. and Sarah C., June 3, 1842.  
 Woodbridge, s. Moses and Marcy, Feb. 26, 1819.  
 Xenophon, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Nov. 26, 1827.  
 Xenophon, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Apr. 26, 1838.  
 Zebulun, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 19, 1744.  
 Zilpah, d. Ezra and Betsey, May 22, 1812.  
 Zilpah, d. Moses, jr. and Marcy, May 1, 1814.  
 Zilpha, d. Moses and Ruth, June 8, 1786.  
 —, s. Jacob [Jan. S. dup.], 27, 1685.  
 —, s. Sarah, singlewoman, Feb. 24, 1707.  
 —, d. Liphe and Mary, Aug. 3, 1775.  
 —, s. Isaac and Hannah O., Oct. 26, 1840.

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Judith, d. Mathew and Sarah,  
     Apr. 2, 1716.

Mary, d. Richard and Susannah, Oct. 8, 1718.

**ADKISON** (see also Atkinson), Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp.  
Aug. 13, 1750. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Humphry, bp. Mar. 22, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Sarah, d. Humphry, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. c. r. 9.

**AKERMAN**, Elizabeth Johnson, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 8,  
1836. c. r. 1.  
W[illia]m Frederick, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 9, 1833. c. r. 1.

**AKERS** (see also Acres), Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct.  
14, 1764.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1714.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Esther, Mar. 10, 1772.  
Hannah, d. John and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1718.  
John, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1693.  
John, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1724.  
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1745.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 12, 1711.  
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1721.  
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1731.  
Moses, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1728.  
Rachel, d. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. c. r. 1.  
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 13, 1734.  
Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 10, 1742.  
Sarah, d. John and Esther, Mar. 25, 1774.

**ALIN** (see also Allen), Daniel, s. "Daniel (& Sarah his wife)  
ye reputed son of Silance Alin of Boston," Feb. 11, 1721.

**ALLEN** (see also Alin), Abigael, d. Walter, Oct. 1, 1641.  
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, jr. of Boston, and Abigail, Apr. 21,  
1728.  
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1733.  
Abigail, d. Japhet and Sarah, July 31, 1802.  
Abigail Maxey, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1809.  
Alldis Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Franklin, Nov. 13,  
1803.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1730.  
Benjamin, s. Walter, Apr. 15, 1647.  
Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 30, 1661.  
Charles Coffin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1807.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1726.  
Hannah Wier, d. Nathan and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1756.

- ALLEN, Jane, d. Nathan and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1760.  
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1656. [Aug. 29. S. dup.]  
John, s. Anne Chase, Dec. 23, 1669.  
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1728.  
John, s. Nathan and Joanna, Nov. 7, 1755.  
Joseph, s. John, Mar. 18, 1659-60.  
Joseph, s. Nathan and Joanna, Dec. 17, 1757.  
Joseph, s. Japhet and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1799.  
[Judith. c. r. 3.], d. Daniel and Mary, July —, 1753. c. c.  
Judith, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 6, 1760. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, May 27, 1729.  
Mary Ann, d. James and Polly, July —, 1828.  
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Joanna, June 1, 1761.  
Priscilla, d. William, bp. May 20, 1744. c. r. 3.  
Richard, s. Japhet and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1797.  
Robert Sidney, s. George O., tinman, and Margaret, Nov.  
10, 1846.  
Samuell, s. John, Apr. 8, 1658.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 18, 1731.  
Sarah, d. Japhet and Sarah, May 18, 1801.  
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1811.  
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. c. r. 3.
- AMBROSE**, Anna Mary, d. David L., teacher, and Judith,  
Apr. 8, 1848.
- AMES**, Nathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1767.  
Noyes, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1769.
- ANDERSON**, Andrew W., s. James, caulker, and Lydia Ann,  
Oct. 22, 1849.
- ANDERTON**, James, s. William and Mary, Feb. 6, 1739[-40.  
c. r. 3.].
- ANIS** (see also Annis), Aquilla, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June  
14, 1695.
- ANNIS** (see also Anis, Ans), Abigail, d. Joseph and Dorothy,  
Sept. 25, 1700.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1708.  
Anne, d. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Dec. 28, 1681.

- ANNIS, Anne, d. Abraham and Hannah, June 21, 1715.  
 [Aquila. CT. R.], s. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], June 4, 1670.  
 [June 6. CT. R.]  
 Daniel, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1711.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1692.  
 Dorothy, d. Christopher and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1743. [Apr. 11.  
 dup.]  
 Charles, s. Abraham and Hanah, Feb. 10, 1693-4.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1705.  
 Christopher, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. ult., 1704.  
 Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Hannah, —, 1695.  
 Ellenor, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1701.  
 Ezra, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1726.  
 Hanah, d. Abraham and Hanah, Mar. 20, 1697-8.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 19, 1698.  
 Hannah, d. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Nov. 15, 1679.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, Jan. 3, 1703.  
 John, s. Abraham and Hanah, May 1, 1700.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 14, 1702-3.  
 Kezia, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, May 1, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, Mar. 22, 1700-1701.  
 [Mary. C. R. 7.], d. Christopher and Ruth, Nov. [torn], 1735.  
 Nehemiah, s. Charles, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1717.  
 Priscilla, d. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Nov. 10, 1677. [Nov.  
 8. CT. R. and S. dup.]  
 Priscilla, d. Isaac and Rebeckah, Nov. [13. C. C.] 1706.  
 Ruth, d. Christopher and Ruth, July 12, 1733.  
 Ruth, d. Christopher and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 14, 1693-4.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Hanah, Sept. 9, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Abram and Hanah, Sept. 9, 17[05?].  
 Sarah, d. John and Abigail, June 12, 1729.  
 Seaborne, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1696-7.  
 Stephen, s. Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1701-2.  
 Tabitha, d. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1713.  
 —, d. Charles [Dec. 23, 1666. S. dup.].  
 —, s. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Apr. 12, 1672.

ANS (see also Annis), —, s. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.],  
 Aug. 18, 1668.

ARMITAGE, George, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1825.  
 Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1824.



**ARNAL** (see also Arnold), Thomas, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1726.

**ARNOLD** (see also Arnal), Anne, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 4, 1755. c. r. 9.

Benja[min], s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. 19, 1755.

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 12, 1755. c. r. 8.

Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1731.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Mar. 10, 1752.

Nanne, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 27, 1750.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 9, 1755. c. r. 9.

Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 9.

Thomas, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1750.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 9, 1753. c. c. and c. r. 9.

William, s. Capt. Thomas and Rachel, June 23, 1728.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 15, 1752.

**ATKIN** (see also Atkins), Abigail, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] James and Mary, Apr. 6, 1748.

Mary, d. James and Mary, May 8, 1744.

**ATKINS** (see also Atkin) [Abigail. c. c.], d. William and Abigail, Aug. [faded], 1740.

Anne, d. William, Esq. and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1756.

Dudley, s. Joseph, Esq., bp. Jan. 21, 1730-31. c. r. 7.

Dudley, s. Dudley and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1760. p. r. 22.

Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, Esq. and Abigail, May 5, 1750.

Hannah, d. Dudley and Sarah, Apr. [14. p. r. 22.], 1757.

Hannah Carter, d. William, Esq. and Abigail, July 1, 1754.

Joseph, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1749.

Joseph, s. Dudley and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1755.

Katharine, d. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1758.

Mary, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1738.

Mary, d. James, bp. May 20, 1744. c. r. 3.

Mary Russell, d. Dudley and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1753. p. r. 22.

Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1746.

Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1744.

Susanna, d. Williams, Esq. and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1762.

William, s. William, Esq. and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1759.

**ATKINSON** (see also Adkison, Atkison), Abigael, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. ult., 1705.

- ATKINSON [Abigail. ct. r. and S. dup.], d. John, Nov. 8, 1673.
- Abigail, d. Ichabod and Prisc[il]la, bp. July 30, 1752. c. r. 7.
- Abigail, d. twin, Lt. John and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1782.
- Amos, s. Ichabod and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1754.
- Amos, s. Amos and Anna, May 11, 1792.
- Anna, d. Ichabod and Priscilla, May 16, 1746.
- Anna, d. Ens. John and Lydia, June 25, 1775.
- Anna, d. Lt. Amos and Anna, July 22, 1797.
- ATKINSON, [Abigail. ct. r. and S. dup.], d. John, Nov. 8, 1673.
- Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 7, 1761.
- Benj[ami]n L., s. Michael and Joanna, May 28, 1795.
- Caroline, d. John M. and Sarah A., Dec. 23, 1831.
- Charles, s. Amos and Anne, Jan. 2, 1786.
- Charles, s. William and Nancy, May 18, 1808.
- Charles Moody, s. Moses L. and Charlot, June 17, 1819.
- Charlot Ann, d. Moses L. and Charlot, Oct. 15, 1814.
- Deborah D., d. John M. and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1834.
- Eckabod, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1714.
- Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Dec. 7, 1731.
- Eliza S., d. Michael and Joanna, June 5, 1806.
- Elizabeth, d. John, June 20, 1680.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. c. r. 3.
- Elizabeth Emery, d. Moses, jr. and Charlotte, May 31, 1810.
- Elizabeth Greenleaf, d. Stephen and Mercy, June 28, 1771.
- Elizebeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1712.
- Emeline, d. Michael and Joanna, Apr. 4, 1816.
- Eunice, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Apr. 14, 1744.
- Eunice, d. Humphery and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1757.
- Eunice, d. Ichabod and Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1759.
- Eunice, d. Matthias and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1782.
- Eunice Little, d. Theodore and Mary, Aug. 25, 1801.
- George, s. Matthias and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1785.
- George, s. Lt. Amos and Anne, Nov. 17, 1788.
- George Henry, s. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. —, 1819. c. r. 10.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
- Hannah, d. Ichabod and Priscilla, Sept. 2[torn], 1743.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 10, 1760.
- Hannah, d. Lt. John and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1784.
- Humphery, s. Thomas and Mary, June 12, 1720.
- Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1789.
- Joanna Cook, d. Michael and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1799.
- John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1695.
- John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1696.

ATKINSON [Jo]hn, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Apr. 30, 1740.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1759.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, June 25, 1771.  
 John, s. Theodore and Mary, Dec. 30, 1798.  
 John, s. Moses, 3d and Charlotte, Jan. 14, 1809.  
 John, s. Dr. John and Sarah, June 12, 1828.  
 John H., s. John M. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1837.  
 John William, s. Josiah L. and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1838.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1756.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sara, May [1. S. dup.], 1682.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1707.  
 Joseph, s. Humphery and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Matthias and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1780.  
 Joseph, s. William and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1805.  
 Joseph Adams, s. Michael and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1802.  
 Joseph Augustus, s. Josiah L. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1825.  
 Joshua, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1787.  
 Joshua Toppan, s. William and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1810.  
 Josiah Little, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1791.  
 Josiah Little, s. William and Anna, Feb. 14, 1823.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1724.  
 Judith, d. twin, Lt. John and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1782.  
 Judith Little, d. Theodore and Mary, Sept. 9, 1806.  
 Judith Toppan, d. William and Ann, bp. Aug. —, 1817.  
     c. r. 10.  
 Lois, d. Michael and Joanna, Aug. 27, 1818.  
 Lucy J., d. John M. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1839.  
 Lydia, d. Lt. John and Lydia, June 4, 1777.  
 Lydia, d. Theodore and Mary, Sept. 29, 1803.  
 Lydia Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1831.  
 Lydiah, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Oct. 12, 1729.  
 Margeret, d. Nathaniel and Debrah, Nov. 2, 1712.  
 Mary, d. John and wid. Stickney, Jan. 10, 1680. **CT. R.**  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1708.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. **c. r. 3.**  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Oct. 22, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Theodore and Mary, Feb. 5, 1797.  
 Mary C., d. Michael and Joanna, July 9, 1811.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1826.  
 [Ma. c. r. 7.]thias, s. Ichabod and Priscilla, Jan. 6, 1736. [-7.  
     c. r. 7.]  
 Merium, d. Ichabod and Priscila, Mar. 20, 1739.

- ATKINSON, Michael, s. Stephen and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1774.  
Michael, s. Michael and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1813.  
Molly, d. Stephen and Mercy, May 2[torn], 1776.  
Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Moses, s. Ichabod and Priscila, Sept. 22, 1734.  
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1737.  
Moses, s. Humphery and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1747.  
Moses, s. Matthias and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1773.  
Moses, s. Lt. John and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1779.  
Moses, s. adopted, Josiah L. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 27, 1829.  
c. r. 10.  
Moses Henry, s. Moses L. and Charlot, Aug. 9, 1817.  
Nancy, d. Amos and Anna, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. c. r. 10.  
Nathaniel, s. John, Nov. 29, 1677.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1753. c. c. and  
c. r. 9.  
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, July 6, 1786.  
Parker, s. Stephen and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1780.  
Rebekah Watson, d. Stephen and Mercy, June 2, 1784.  
Sally, d. Matthias and Abigail, May 18, 1777.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1748.  
Samuell, s. John, Jan. 16, 1675.  
[Sarah. S. dup.], d. John, Nov. 27, 1665.  
Sarah, d. John [jr. S. dup.] and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1700.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1710.  
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 11, 1729. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Apr. 1, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Humphery and Sarah, June 25, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Ichabod and Priscilla, Nov. 1, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1763.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 11, 1764.  
Sarah Jane, d. Moses Little and Charlott, Mar. 13, 1812.  
Seusannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 9, 1724.  
Silas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1752.  
Simeon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mercy, July 6, 1786.  
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1750.  
Susanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 15, 1758.  
Susanna, d. Stephen and Mercy, June 21, 1791.  
Theoder, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1698.  
Theoder, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Aug. 12, 1727.  
Theodore, s. John, Jan. [23. cr. r. and S. dup.], 1671.  
Theodore, s. Humphry and Sarah, June 2, 1760.

ATKINSON, Theodore, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1769.  
 Theodore, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. John, Dec. 27, 1669.  
 Thomas, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1693-4.  
 William, s. Lt. Amos and Anna, Nov. 13, 1779.  
 William, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1806.  
 —, ch. Ichabod and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 10, 1741-2. c. r. 7.  
 —, d. Matthias and Abigail, Mar. —, 1775.

ATKISON (see also Atkinson), Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1742.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1717.  
 Parker, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1739.  
 Simeon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1744.  
 Thomas, s. Humphery and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1749.

ATWOOD, Ellen M., d. Jabez, shoemaker, and Margaret, of Peekskill, N. Y., at West Newbury, July 8, 1847.  
 George H., s. Jabez, shoemaker, and Margaret, of Peekskill, N. Y., at West Newbury, Feb. 9, 1846.  
 John, s. Joseph and Alice, Aug. 1, 1749.  
 Lydia, s. Jabez, shoemaker, and Margaret Ann, of West Newbury, at West Newbury, Mar. 11, 1849.  
 Lydia T., s. Jabez, shoemaker, and Margaret, of Peekskill, N. Y., at West Newbury, Mar. 9, 1848.

AUBIN (see also Eubee), Daniel Dole, s. John and Martha, June 16, 1844.  
 Hannah Carr, s. Nathaniel and Bettee, Sept. 27, 1762.  
 Hezekiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 18, 1749.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1813.  
 John J., s. John and Martha, Nov. 27, 1831.  
 Josephine A., d. John, seaman, and Martha, Aug. 1, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1848.  
 Monroe, s. John and Mary, Jan. —, 1819.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Jane, July 6, 1740. [bp. June 8, c. r. 3.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. c. r. 3.

AUBIN, Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. c. r. 3.  
Susan M. S., d. John and Martha, Aug. 9, 1841.  
Thomas, s. John and Mary, June 15, 1818.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, seaman, and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1845.  
Thomas Dennet, s. John, laborer, and Martha, Oct. 16, 1849.  
Thomas G., s. Monroe, mariner, and Sarah, July 19, 1847.

AUSTIN, Charles Aaron, s. George H., farmer, and Hannah,  
Apr. 11, 1849.  
Charles Hamilton, s. Hannah Maxwell, Dec. 25, 1792.  
George W., s. George H. and Hannah, at Methuen, Mar. 3,  
1836.  
Hannah, d. George H. and Hannah, July 25, 1843.  
John Atkinson, s. George H. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1846.  
Lydia Ann, d. George H. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1839.  
Susan Toppan, d. George H. and Hannah, June 7, 1845.

AYER (see also Ayres), John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp.  
Sept. 14, 1735. c. r. 7.  
Lydia Coffin, d. Dr. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1805.

AYERS (see also Ayres), Abraham, s. Thomas and Hanah,  
June 18, 1688.  
David, s. Ebenezer and Dorcas, Aug. 11, 1711.  
Jabez, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1690.  
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Hanah, Apr. 5, 1697.  
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 29, 1713. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hanah, Aug. 29, 1690.  
Stephen, s. Jabez, bp. Sept. 27, 1719. c. r. 5.  
Susanna, d. Samuell, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-16. c. r. 5.

AYRES (see also Ayer, Ayers, Eayer, Eayre, Eyres), Hannah,  
d. John and Ruth, bp. Oct. —, 1715. c. r. 7.  
Mary, d. John and Ruth, bp. Jan. 13, 1716-17. c. r. 7.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Abigell, Mar. 13, 1688-9.

BABSON, Frances M., d. George, ship joiner, and Almira,  
July 26, 1849.  
George Moody, s. George, July 19, 1843.  
Harriet E., d. George, ship joiner, and Almira, May 12, 1848.

BACKET (see also Becket), William, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Mar.  
19, 1758. c. r. 9.

- BADGER**, Abigaell, d. John and Hanah, June 29, 1687.  
 Anne, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 25, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Rebekah, June 15, 1700.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1729. [-30.  
     c. r. 3.]  
 Catharine B., d. John P., coachman, and Mary E., Mar. 21,  
     1845.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1698.  
 Edmund, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1703.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1694-5.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1723.  
 Elizabeth, d. [John. S. dup.], Apr. [30. S. dup.], 1680.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 3, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Ezra, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. John, Dec. 3, 1673.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1723.  
 James, s. John, Mar. 19, 1668-9.  
 James, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1692-3.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1728.  
 John, s. Gyles, "last of" June, 1643.  
 [Jo]hn, s. John, Apr. 4, 1664.  
 John, s. John, Apr. 26, 1665.  
 John, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1691-2.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1693-4.  
 John Young, s. John P. and Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1841.  
 Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1714.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Sergt. John and Hanah, Apr. 30, 1690.  
 Mary, d. John, May 2, 1678.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 13, 1708.  
 Merriam, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1721.  
 Nathaniel, s. John, Jan. 16, 1675.  
 Obadiah, s. James, bp. Oct. 30, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Obediah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. John, Feb. 10, 1682.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1710.  
 [Sara. cr. r. and S. dup.], d. John, Jan. 25, 1666.  
 Sarah, d. twin, James, "other twin d. before bapt." bp. Apr. 18,  
     1731. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John and Rebekah, —, 1697.  
 Stephen, s. William and Anstis, Jan. 6, 1754.  
 [Steven. cr. r. and S. dup.], s. John, Dec. 13, 1671.  
 Susanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 5, 1731. c. r. 3.

**BADGER**, William, s. William and Anstis, May 15, 1752.

—, s. John, Mar. 9, 1684-5.

—, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1695.

**BAGLEY** (see also Bagly), John, s. Valentine and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1765.

William, s. Valentine and Sarah, May 27, 1780.

**BAGLY** (see also Bagley), Dorothea, d. Valentine and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1767.

Valentine, s. Valentine and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1773.

**BAILE** (see also Bailey), John, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 4, 1729.

**BAILEY** (see also Baile, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Baylise, Bayly), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 20, 1722.

Abigail, d. twin, Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1723.

Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1724.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 24, 1749.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Molly, bp. July 29, 1810. c. r. 10.

Abner, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1715.

Abner, Dea., Mar. 20, 1739. p. r. 15.

Abner, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. c. r. 2.

Adaline, d. Thomas and Eunice, July 4, 1816.

Adeline Eliza, d. David and Elvira, Oct. 30, 1838.

Amaziah, s. Maj. Samuel [jr. c. r. 4.] and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1803.

Amose, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1750.

Augustus Bartlett, s. Isaac and Molly, bp. May 12, 1811. c. r. 10.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1807.

Betty, d. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, June 2, 1750.

Betty, d. Enoch and Esther, Apr. 25, 1783.

Charles, s. Isaac and Molly, bp. July 29, 1810. c. r. 10.

Charles Augustus, s. Charles and Marcy, Dec. 14, 1822.

Charles March, s. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1814.

Daniel, s. John and Sarah, July 20, 1714.

Daniel, s. twin, Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1741.

Daniel, s. wid. Esther, bp. June 2, 1793. c. r. 4.

Daniel D., s. Joseph and Almira, June 20, 1834.

David, s. David and Experience, Mar. 18, 1717.

David, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1739.



BAILEY, David, s. Thomas and Eunice, Dec. 6, 1813.  
 Ebenezer, s. Paul and Emma, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. c. r. 4.  
 Ebenezer Carter, s. Walter and Mary P., Mar. 15, 1818.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Experience, Jan. 12, 1714.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1729.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza, d. Maj. Samuel [jr. c. r. 4.] and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1797.  
 Emily, d. Tappan and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1814.  
 Enoch, s. twin, Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1741.  
 Enoch, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1809.  
 Ephraim, s. Jacob and Prudence, Oct. 1, 1746.  
 Esther, d. James and Rachel, Jan. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Eunice, d. Asa and Abigail, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. c. r. 4.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Eunice, June 9, 1811.  
 Harriet, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1812.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, June 15, 1732.  
 Jacob, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 19, 1726.  
 James, s. John and Sarah, May 12, 1722.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1750.  
 James, s. John Giddins and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1767.  
 John, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 30, 1714.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1722.  
 John, s. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 John B., s. William and Margaret, Sept. 23, 1826.  
 John Leverett, s. Tappan and Hannah, May 28, 1812.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Experience, July 6, 1719.  
 Jonathan, s. Jedidiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Jedidiah, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1722.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Asa and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. c. r. 4.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1821.  
 Joseph Edmund, s. Joseph and Almira, Mar. 30, 1839.  
 Joseph Holmes, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Sept. 15, 1808.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1744.

- BAILEY, Joshua, s. James and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1755.  
 Joshua, s. Paul and Emma, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. c. r. 4.  
 Josiah, s. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 26, 1733.  
 Judeth, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1720.  
 Judeth, d. twin, Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1723.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Cartaret, July 24, 1798.  
 Judith, d. Paul and Emma, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. c. r. 4.  
 Judith Sawyer, d. Abner and Sarah, May 8, 1807.  
 Laura, d. Maj. Samuel [jr. c. r. 4.] and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1795.  
 Leonard, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1798.  
 Lucinda Noyes, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 Lyddia, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1714.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, June 23, 1797.  
 Lydia Bartlett, d. Isaac and Molly, bp. July 29, 1810. c. r. 10.  
 Martha, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1749.  
 Martha Jane, d. William, shoemaker, and Eliza, May 19, 1847.  
 Martha Noyes, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. [torn], 1736.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 9, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1809.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Molly, bp. July 29, 1810. c. r. 10.  
 Mary Ann, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1801.  
 Mary Campbell, d. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1817.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Elvira, Nov. 15, 1840.  
 Moses, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1716.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 12, 1740.  
 Moses, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 27, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. David and Experience, Dec. 11, 1721.  
 Nathaniel, s. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1740.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 14, 1765. c. r. 2.  
 Nathaniel Bartlett, s. Isaac and Molly, Sept. 15, 1789.  
 Oliver, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1742.  
 Priscilah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1712.  
 Prudence, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Ann, Mar. 20, 1748.  
 Prudence, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 21, 1748.  
 Prudy, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1813.  
 Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1748.  
 Richard Sawyer, s. Moses and Cartaret, July 23, 1804.  
 Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Abigail, July 12, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1712.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 13, 1725.  
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 19, 1731.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Nov. —, 1735.

- BAILEY, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 15, 1765.  
 Samuel Noyes, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Samuel R., s. — and Sarah, June 13, 1832.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1721.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, July 20, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. John Giddins and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. c. r. 4.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Cartaret, Jan. 12, 1803.  
 Sarah Stuart, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1804.  
 Silas, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1736.  
 Susan Caroline, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Sept. 15, 1812.  
 Thomas, s. Robert and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1780.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1818.  
 Uriah, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1792.  
 Walter, s. Paul and Emma, bp. Nov. 7, 1802. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1719.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Nov. 16, 1734.  
 William P., s. Joseph and Almira, June 17, 1842.  
 William Pilsbury, s. Walter and Mary P., Oct. 13, 1816.  
 —, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1735.  
 —, s. Asa and Abigail, bp. May 10, 1789. c. r. 4.
- BAILY** (see also Bailey), Anne, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 13, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Edner, d. James, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1683.  
 [Isaac. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. John, July 22, 1654.  
 Isaac, s. James, Oct. 2, 1681.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, Dec. 30, 1683.  
 John, s. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1678.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1680[-81. S. dup.].  
 Joshua, s. John, Feb. 17, 1652.  
 [Joshua. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. John [Apr. 20. ct. r. and S. dup.], 1657.  
 Joshua, s. James, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Judith, d. John, Aug. 13, 1665.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, July 6, 1673.  
 Rachell [Bayley. S. dup.], d. John, Oct. 19, 1662.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph, Oct. 21, 1675. [Oct. 15. ct. r.]  
 Susannah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 9.

**BAILY**, William, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 13, 1752. c. r. 9.

**BAKER**, Cornelius Gould, s. Gideon and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1812.  
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1802.  
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, June 16, 1798.  
John Kelly, s. Gideon and Sarah, May 23, 1816.  
William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1806.

**BALCH**, Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 16, 1805.  
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 8, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1761.  
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 7, 1787.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 18, 1759.  
Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 3, 1789.  
John, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1784.  
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 14, 1803.  
John Sewell, s. John, Mar. 28, 1844.  
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1785.  
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, July 28, 1798.  
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1801.  
Lydia P., d. John and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1797.  
Mary, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1800.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1794.  
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1790.  
Sophronia, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1793.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail,  
Jan. 13, 1711.

Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1712.  
Nanne, d. Joseph, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 9.

**BALL**, Anna, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 16, 1800.  
Hannah, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 5, 1803.  
James, s. Nanny Cheeney, Oct. 7, 1763.  
James, s. James and Betsy, Jan. 8, 1793.  
John, s. James and Betsy, Oct. 28, 1795.  
Martha, d. James and Betsy, May 24, 1813.  
Phebe, d. James and Betsy, Nov. 11, 1789.  
Sally, d. James and Betsy, July 21, 1807.  
Thomas, s. James and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1798.

**BAMFORD**, Abba M., d. James M., mariner, and Abigail,  
Oct. 28, 1847.  
James, s. Mary Jane Harris, Nov. 20, 1811.

**BANISTER**, Frances Buckminster, d. William B., bp. July 26, 1807. c. r. 1.

Mary Ann, d. Will[ia]m B., bp. Nov. 3, 1816. c. r. 1.

Sarah White, d. William B., bp. Apr. 25, 1819. c. r. 1.

William Bostwick, s. William B., bp. July 26, 1807. c. r. 1.

**BARBAR** (see also Barber), Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1671.

**BARBER** (see also Barbar, Barbour), —, d. [Thomas. S. dup.], Mar. 3, 167[4. S. dup.].

**BARBOUR** (see also Barber), Charles Woodbridge, s. I. R., bp. Sept. 5, 1832. c. r. 5.

Isaac Richmond, s. Isaac R. and Caroline M., bp. Mar. 21, 1830. c. r. 5.

**BARKER**, Betsey, d. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1784.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 5.

**BARNARD**, Benjamin, s. Rev. Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. Rev., bp. May 20, 1753. c. r. 3.

John, s. Rev. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. c. r. 2.

John, s. Rev. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1745.

John, s. John and Charlotte, at Newburyport, Aug. 9, 1807.

Mary, d. Rev. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. [Rev. c. r. 2.] Thomas and Mary, Jan. 31, 1741.

Sarah S., d. John and Charlotte, Nov. 25, 1812.

Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas, bp. Jan. 31, 1747-8. c. r. 2.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), —, s. Charles W., laborer, and Martha, Aug. —, 1848.

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. at Bradford, Aug. 15, 1714. c. r. 2.

—, d. Robert, jr. and Anne, Jan. 12, 1731.

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Tirzah, d. Robert and Tirzah, Dec. 17, 1741.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret, Barritt, Barrot), Benjamin Ezra, s. Ezra J., shipwright, and Matilda, June 13, 1849.

Matthias, s. Robert and Tirzah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. c. r. 7.

**BARREY** (see also Berry), John, s. Ambros and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1718.

**BARRITT** (see also Barrett), Elisabeth, d. Robert and Tirza, Mar. 3[torn], 1734.

Mary, d. Robert and Tirsa, Apr. [torn], 1736.

**BARROT** (see also Barrett), Mathias, s. Robert and Tirzah, Aug. 12, 1738.

**BARRY** (see also Berry), Margaret, d. Edwin, shipwright, and Mary, Sept. 28, 1849.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Aaron, s. David and Susanna, June 11, 1799.

Abiel, s. Moses and Judeth, Sept. 16, 1751.

Abigaell, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1693.

Abigail, d. Christopher [Richard. S. dup.], Mar. [14, 1653. S. dup.].

Abigail, d. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1710.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1711.

Abigail, d. Sam[uel], jr. and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1715.

Abigail, d. John and Prudence, of Jamaica, bp. Jan. 16, 1716-17. c. r. 7.

Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Hanna, June 7, 1721.

Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, June 21, 1737.

Abigail, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1740.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Jemima, May 11, 1744.

Abigail, d. Ehud and Elis[abe]th, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. c. r. 7.

Abigail, d. Joshua and Priscilla, of Amesbury, bp. July 8, 1750. c. r. 7.

Abigail, d. Seth and Rebekah, May 14, 1762.

Abigail, d. Humphry and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1793.

Abigail, d. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1827.

Abigaill, d. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1674.

Alice, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1694-5.

Alimaria, d. John and Prudence, of "Jamaca", bp. Apr. 2, 1717. c. r. 7.

Amy, d. Christopher, Sept. 28, 1650.

Ann, d. John, 2d and Mary, Oct. 31, 1709.

Ann, d. Cutting and Ann, Dec. 3, 1747.

Ann, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 12, 1827.

Anna, d. twin, Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1789.

- BARTLET, Anne, d. Christopher, Mar. 29, 1684.  
 Anne, d. Christopher and Esther, Dec. 25, 1730.  
 Benjamin, s. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1708.  
 Benjamin, s. Seth and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1760.  
 Benjamin, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1786.  
 Benjamin, s. Isaac B. and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1787.  
 Betta, d. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Feb. 15, 1777.  
 Betty, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. c. r. 2.  
 Caroline, d. Moses and Lydia, July 18, 1812.  
 Charles, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1793.  
 Charles, s. David and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1807.  
 Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Feb. 4, 1830.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher, June 11, 1655.  
 Christopher, s. Christo[phe]r, Feb. 26, 1678.  
 Christopher, s. Richard, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1704.  
 Cutting, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1719.  
 Daniel, s. Richard, Aug. 8, 1682.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1705.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, June 28, 1744.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Judith, May 11, 1826.  
 David, s. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1713.  
 David, s. David and Pricilla, Jan. 16, 1760.  
 David, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 24, 1761.  
 David, s. David, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1789.  
 David, s. Humphry and Abigail, July 14, 1796.  
 Deborah, d. Christopher, June 23, 1680.  
 Dorcas, d. John and Prudence, of "Jamaca," bp. Jan. 16, 1716.  
     c. r. 7.  
 Dorothy, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1686. [Aug. 13. S.  
     dup.]  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1717.  
 Dorothy, d. Francis, of Amesbury, bp. May 23, 1749. c. r. 7.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1777.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas, 3d and Dolly, Feb. 14, 1762.  
 Edmund, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1723.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, July 11, 1751.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, July 11, 1752.  
 Edmund, s. Ehud and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. c. r. 8.  
 [E]lphalet, s. Gideon and Abigail, June 26, 1731.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Tirza, Aug. 7, 1686.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Margaret, Mar. 5, 1714.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1721.  
 Elisabeth, d. Christopher and Esther, Dec. 28, 1725.

- BARTLET, Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 8, 1726.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1740[-41.  
c. r. 3.]  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 22, 1750.  
Eliza, d. David and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1803.  
Eliza Cone, d. Moses and Judith, Sept. 16, 1831.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuell, May 13, 1672.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 10, 1711.  
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. r. 7.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1737.  
[Eli]zabeth, d. Benjamin and Jemima, June 4, 1740.  
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1792.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1800.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathan M. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1812.  
Enoch, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1715.  
Enos, s. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1707.  
Enos, s. Benjamin and Jemima, June 9, 1741.  
Enos, s. Enos and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1779.  
Esther, d. John, 3d [weaver. c. r. 2.] and Mary, July 16,  
1706.  
Esther, d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 9, 1707.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1737.  
Eunice, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1742.  
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1763.  
Evan, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 12, 1760.  
Ezekiel, s. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1733.  
Ezekiel, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 21, 1764.  
Franklin, s. Moses and Lydia, July 31, 1805.  
Frederick, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1811.  
George, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1815.  
Gideon, s. John, jr., Dec. 18, 1660.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1728.  
Hanah, d. John [jr. S. dup.] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1688-9.  
Hanah, d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 16, 1704.  
Hanah, d. Richard, jr. and Margaret, Sept. 21, 1706.  
Hannah, d. Richard, Dec. 18, 1657.  
Hannah, d. Richard, jr., Nov. 8, 1674.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 23, 1715.  
Hannah, d. John and Prudence, bp. May 6, 1718. c. r. 7.  
Hannah, d. Samuell, 3d and Judeth, Oct. 24, 1724.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1729.  
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, Apr. 14, 1739.  
Hannah, d. Ehud and Elis[abeth], bp. June 12, 1748. c. r. 7.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Judeth, June 14, 1753.



BARTLET, Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 7, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. c. r. 2.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1809.  
 Hannah Jane, d. Charles and Hannah, July 19, 1829.  
 Humphry, s. Moses and Judith, May 6, 1760.  
 Humphry, s. Humphry and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1787.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin and Jamima, Oct. 21, 1749.  
 Isaac, s. Enos, jr. and Sarah, May 25, 1774.  
 Israel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1712.  
 Israel, s. Capt. Israel and Love, May 8, 1748.  
 Israel, s. Joseph Hall and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1777.  
 Israel Thomas, s. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1814.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1709.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, May 19, 1747.  
 Jacob, s. David and Precilla, June 12, 1766.  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1721.  
 James, s. David and Pricilla, May 15, 1758.  
 Jane, d. Ehud and Elisabeth, bp. June 29, 1755. c. r. 8.  
 Jane Moody, d. Moses and Judith, Feb. 20, 1829.  
 Jean, d. Nathaniel and Meribah, Mar. 17, 1708.  
 Jemima, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, Jan. 17, 1755.  
 Jeremiah Dole, s. Jonas and Hannah P., Aug. 24, 1807.  
 [John. cr. r.], s. Rich[ard], June 22, 1655.  
 John, s. Christop[her], Sept. 13, 1665.  
 John, s. John, jr., Jan. 24, 1682.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1711.  
 John, s. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, Dec. 30, 1733.  
 [J]ohn, s. Seth and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. c. r. 7.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Jamima, June 10, 1746.  
 John, s. Moses and Judeth, Oct. 9, 1746.  
 John, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. c. r. 7.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 5, 1754.  
 John, s. Seth, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1756.  
 John, s. Enos, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1769.  
 John Emery, s. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Nov. 12, 1783.  
 Jonas, s. Enos and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1777.  
 Jonathan, s. Christopher, July 5, 1657.  
 Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1809.  
 Joseph, s. Rich[ar]d and Hanah, Nov. 18, 1686.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, jr. and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1701-2.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1709.

- BARTLET, Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1738.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Hall and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1804.  
Joseph Hall, s. Israel and Love, at Nottingham, N. H. [Mar. 7. P. R. 10.], 1739. [bp. May 20. c. R. 7.]  
Joshua, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1707.  
Jos[i]ah, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. R. 7.  
Josiah, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Susana, Apr. 10, 1723.  
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1745.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1751.  
Josiah, s. Israel and Love [Mar. 13. P. R. 10.], 1753. c. C.  
Josiah [s. Josiah and Prudence. c. R. 4.], Sept. 15, 1775. P. R. 20.  
Judeth, d. Richard, jr. and Margeret, Mar. 10, 1712.  
Judeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1721[-2. c. R. 2.]  
Judeth, d. Samuell, 2d and Abigail, July 17, 1723.  
Judeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1726.  
Judeth, d. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 7, 1733.  
Judeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1743.  
Judeth, d. Moses and Judeth, July 8, 1748.  
Judeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 5, 1752.  
Judith, d. Samuel and Rachel, July 9, 1757.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1770.  
Lidia, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1687.  
Lois, d. Seth and Rebeccah, Oct. 2, 1764.  
Lowell, s. Israel and Hannah, May 13, 1806.  
Lydia, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1712.  
Lydia, d. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1712.  
Lydia, d. Richard, 3d and Abigail, July 2, 1715.  
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Ellice, Oct. 28, 1731.  
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1738.  
Lydia, d. Ehud and El[isabeth], bp. Aug. 21, 1743. c. R. 7.  
Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1753. c. C.  
Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1758.  
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1766.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1774.  
Lydia, d. David, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1786.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1806.  
Margaret, d. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1707.  
Margaret, d. Richard, jr. and Margeret, Aug. 31, 1716.  
Martha, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1717.  
Martha, d. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1728.  
Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. c. R. 2.

BARTLET, Mary, d. John, tanner, Oct. 17, 1681.  
Mary, d. Christopher, Apr. 17, 1682.  
Mary, d. John, jr., Apr. 27, 1684.  
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Hanah, Sept. 15, 1697.  
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 31, 1703.  
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Margeret, Feb. 3, 1709.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Meribah, Aug. 2 [9. c. c.], 1710.  
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1717.  
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, May 20, 1721.  
Mary, d. Gideon and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1726.  
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1731.  
Mary, d. Christopher and Esther, Aug. 22, 1733.  
Mary, d. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1736.  
Mary, d. Cutting and Ann, Sept. 30, 1746.  
Mary, d. Capt. Israel and Love, Aug. 17, 1751.  
Mary, d. Moses and Judeth, Oct. 18, 1755.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 4, 1756.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Rachel, May 6, 1762.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1797.  
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1801.  
Mary Abigail, d. Nathan M. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1814.  
Mary Smith, d. Joseph Hall and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1771.  
Mary Walker, d. David and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1795.  
Melindia, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1813.  
Meribah, d. Natthaniel and Meribah, Nov. 29, 1706.  
Michael, s. Gideon, bp. Mar. 30, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Molly, d. Francis and Mary, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 7.  
Molly, d. Nathaniel and Mary. Nov. 13, 1764.  
Moly, d. Seth and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1769.  
Moses, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 2, 1714.  
Moses, s. Moses and Judeth, Feb. 10, 1744.  
Moses, s. Humphry and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1789.  
Moses, s. David and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1805.  
Moses Hale, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 2, 1779. c. r. 2.  
Nathan, s. John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1691.  
Nathan, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1717.  
Nathan, s. Seth and Sarah, Sept. [torn], 1749.  
Nathaniel, s. John, tanner, Apr. 18, 1685.  
Nathaniel, s. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1720.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 18, 1761.  
Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1719.  
Nehemiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1764.  
Parker, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1724.  
Parker, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1737.

- BARTLET, Pelatiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1758.  
 Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Meribah, June 20, 1709.  
 Priscilla, d. David and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1756.  
 Prudence, d. Ehud and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1753. c. r. 8.  
 Rebecca, d. Richard, May 23, 1661.  
 Rebeckah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1712.  
 Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1769.  
 Rhoda, d. Seth and Rebeccah, June 2, 1766.  
 Richard, s. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1679.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Marget, June 27, 1700.  
 Richard, s. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1726.  
 Richard, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1747.  
 Richard, s. Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1762.  
 Richard, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 11, 1763.  
 Richard, s. Capt. Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1798.  
 Roger, s. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1738.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1799.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1804.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Mar. 28, 1676.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Hanah, May 2, 1689.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigall, Nov. 16, 1705.  
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 14, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Sept. 15, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Richard, jr., July 8, 1680.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Jan. 29, 1727.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joshua and Priscilla, both of Amesbury, bp. July 8, 1750, a. abt. 3 y. c. r. 7.  
 Sara, d. Samuel, July 7, 1678. [July 11. cr. r.]  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1687.  
 [Sa]rah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 13, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, 3d and Sarah, July 6, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 29, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Israel and Love, at Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 25, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. July 29, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jamima, Nov. 18, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Rebeca, Nov. 10, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. c. r. 1.

- BARTLET, Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1802.  
 Sarah Davis, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1817.  
 Seth, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. r. 7.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Sarah, May 23, 1731.  
 Sophrona, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1807.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Hanah, Apr. 21, 1691.  
 Stephen, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Margaret, Feb. [17. c. c.],  
 1702.  
 Stephen, s. Richard, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1724.  
 Stephen, s. Gideon, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 3, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1781.  
 Susan, d. David and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1797.  
 Susan Coffin, d. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1810.  
 Susana, d. Christopher and Esther, Jan. 15, 1727.  
 Susanna, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1756.  
 Tabitha, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1713.  
 Theodore, s. Josiah and Prudence, bp. May, 1794. c. r. 4.  
 Thomas, s. Richard, Sept. 7, 1650.  
 Thomas, s. Samuell, Aug. 13, 1681.  
 Thomas, s. Richard, jr. and Hanah, July 14, 1695.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, sr. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1734.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Israel and Love, at Nottingham, N. H.,  
 Oct. 22, 1745.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel, jr. [2d. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, June 17,  
 1719.  
 Timothy, s. Jos[eph] and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 11, 1752. c. r. 7.  
 Tirza, d. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1683.  
 Tirza, d. Thomas and Tirza, Mar. 29, 1689.  
 Tristram, s. Samuel, 3d and Judeth, Sept. 13, 1730.  
 Tristram Coffin, s. Samuel and Rachel, Jan. 12, 1759.  
 William, s. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1747[-8. c. r. 3.]  
 William, s. Capt. Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 31, 1780.  
 William, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1792.  
 William, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, July 17, 1795.  
 William Currier, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1809.  
 William Henry, s. Moses and Judith, Mar. 5, 1824.  
 —, ch. of Corp. Richard and Abigail, bp. Sept. —, 1717.  
 c. r. 2.  
 —, d. Israel and Love, of Nottingham, N. H., bp. Feb. 7,  
 1741-2. c. r. 7.

**BARTLET**, —, ch. [Daniel. c. c.], jr. and Ellice, Mar. 18, 1742.

—, ch. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1746.

—, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1749.

—, d. Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1753. c. c.

—, d. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1755.

—, s. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1760.

—, d. Thomas, 3d and Dolly, Jan. 10, 1761.

—, s. Enos, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1771.

—, s. Josiah, jr. and Prudence, Sept. [torn], 1775.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Abigail, d. Seth and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. c. r. 7.

Abner, s. Ehud and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. c. r. 8.

Andrew Jackson, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1829.

Catharine, d. Enoch and Catharine, bp. Aug. —, 1761. c. r. 8.

Charles Albert, s. George, butcher, and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1849.

Dolly, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 3.

Dorothy, d. John and Frances, bp. Jan. 27, 1725-6. c. r. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Ehud and Elisabeth, of Amesbury, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. c. r. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Edm[un]d, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Katharine, bp. July 12, 1756. c. r. 8.

Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, mariner, and Ann, Nov. 26, 1848.

[Eli]zabeth, d. Ehud and Elis[abeth], bp. June 1, 1740. c. r. 7.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1815.

Elizabeth Cone, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1846.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Katharine, bp. Feb. 5, 1759. c. r. 8.

Francis, s. John and Frances, bp. Jan. 27, 1725-6. c. r. 7.

George E., s. George, farmer, and Betsy E., May 26, 1847.

George William, s. Joseph W. and Ann E., Feb. 14, 1847.

Gideon, s. Gideon, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. c. r. 3.

Jchn, s. Rich[ard], jr., Sept. 23, 1678.

John, s. John and Fran[ces], bp. Jan. 9, 1730-31. c. r. 7.

John, s. Seth and Sarah, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

John, s. Ehud and Elisabeth, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 7.

John Emery, s. John Emery and Nancy, Apr. 3, 1813.

Joseph, s. John and Jane, Dec. 25, 1797.

Joseph Warren, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1842.

Lois, d. Seth and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

Martha, d. Christop[her], [Mar. 7, 1653. S. dup.].

**BARTLETT**, Mary, d. Christopher, Oct. 15, 1647.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 10, 1762. c. r. 3.  
**Michael Walsh**, s. John Emery and Nancy, May 24, 1817.  
**Richard**, s. Richard, Feb. 21, 1648.  
**Richard**, s. Richard, Oct. 20, 1676.  
**Richard**, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1799.  
**Samuell**, s. Richard, shoemaker, Feb. 20, 1645.  
**Sarah**, d. Seth and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. c. r. 7.  
**Sarah**, d. George, butcher, and Betsy, June 26, 1845.  
**Sarah Rebecca**, d. Jonathan, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1848. [Aug. 12. dup.]  
**William**, July 17, 1794.

**BARTON**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Esther, May 1, 1711.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Apr. —, 1718.  
**Penewell**, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Sept. —, 1712.  
**Sarah**, d. Ebenezer and Esther, June 9, 1714.  
 —, d. Susanna, single woman, Dec. 26, 1708.

**BASS**, Elizabeth B., d. Peter B. and Jane W., Oct. —, 1847.  
 Ella F., d. Peter B. and Jane W., Oct. —, 1844.  
**Grace Alden**, d. Peter [B. dup.], merchant, and Jane [W. dup.], Nov. 5, 1848.  
**Grace Alden**, d. Peter B., merchant, and Jane W., Sept. 5, 1849.

**BASSET**, Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1731.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batchelor), Joseph Clark, s. Daniel C. and Mary T., Oct. 7, 1835.

**BATCHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Sarah, d. Capt. John, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. c. r. 3.

**BATT**, Sarah, d. Nico[las], linen weaver, June 2, 16[40. S. dup.]

**BATTIS**, George Peirce Jackman, s. Joseph B. and Olive P., Mar. 4, 1824.  
 Joseph James, s. Joseph B. and Olive, Sept. 3, 1816.  
**Lydia Bowden**, d. Joseph B. and Olive, Oct. 9, 1814.  
**Martha Simons**, d. Joseph B. and Olive, at Kensington, Mar. 9, 1830.

BATTIS, Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph B. and Olive, Jan. 21, 1819.  
Olive Ann, d. Joseph B. and Olive P., Apr. 30, 1821.  
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph B. and Olive P., Aug. 5, 1826.  
William H. Jackman, s. Joseph B. and Olive, Feb. 22, 1813.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. July 1,  
1722. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 29, 1744.  
Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1744.  
Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1748.  
Abigail, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 24, 1764. c. r. 2.  
Abigail, d. John and Anne, Mar. 4, 1768.  
Abigail, d. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1768.  
Abigail, d. Edmund, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1772.  
Abigail, d. John Giddings and Abigail, June 25, 1774.  
Abigail, d. Abner, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1791.  
Abijah, s. James and Rachel, Sept. 3, 1758.  
Abner, s. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1765.  
Abner, s. John and Anne, May 9, 1770.  
Abner, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1780.  
Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1794.  
Anna, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1753. c. r. 2.  
Anna, d. Ephraim and Sarah, July 18, 1783.  
Anna, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1785.  
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1786.  
Anna Woodman, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Oct. 6, 1802.  
Anne, d. John and Anne, Nov. 22, 1760.  
Anne, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Mar. 11, 1762.  
Benjamin, s. James and Rachel, May 25, 1760.  
Betsey Mariah, d. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos,  
Nov. 26, 1789.  
Betty, d. Enoch and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1752.  
Betty, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 20, 1753. c. c. and c. r. 2.  
Betty, d. John Giddings and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1770.  
Betty, d. Webster and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. c. r. 4.  
Daniel, s. John and Ann, Feb. 8, 1754.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 15, 1755.  
Daniel, s. Enoch and Ester, Feb. 26, 1768.  
Daniel, s. Enoch and Esther, Oct. 14, 1778.  
Daniel, s. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, Sept. 27,  
1782.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 17, 1794.  
Daniell, s. Joseph and Pricilla, June 10, 1686.



- BAYLEY, David, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1687.  
 David, s. Edmund and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1752.  
 David, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1770.  
 Ebenetta, d. Joseph, mechanic, and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1849.  
 Ebenezer, s. Lt. Joshua and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1766.  
 Edmund, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1710.  
 Edmund, s. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1789.  
 Edwin, s. John and Martha, Apr. 23, 1804.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1755.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1753. c. c.  
 Eliza Ann, d. William, shoemaker, and Eliza Ann, Sept. 29, 1845.  
 Emmagene N., d. Joseph, mechanic, and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 Emms, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 27, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Enoch, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1719.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Priscilla, at Andover, Aug. —, 1757.  
 Enoch, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 29, 1769.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Esther, Feb. 26, 1772.  
 Ephraim, s. Samuel and Anna, July 9, 1756.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1762.  
 Ezekiel, s. Webster and Mary, Sept. 14, 1778.  
 Fidelia, d. Abner, jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1801.  
 Floriana, d. David H., seaman, and Elvira, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 Floriana, d. David H., shoemaker, and Elvira, Nov. 9, 1849.  
 Francis E., s. Thomas, mariner, and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1847.  
 Frie, s. Enoch and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, July 11, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Esther, May 12, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 21, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Oct. [blotted], 1792.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1709.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1743.  
 Isaac, s. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1763.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 19, 1766.  
 Isaac Titcomb, s. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1790.  
 James Kindrick, s. Abner, jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1796.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1700-1701.  
 [John. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Samuel, jr. and Jane, Feb. 25, 1736.

- BAYLEY, John, s. John and Anne, Feb. 8, 1756.  
John, s. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1758.  
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Dec. 12, 1758.  
John, s. John and Anna, Dec. 28, 1765.  
John, s. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, Aug. 17, 1778.  
John, s. Enoch and Esther, June 9, 1781.  
John, s. Dr. Abner and Judith, Apr. 21, 1787.  
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1788.  
John Henry, s. Thomas, mariner, and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1849.  
Jonathan, s. John, bp. June 8, 1735. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1702.  
Joseph, s. Isaack and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. c. r. 2.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, May 18, 1746.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Mar. 21, 1754.  
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1755.  
Joseph, s. Abner and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1775.  
Joseph Sawyer, s. Abner and Sarah, July 31, 1812.  
Joshua, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1685.  
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, May 11, 1757.  
Joshua, s. Enoch and Esther, Feb. 14, 1789.  
Joshua, s. Paul and Emme, Nov. 22, 1789.  
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1790.  
Josiah, s. Edmund and Prudence, June 4, 1764.  
Josiah Little, s. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, May 28, 1786.  
Judeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1689-90.  
Judeth, d. Edmund and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1744.  
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Jan. 2, 1752.  
Judith, d. John and Anna, Apr. 5, 1763.  
Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1787.  
Judith, d. Paul and Emme, Sept. 24, 1787.  
Judith, d. Abner and Mary, Mar. 5, 1799.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1695.  
Lydia, d. Edmund and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1750.  
Lydia, d. Webster and Mary, May 19, 1774.  
Maria Ann, d. David H., seaman, and Alvira, July 18, 1845.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 7, 1708.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1719.  
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1752.  
Mary, d. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1774.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1782.  
Mary, d. Webster and Mary, Oct. 13, 1783.

- BAYLEY, Mary, d. Abner, jr. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1788.  
 Mary, d. Abner, jr. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1789.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, Apr. 17, 1806.  
 Mary Follansbee, d. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos,  
 Jan. 28, 1793.  
 Molly, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1771.  
 Moses, s. Enoch and Ester, Sept. 3, 1769.  
 Moses, s. Abner and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1804.  
 Moses Little, s. John Giddings and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1772.  
 Paul, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, July 16, 1763.  
 Prudence, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Prudence, d. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, Nov.  
 13, 1780.  
 Prudence, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 14, 1792.  
 Rhoda, d. Joshua [jr. c. r. 2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1759.  
 Richard, s. Moses and Cartaret, Feb. 6, 1793.  
 Richard E., s. David A., seaman, and Elvira, Sept. 1, 1846.  
 Richard S., s. Moses and Cartaret, Feb. 6, 1793.  
 Robert, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1745.  
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1743.  
 Samuel Coffin, s. Abner and Sarah, June 30, 1805.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Edm[un]d and Mary, Apr. 19, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1691-2.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1697-8.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, July 25, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Edmund and Prudence, Mar. 17, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Webster and Mary, Apr. 19, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1794.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Abner and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1809.  
 Simon, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1739.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1708.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 2 [torn], 1764.  
 Stephen, s. Enoch and Esther, July 26, 1774.  
 Stephen Moody, s. Isaac and Mary, June 6, 1772.  
 Susan Emeline, d. William, shoemaker, and Elizann, May 19,  
 1846.  
 Susanna, d. John and Anne, Mar. 29, 1758.  
 Thadeus, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1759.

**BAYLEY**, Thomas, s. Edmund and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1746.  
**Tristram Bartlet**, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 3.  
**Webster**, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1747.  
**William**, s. Webster and Mary, Apr. 15, 1776.  
**William**, s. Isaac and Mary, May 6, 1776.  
**William Wiglesworth**, s. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, May 12, 1788.  
 —, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1753. c. c.  
 —, d. John G. and Abigail, at Newbury Coos, May 12, 1776.

**BAYLISE** (see also Bailey), Sarah, d. John, Aug. 17, 1644.

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Ezechiell, s. Joseph and Abigaill, July 18, 1717.  
**James**, s. John, Sept. 12, 1650.  
**Josiah** [Joseph. S. dup.], s. John, Apr. 4, 1648.  
**Mary** [Martha. S. dup.], d. Joseph and Priscilla, June 9, 1688.  
**Prissilla**, d. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1677. [Oct. 20, 1676. S. dup.]  
**Sarah**, d. Isaack and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1717.

**BAZIN**, Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. c. r. 8.

**William**, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. c. r. 8.

**BEACHAM**, Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1760.  
**Samuel**, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. c. r. 9.

**BEADLE** (see also Beedle), Thomas, s. Robert, Apr. 30, 1668.

**BEAL** (see also Beall), Benjamin, s. Zachariah and Ruth, July 18, 1745.

**John**, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1751.  
**Josiah**, s. Zachariah and Ruth, Jan. 8, 1750.  
**Mercy**, d. Zachariah and Ruth, May 26, 1754.  
**Nabby**, d. Benjamin and Catharine, Sept. 8, 1772.  
**Richard**, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. c. r. 3.  
**Ruth**, d. Zachariah and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1747.

**BEALL** (see also Beal), Elisabeth, d. Zechariah and Ruthe, Sept. 23, 1738.

**Zacheriah**, s. Zacheriah and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1741.

**BEAN**, Elisha, s. Elisha and Margaret, July 3, 1825.  
John Adams, s. Elisha and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1835.  
Joseph Edwin, s. Elisha [jr. dup.], shoemaker, and Louisa,  
Nov. 11, 1848.

**BECK**, Abigail, d. Joshua and Abigail, June 22, 1719.  
Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Joanna, July 9, 1744.  
Amos, s. Joshua and Abigail, July 16, 1723.  
Anna, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Mar. 17, 1752.  
Anne, d. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1744.  
Caleb, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonath[an], bp. Oct. 4, 1747. c. r. 9.  
Hannah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1739.  
Joanna, d. Jona[than] and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1745[-6. c. r. 3.]  
John, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. c. r. 3.  
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Abigail, May 27, 1721.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joanna, May 7, 1757.  
Joseph, s. Dea. —, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. c. r. 3.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1717.  
Joshua, s. Dea. —, bp. Jan. 29, 1737-8. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1725.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Joanna, May 5, 1749.  
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Abigail, July 27, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. July 16, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1731.  
Sarah Bass, d. Jonath[an], bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 9.  
Thomas, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1729.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1760.

**BECKFORD**, see Bickford.

**BECKET** (see also Backet), Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 27,  
1761. c. r. 9.

**BECKWITH**, Robert, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. c. r. 9.

**BEDELL**, see Bedle.

**BEDLE** (see also Beedle), Robert, s. Robert, Jan. 5, 1674.

**BEEDLE** (see also Beadle, Bedle), Elizabeth, d. Robert, Nov.  
22, 1669.

John, s. Rob[er]t, Apr. 23, 1678.

**BEEDLE**, Judith, d. Robert, Mar. 29, 1671.  
Judith, d. Robert, Mar. 28, 1674. [Mar. 18, 1676. S. dup.]  
—, d. Rob[er]t, Apr. 29, 1673.

**BELCONGER**, Mary, d. [John. ct. r. and S. dup.], Dec. 29,  
1666. [Dec. 21. ct. r.]

**BENGOY**, Stephen, s. Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1733. c. r. 3.

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Anna, d. Spencer, bp. Jan. 30,  
1763. c. r. 9.

Anne, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Daniel, s. Spencer and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1755.  
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 9.  
David, s. Spencer, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. Spencer and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1747.  
John, s. Spencer, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Molly, d. Spencer and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1757.  
Moses, s. Spencer and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1738.  
Sarah, d. Spenser and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1760.  
Spencer, s. Spencer and Elisabeth, July 5, 1740.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Philip, s. Spencer, bp. Apr. 25,  
1742. c. r. 3.

**BERDGE**, Samuel Freeman, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Oct. 6,  
1812.

**BERRY** (see also Barrey, Barry), Ambrose, s. John and Mary,  
Oct. 12, 1743.

Anna, d. John and Mary, July 21, 1758.  
Ebenezer, s. J[oh]n, bp. July 12, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1755.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1741.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1748.  
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1747.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 12, 1750.  
Mary Buckman, d. Silas and Jane, Mar. 9, 1810.  
Nathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1754.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1745.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1752.

**BICKFORD** (see also Bigfard), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. June  
30, 1751. c. r. 3.

BICKFORD, John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 10, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 8, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Silas, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 26, 1770.  
 Silas, s. Joseph and Dorothy, —, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 30, 1751, a. abt. 2 y. c. r. 3.

BIGFARD (see also Bickford), Keziah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1773.

BIGSBY (see also Bixby), Eliza H., d. Benjamin H. and Mary G., Oct. 18, 1843.

BINGLE (see also Bingly), —, d. William, June 24, 1660.

BINGLY (see also Bingle), William, s. William, Feb. 24, 1661.  
 —, d. William, Feb. 27, 1663.

BISBEE (see also Bixby), Welthera, d. William and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1838.

BISHOP, David, s. John, Aug. 26, 1660. [Aug. 29. cr. r.]  
 Edward, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 29, 1744.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 1, 1655.  
 Enos, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1746.  
 Hanna, d. John, Dec. 10, 1653.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 29, 1741.  
 Joanna, d. John, Apr. 24, 1652.  
 John, s. John, Sept. 19, 1648.  
 Jonathan, s. John, Jan. [11. S. dup.] 1656.  
 Lidia, d. Mary, single woman, Aug. 29, 1749.  
 Noah, s. John, June 20, 1658. [June 10. S. dup.]  
 Rebecca, d. John, May 15, 1650.

BIXBY (see also Bigsby, Bisbee), Charles W., s. Benjamin H., seaman, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1845.

BLACKENBURY, Daniel, s. Samu[ue]ll, bp. July 30, 1758.  
 c. r. 9.

BLAISDEL (see also Blaisdell), Levi, s. Levi D. and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1839.

Levi Sewell, s. Levi D. and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1843.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Levi D. and Harriet, Sept. 23, 1841.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdel, Blasdel, Blazedel), Charles  
Tho[mas], s. Levi, laborer, and Harriet, July 31, 1848.  
Daniel Wells, s. Levi, laborer, and Harriet, July 27, 1845.

**BLAKE**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1803.  
Amos, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1801.  
Amose Cass, s. Amos and Lydia, May 15, 1746.  
Dolly, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1805.  
Eleanor Seavy, d. Robert and Mary, at Newburyport, June  
12, 1838.  
Elias, s. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1751.  
Else, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1807.  
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 7, 1721.  
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 10, 1730-1. c. r. 3.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Jan. 17, 1833.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 8, 1802.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 5, 1723.  
Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, May 24, 1748.  
Thomas, s. Amos and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1743.

**BLANCHARD** (see also Blancher), Adeline, d. Dolly, June  
4, 1817.  
Andrew, s. Dolly, Sept. 6, 1829.  
Frederick, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1810.  
James Pearson, s. Jeremiah and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1801.

**BLANCHER** (see also Blanchard), Dolly, d. Jeremiah and  
Susanna, Jan. 12, 1789.  
Fanny, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1798.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1790.  
Lois, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Mar. 2, 1793.  
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1786.  
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1796.

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Roger, s. Nathaniell, bp.  
Nov. 10, 1745. c. r. 4.

**BLAY**, William, s. Noah and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1746.

**BLAZEDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Hannah, d. Elijah, bp. Aug.  
15, 1731. c. r. 5.

**BLOMFIELD** (see also Blumfield), Ezekeiell, s. Thomas, Nov.  
1, 1653.



**BLOMFEILD**, Nathaniel, s. Thomas, Apr. 10, 1651.

Ruth, d. Tho[mas], July 4, 1659.

Timothy [Thomas. S. dup.], s. Thomas, Apr. 1, 1664.

**[BLOM. CT. R.]FIELD** (see also Blumfield), Rebecca, d. Thomas [May 4, 1656. ct. r. and S. dup.].

**BLOOMFEILD** (see also Blumfield), Thomas, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1648.

**BLUMFEILD** (see also Blumfield), John, s. [Thomas. S. dup.], Mar. 15, 1645.

**BLUMFIELD** (see also Blomfeild, Blomfield, Bloomfeild, Blumfeild), Marey, d. Tho[mas], Jan. 15, 164[2. S. dup.].

Sarah, d. Tho[mas], Dec. "last," 1643.

**BLY**, Addison, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1812.

Charles Coffin, s. Moses and Elizabeth, May 9, 1816.

Joanna, d. James, bp. Mar. 3, 1733-4. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. James and Joannah, Apr. 24, 1732.

Thomas Herrick, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1807.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman, Bordman), Abigail, d. Offen and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1712.

Betty, d. Offen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1749.

Elezibeth, d. twin, Offen, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1726.

Hannah, d. Offen and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1751.

Jacob, s. Offen, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1727.

John, s. Orfan [jr. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1730.

Jonathan, s. Offin, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 3.

Judith, d. John, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 9.

Moses, s. Offin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1754.

Offen, s. Offin and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1723.

Offin, s. Offin, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1747.

[Sarah. c. r. 3.], d. John and Judith, Oct. —, 1753. c. c.

Thomas, s. twin, Offen, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1726.

William, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1762.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boardman), John, s. Offin and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1707.

Margaret, d. Offin and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1710.

**BODWELL**, Bithia, d. Henry, June 2, 1682.

**BOGAN** (see also Bogen), Margaret Mary Catharine, d. Walter and Mary, Jan. 13, 1812.

**BOGEN** (see also Bogan), Elizabeth Lees, d. Walter and Mary, Nov. 14, 1821.

**BOINTON** (see also Boynton), John, s. Jonathan, bp. May 18, 1794. c. r. 1.

**BOLLMAN**, Philip, s. Philip and Mary S., May 3, 1828.

**BOLTON**, Elizabeth, d. William, May 23, 1672.

Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], Nov. 8, 1674.

Hannah, d. William, July 18, 1679.

Joseph, s. William, July 8, 1682.

Mary, d. William, Sept. 25, 1655.

Ruth, d. William, Aug. 1, 1667.

Sara, d. William, Apr. 3, 1677.

[Stephen. S. dup.], s. William, Jan. 3, 1669.

William, s. William, May 27, 1665.

—, d. William, Oct. 4, 1660.

**BOND**, Abigal, d. John, Nov. 6, 1660.

Hester, d. John, Sept. 3, 1655. [Sept. 25. S. dup.]

John, s. John, June 10, 1650.

Joseph, s. John, Apr. 14, 1653.

Mary, d. [John. ct. r. and S. dup.], Dec. 16, 1657.

Thomas, s. John, Mar. 29, 1652.

**BOOTMAN**, Anne, d. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 19, 1736.

[1734. c. r. 1.]

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Margaret, June 29, 1750.

Esther, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1745.

Israel, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 14, 1747.

Jane, d. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1741. [1739. c. r. 1.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judeth [of Gloucester. c. r. 3.],  
Oct. 28, 1734.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 26, 1742.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Margaret, Oct. 26, 1739. [1737.  
c. r. 1.]

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Anne, d. Tho[ma]s, bp.

Sept. 30, 1750. c. r. 9.

Betty, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. c. r. 9.

Samuel, s. Offin, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 9.

Thomas, s. Offin, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 9.

**BOURN**, Horace Seymour, s. Aaron, shipwright, and Hannah,  
July 9, 1849.

**BOWLE** (see also Bowley), Abigail, d. John and Hannah,  
Dec. 31, 1728.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 5, 1724.

John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1720.

Oliver, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1726.

**BOWLEY** (see also Bowle), Abigail, d. William and Abigail,  
Jan. 16, 1792.

Gideon, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. c. r. 3.

James, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1730.

James, s. John and Hannah, July 14, 1737.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1719.

Miriam, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. c. r. 3.

**BOYD**, Charles Coffin, s. James, Esq. and Susanna, at New-  
buryport, Feb. 3, 1770.

Ebenezer, s. James, Esq. and Susanna, at Newburyport, July 6,  
1768.

Frances, d. James and Susanna, at Newburyport, Aug. 14,  
1766.

John Parker, s. James and Susanna, at Newburyport, Dec. 21,  
1764.

Joseph Coffin, s. James and Susanna, July 23, 1760.

Margaret, d. James and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1762.

Robert, s. James and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1758.

**BOYNTON** (see also Bointon), Abigail, d. Enoch and Abigail,  
Nov. 16, 1771.

Abigail Lee, d. Enoch and Alice, Aug. 19, 1800.

Abraham, s. Methuselah and Amelia, Mar. 12, 1814.

Adding, s. Enoch and Alice, May 27, 1806.

Amos, s. David and Mary, Feb. 2, 1745.

Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. c. r. 5.

Aphia, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 12, 1721. c. r. 5.

BOYNTON, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 12, 1719. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin Heard, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 17, 1795.  
Caleb, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 24, 1724. c. r. 5.  
Charles, s. Methuselah and Amelia, May 9, 1812.  
Clarissa, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 23, 1800.  
David, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1712.  
David, s. John, bp. June 8, 1735. c. r. 5.  
David, s. David and Mary, Feb. 21, 1741.  
Dorothy, d. William and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1715.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 4, 1798.  
Eleanour, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 12, 1719. c. r. 5.  
Elijah, s. Enoch and Abigail, May 10, 1774.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. May 22, 1715. c. r. 5.  
Enoch, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1727.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1772.  
Enoch, s. Methuselah and Amelia, June 12, 1816.  
Enoch, s. Methuselah and Amelia, June 12, 1817.  
Enoch Tarring, s. Enoch and Alice, May 1, 1804.  
Francis, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1718.  
Hannah, d. William, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. John and Jemima, June 16, 1722.  
Hannah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1725.  
Isabella, d. Enoch and Alice, Jan. 11, 1809.  
Jane, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 6, 1723. c. r. 5.  
Jemima, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1711.  
Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Feb. 15, 1724.  
Jeremiah, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1709.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremy and Zeruah, Jan. 6, 1763.  
Jeremy, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 30, 1711. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Joshua, July 15, 1683.  
John, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 8, 1715-16. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. c. r. 5.  
John, s. John and Jemima, July 30, 1729.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 1, 1716-17. c. r. 5.  
Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Aug. —, 1753. c. c.  
Joshua, s. Joshua, May 4, 1679. [May 5. CT. R.]  
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17. c. r. 5.  
Joshua, s. Jeremy and Zeruah, Mar. 1, 1761.  
Margaret, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1711.  
Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1719.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. c. r. 5.

BOYNTON, Mary, d. David and Mary, Mar. 27, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Enoch [jr. c. r. 5.] and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 27, 1793.  
 Mary Ann, d. Methuselah and Amelia, Aug. 2, 1809.  
 Mehitable, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1731-2. c. r. 5.  
 Mercy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Methusalah, s. Methusalah and Amelia, May 4, 1807.  
 Methuselah, s. Enoch [jr. c. r. 5.] and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1714.  
 Moses, s. David and Mary, Nov. 1, 1751.  
 Moses, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1751.  
 Nathaniel, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. David, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. c. r. 5.  
 Phebe, d. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1743.  
 Rachel, d. Enoch [jr. c. r. 5.] and Abigail, June 4, 1776.  
 Samuel, s. David and Mary, Feb. 5, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Jemima, July 7, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, Mar. 21, 1739.  
 Sarah Dole, d. Enoch and Alice, Feb. 14, 1802.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Nov. 29, 1747.  
 William, s. Caleb, July 24, 1673.  
 William, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 26, 1690.  
 William, s. John and Jemima, Apr. 25, 1726.  
 William, s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 19, 1802.  
 —, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 17, 1720. c. r. 5.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. c. r. 5.

BOYSE, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 22, 1761. c. r. 3.

BRADBURY, Anne, d. Theophilus and Anne, May [torn], 1731.

Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Chrisp. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1751.  
 Jabez, s. Rowland and Mary, Sept. 17, 1724.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Theophilus and Anne, Nov. 1, 1732.  
 Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Ann, Jan. 9, 1734[-5. c. r. 3.]  
 Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Ann, Nov. 13, 1739.  
 Theophilus, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1763.  
 Wyman, s. Theophilus and Ann, Apr. 5, 1737.

**BRADLEY**, John Henry, s. Thomas, farmer, and Elizabeth, of West Newbury, "came from Nottinghamshire, Eng," at West Newbury, Mar. 28, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas, farmer, and Elizabeth, of West Newbury, "came from Nottinghamshire, Eng.," at New Jersey, Jan. 8, 1847.

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet, Broadstreet), Bettee, d. Humphrey and Sarah, May 16, 1713.

Betty, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 15, 1736.

Daniel, s. Dr. Humphreys and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1700-1701.

Dorothy, d. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1692.

Joshua, s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1694-5.

[M]ary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 15, 1731.

Sally Ann, d. Mrs., bp. Apr. 7, 1831. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1711. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1696-7.

Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 2 [faded], 1732.

**BRATTON**, Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. June 15, 1749. c. r. 9.

**BRAY**, Abigail Adams, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 18, 1825.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1830.

George Whitfield, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 18, 1818.

John Newton, s. Mary, spinster, Apr. 14, 1847.

Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 14, 1828.

Mary Short, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 5, 1821.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1763.

Richard Short, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 27, 1823.

William, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, July 20, 1767.

William, s. Aaron and Hannah, June 15, 1783.

**BRETT**, Ann, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1752. c. r. 3.

John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 11, 1756. c. r. 8.

William, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. c. r. 3.

**BREWSTER**, John, s. Johoshua and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1772.

John, s. John, Jan. 4, 1792.

Johoshua, s. Jehoshua and Lydia, July 6, 1774.

[Ly]dia, d. Jehoshua and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1776.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Abigail, d. James and Susanna,  
July 22, 1753. c. c.

Abraham, s. John and Prudence, Feb. 10, 1767.

Anna, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Judith, Apr. 19, 1784.

[Bar]nard, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 24, 1771.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1683.

Hannah, d. John and Prudence, Mar. 1, 1765.

Hannah, d. James and Anna, Dec. 14, 1786.

James, s. twin, Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1679.

James, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 15, 1765.

John, s. John and Prudence, Dec. 14, 1762. [Dec. 13. dup.]

[Jon. c. r. 4.]athan, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 11, 1776.

Jonathan, s. James and Anna, May 31, 1789.

Joseph, s. Barnard, bp. June 25, 1775. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. twin, Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1679.

Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1705.

Mary, d. Bernut and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1738-9.

Moody, s. Amos and Abigail, July 31, 1794.

Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1772.

Nathan Allen, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Jan. 10, 1786.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 20, 1673.

Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Annah, May 1, 1761.

Nathaniel, s. James and Anna, Mar. 17, 1793.

[R]hoda, d. Thomas and Mary, July 24, 1769.

[Sarah. S. dup.], d. Nathaniel, Feb. 13, 1677.

Sarah, d. James and Mary, Apr. 2, 1707.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1767.

Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, May 29, 1770.

Susanna, d. James, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1745.

Susanna, d. James, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1747.

Susanna, d. Nathanael and Anna, Apr. 29, 1759.

—, s. Hannah, single woman, Jan. 31, 1708.

—, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 25, 1775.

**BRICKETT** (see also Bricket, Brickit, Brickitt, Briket), Abi-  
gail Thurlo, d. Moody and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1816.

Amos, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Anna, Apr. 11, 1769.

Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Feb. 26, 1756.

Edmund, s. John and Prudence, Dec. 25, 1772.

Eleanor, d. James, bp. —, 1714. c. r. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Lt. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, May 17, 1773.

John, s. Nathaniel, May 3, 1676.

Judith, d. Lt. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, Apr. 8, 1767.

**BRICKETT**, Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1775.  
c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Lt. Nath[anie]ll and Anna, May 12, 1771.

Sarah, d. Barnard, bp. June 29, 1746. c. r. 4.

—, s. Barnard and Deborah, June 20, 1775.

**BRICKIT** (see also Brickett), Barnat, s. James and Mary, Apr.  
3, 1719.

Bernard, s. Bernard and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1742.

James, s. James and Mary, June 27, 1711.

James, s. James, jr. and Susannah, Dec. 7, 1733.

James, s. James, jr. and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1738.

John, s. James and Mary, July 19, 1716.

John, s. James, jr. and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1740.

Moses, s. James, jr. and Susannah, May 4, 1742.

Nathaniel, s. James, jr. and Susannah, May 21, 1731.

Thomas, s. Barnat and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1744.

**BRIKET** (see also Brickett), Bernard, s. James and Susanna,  
Feb. 20, 1774.

James, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1774.

—, d. James, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1735.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Bernard, s. James and Susanna,  
July 25, 1751.

Mary, d. James, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1749.

**BRITTAI**N, John, s. Francis and Hanah, Dec. 25, 1695.

**BROADSTREAT** (see also Bradstreet), Humphrey, Dr., s.  
Moses, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1669.

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Jonathan, s. Jonathan,  
bp. Feb. 21, 1719-20. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1714. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Dr. Humphery and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1707.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. c. r. 5.

**BROCKLEBANK**, Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. July 31, 1726.  
c. r. 5.

Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 20, 1728. c. r. 5.

Nathan, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1725. c. r. 5.



**BROCKLEBANK**, Ruth, d. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1719-20. c. r. 5.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Jan. 9, 1714-15. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1727-8. c. r. 5.

**BRONBECK**, Daniel Adams, s. Tallak and Abigail P., July 21, 1832.

**BROOKIN** (see also Brookings), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. c. r. 1.

John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1754. c. r. 1.  
 John March, s. Capt. Henry, deceased, bp. Feb. 14, 1773.  
 c. r. 1.

Johnson, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 10, 1745. c. r. 3.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 7, 1791. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. c. r. 1.

**BROOKINGS** (see also Brookin, Brookins), Albert, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1809.

Albert, s. Philip and Mary S., Aug. 19, 1832.

Alfrietta, d. Thomas, laborer, and Mary Jane, Nov. 30, 1845.

Almira Young, d. Albert, seaman, and Mary S., Oct. 26, 1846.

David Little, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1828.

Elizabeth Angier, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1774.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 15, 1813.

Elizabeth Greenough, d. Philip and Mary S., May 7, 1839.

Elizabeth Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1835.

Ellen Maria, d. Joseph and Sophia Ann, Oct. 30, 1841.

Emily, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1811.

Emily, d. Albert, trader, and Mary S., Oct. 14, 1849.

Eunice McIntire, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1824.

George William, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1833.

Hannah S., d. Philip and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1828.

John Bagley, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, June 12, 1826.

Joseph B., s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1816.

Joseph Bagley, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1817.

Lois A., d. Joseph and Sophia Ann, Apr. 3, 1845.

Marietta, d. Elizabeth, July 5, 1830.

Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice, June 7, 1801.

Mary A., d. Albert and Mary S., Aug. 5, 1830.

Mary Ann, d. Philip and Mary S., Aug. 5, 1830.

**BROOKINGS**, Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary Jane, Feb. 15, 1833.

Mary Little, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1839.

Melvin Fessenden, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1830.

Philip, s. Samuel and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1805.

Philip ["should be Albert."], s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1843.

Sally, d. Samuel and Eunice, June 8, 1802.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1778.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, June 3, 1800.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 3, 1803.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1841.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 25, 1780.

Susan, d. Thomas and Mary Jane, Oct. 2, 1842.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 4, 1779.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorothy, June 24, 1803.

William, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1806.

William, s. Philip and Mary S., Mar. 4, 1835.

—, ch. Samuel and Lucy, at the almshouse, May 30, 1840.

**BROOKINS** (see also Brookings), Benjamin, s. Capt. Henry, deceased, bp. July 23, 1769. c. r. 1.

Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, June 7, 1781.

John, s. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 13, 1783.

Lydia Lunt, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. c. r. 9.

**BROUGHTON**, Moses, s. Sally, at the almshouse, Feb. 28, 1824.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abel, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1693.

Abel, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigaill, Sept. 6, 1718.

Abigail, d. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1706.

Abigail, d. James and Rebecca, May 7, 1715.

Abigail, d. Tristram and Mary, bp. June 26, 1715. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1724.

Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1746. c. r. 3.

Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1748. c. r. 9.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Jan. 6, 1762.

Abigail, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1778.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Meriam, Dec. 1, 1778.

BROWN, Abigail, d. James, bp. May 20, 1787. c. r. 2.  
Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, bp. May 14, 1809. c. r. 2.  
Abigail, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1835.  
Abigail H., d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 22, 1808.  
Abigaill, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1725.  
A[bigal cr. r. and S. dup.], d. James, Oct. 24, 1665.  
Abraham, s. Tristram and Mary, Oct. 11, 1707.  
Achsah, d. Joseph, bp. May —, 1793. c. r. 5.  
Addison, s. Abrah, bp. Feb. —, 1797. c. r. 5.  
Allice, d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1773.  
Almira, d. Robert and Susan L., Oct. 28, 1814.  
Almira, d. Robert L. and Mary A., 29: 5 m: 1845. c. r. 6.  
Ann, d. Dr. Simeon and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. c. r. 7.  
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 8.  
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 5, 1760.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, May 7, 1781.  
Anne, d. Thomas, jr. and Anne, June 22, 1719.  
Anne, d. Thomas, jr. and Anne, Apr. 2, 1724.  
Anne, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1737.  
Apphia, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 3.  
Benaliah, s. Simeon and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1754. c. r. 8.  
Benajah, s. Stephen and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1761.  
Benjamin, s. [Francis. S. dup.], Apr. 20, 1681.  
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1704.  
Benj[amin], s. Abram, bp. Mar. 2, 1746. c. r. 5.  
Benj[ami]n, s. Francis and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1755.  
Benjamin, s. Abram, bp. Nov. —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Gilman, mariner, and Mary W., Nov. 25, 1847.  
Betty, d. Dea. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. c. r. 9.  
Betty, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 1[torn], 1770.  
Caleb, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1775. c. r. 5.  
Caroline, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1837.  
Catherine, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1740.  
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Anne, Sept. 19, 1726.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1804.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1839.  
Dorothy, d. Thomas, sr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1712.  
Dorothy, d. Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 8, 1733.  
Dorothy, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. c. r. 3.  
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1745.  
Edmund, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1741.  
Edmund, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1745.  
Edward, s. Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1737.  
Edward, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1750.

- BROWN, Eleanor, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 29, 1774.  
Elener, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1715.  
Eliphalet, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, May 7, 1739.  
Eliphalet, s. Samuel and Mollee, Dec. 29, 1765.  
Eliphalet, s. Lt. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1768.  
Eliphelet, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, sr. and Lydia, June 8, 1716.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1716.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, 3d and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1728.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1738.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1743. [1742-3.  
c. r. 3.]  
Elisabeth, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 12, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, bp. June 1, 1755. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Jan. 5, 1768.  
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1772.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 1, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Eliza, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1806.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1710.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 27, 1827.  
Emily D., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1843.  
Enoch, s. John and Mary, Jan. [19. c. c.], 1709.  
Enoch, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. c. r. 2.  
Esther, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 24, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
Eunice, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1739. [bp. Jan.  
6, 1739-40. c. r. 3.]  
Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1763.  
Eunice, d. William, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1764.  
Francis, s. Francis, Mar. 17, 1673.  
Francis, s. Thomas, jr. and Anne, Nov. 14, 1716.  
Francis, s. [Joseph. c. c.], jr. and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1734.  
Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1741.  
Francis, s. Francis and Mercy, Nov. 17, 1756.  
Francis, s. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 3, 1770.  
Francis, s. Samuel and Anna, Feb. 9, 1779.  
Frederic W., s. Gilman A. and Mary W., Nov. 1, 1845.  
George, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 4, 1831.  
George Fox, s. John and Mary, Mar. 31, 1821.  
George R., s. Gilman A. and Mary W., Apr. 14, 1844.  
Gilman Edward, s. Gilman A. and Mary W., June 30, 1842.  
Hanah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 29, 1701.  
Hanna, d. Francis, Oct. 19, 1659.

- BROWN, Hannah, d. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. —, 1699.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 [Hannah. c. c.], d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1734.  
 [Han. c. c.]nah, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. [torn], 1736.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 22, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Dr. Simeon and Hannah, of Haverhill, bp. Jan. 6, 1743-4. c. r. 7.  
 Hannah, d. Abram, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, June 27, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, May 6, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. William, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 6, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 19, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Prudence, Feb. 5, 1780.  
 Hannah K., d. Moses and Mary, May 30, 1806.  
 Huldah, d. John and Abigail, 3: 9 m: 1715. c. r. 6.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, June 13, 1698.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas, sr. and Elisabeth, June 5, 1719.  
 Jacob, s. James and Jane, Aug. 14, 1755.  
 James, s. James and Rebecca, May 25, 1708.  
 James, s. James, jr. and Jane, Jan. 29, 1737.  
 James, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1744.  
 James, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1755.  
 James, s. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1785.  
 James, s. John and Ruth, May 8, 1817.  
 James Blanchard, s. Capt. Nicholas and Jane, Apr. 23, 1825.  
 James N., s. John and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1813.  
 Jane, d. James, jr. and Jane, June 21, 1739.  
 Jane, d. James [jr. c. r. 2.] and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1774.  
 John, s. John, Oct. 20, 1683. [1684. S. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1683.  
 John, s. James, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1703.  
 John, s. James and Rebeckah, May 25, 1708. p. r. 20.  
 John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 8, 1717. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Thomas, jr. and Anne, Nov. 18, 1721.  
 John, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 29, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1725.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1737.  
 [John. c. c. and c. r. 3], s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.]  
 John, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1755.  
 John, s. Francis and Mercy, July 18, 1758.  
 John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Catharine, Sept. 12, 1766.

- BROWN, John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1770.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Stephen and Miriam, Jan. 19, 1784.  
 John, s. John and Judith, July 31, 1785.  
 John Greenleaf, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1810.  
 John Sumner, s. John O. W. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1817.  
 Jonathan, s. Ephraim, bp. May 4, 1712. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan, bp. May 1, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph [Joshua. S. dup.], s. Joshua, Oct. 18, 1669. [Oct. 11. S. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. James and Hannah, May 19, 1685.  
 Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1690.  
 Joseph, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 15, 1716.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1729.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. James, jr. and Jane, May 1, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. Abra., bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Abram, bp. Nov. —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 6, 1811.  
 Joseph H., s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1824.  
 Joseph Hutchins, s. Daniel and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1823.  
 Joseph P., s. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Jose, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 20, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Tristram and Mary, Mar. 27, 1704.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph, sr. and Sarah, July 11, 1704.  
 Joshua, s. James and Jane, Aug. 16, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. William, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1766.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1708.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel, bp. May 8, 1720. c. r. 5.  
 [Jo. c. c.]siah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. [torn], 1736.  
 Judeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1708.  
 Judeth, d. James, jr. and Jane, Aug. 18, 1744.  
 Judith, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1776.  
 Katharine, d. John, jr. and Katharine, Feb. 29, 1763.  
 Kathereign, d. Rev. Richard and Martha, at Reading, Aug. 15, 1712.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. Nicholas and Jane, Apr. 27, 1813.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1715.

BROWN, Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1726.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1748.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. c. r. 5.  
 Micajah, s. Stephen and Eunice, May 18, 1758.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Martha, Feb. 19, 1703.  
 [Martha. c. c.], d. William and Ann, Jan. 1, 1735.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1700.  
 Mary, d. James, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Tristram and Mary, June 24, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Martha, Dec. 31, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 26, 1710.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. May 18, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 14, 1728.  
 Mary, d. John and Dorothy, July 12, 1733.  
 Mary, d. William and Ann, Nov. 27, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 16, 1734-5. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Edward, bp. June 30, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Edward, bp. May 29, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Elisabeth, July 26, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Oct. 11, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, at Canterbury, N. H., June 28,  
 1804.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1832.  
 Mary Jane, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1811.  
 Mary Little, d. Nicholas and Jane, Feb. 6, 1809.  
 Mary Weeks, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 28, 1829.  
 Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 29, 1777.  
 Mehitebel, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1715.  
 Mercy, d. Abner and Mary, Dec. 26, 1718.  
 Mercy, d. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 24. 1750[-51.dup.].  
 Mercy, d. Benjamin and Prudence, Apr. 18, 1778.  
 Micajah, s. Stephen and Miriam, Nov. 16, 1770.  
 Mirriam, d. Stephen and Mirriam, Mar. 10, 1769.  
 Molle, d. Francis and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1743.  
 Molly, d. William, jr. and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1762.  
 Molly, d. Stephen and Miriam, July 26, 1766.  
 Moses, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1723.  
 Moses, s. Thomas, 3d and Deborah M. [faded], 1731.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. Jan. 25, 1741-2. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 2; 1742.  
 [M]oses, s. John, jr. and Catharine, Oct. 12, 1769.

- BROWN, Moses, s. [Lt. c. r. 2.] Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1771.
- Moses, s. Abraham and Hannah, bp. —, 1794. c. r. 4.
- Moses, s. Moses and Mary, at Canterbury, N. H., May 27, 1799.
- Nabby, d. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, July 31, 1782.
- Nane, d. William and Ann, Mar. 30, 1746.
- Nanna, d. Benjamin and Prudence, — 25, 1776.
- Nanne, d. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1742.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1742.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Rebecca, May 4, 1753. c. c.
- Nathaniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 5, 1713.
- Nicholas, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. c. r. 3.
- Oliver, s. Abram, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. c. r. 5.
- Peter, s. John and Abigail, 13: 11 m: 1718. c. r. 6.
- Phebe, d. John and Abigail, 8: 12 m: 1716. c. r. 6.
- Phebe, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1730.
- Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. c. r. 5.
- Rachel, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1708.
- Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Feb. [17. c. c.], 1710.
- Rebecca, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].
- Rebecca, d. William and Ann, Feb. 16, 1740.
- Rebecca, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1745.
- Rebecca, d. Oliver and Zilpah, Dec. 6, 1814.
- Rhoda, d. Lt. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. [torn], 1769.
- Rhoda, d. Stephen and Miriam, Sept. 18, 1772.
- Richard, s. Richard, Sept. 12, 1675.
- Richard, s. William and Ann, Dec. 31, 1731.
- Richard, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1742.
- Robert, s. Stephen and Meriam, Sept. 4, 1780.
- Robert Lewis, s. Robert and Susan L., Dec. 28, 1817.
- Robinson, s. Samuel and Molle, Sept. 1[blotted], 1767.
- Rufus B., s. Daniel, cooper, and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1846.
- Ruth, d. Isaac, May 26, 1662.
- Ruth, d. Joshua, Oct. 29, 1678.
- Ruth, d. John and Ruth, July 1, 1695.
- Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 16, 1710.
- Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Anne, Mar. 4, 1729.
- Ruth, d. Francis and Mercy, June 6, 1748.
- Ruth, d. Dr. Simeon and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1750. c. r. 7.
- Ruth, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. c. r. 9.
- Sally, d. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1786. c. r. 5.
- Samuel, s. James and Rebeckah, July 7, 1712.
- Samuel, s. Joseph, sr. and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1713.



- BROWN, Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1728.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Nov. [torn], 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliner, Jan. 11, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. William and Ann, Dec. 23, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Molly, Nov. 7, 1763.  
 Sam[ue]ll Johnson, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Sara, d. Joshua, Dec. 5, 1676.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 7, 1714. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, July 4, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, —, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. John and Dorothy, Feb. —, 1731. [bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. c. r. 3.]  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Edward, bp. July 23, 1732. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 20, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anne, Nov. 6, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Miriam, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Sarah D., d. Robert L. and Mary A., 7: 1 m: 1847. c. r. 6.  
 Sarah Hale, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, June 20, 1817.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Capt. Nicolas and Jane, Feb. 17, 1811.  
 Silas, s. John, jr. and Catharine, Sept. 12, 1771.  
 Simeon, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 16, 1708.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah, of Haverhill, bp. May 20, 1746. c. r. 7.  
 Sophia, d. Moses and Mary, at Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 6, 1801.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, July 1, 1702.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 19, 1732.  
 Susan L., d. Robert L. and Mary A., 27: 6 m: 1848. c. r. 6.  
 Susanna, d. Abner and Mary, Nov. 16, 1720.  
 [Sus]anna [Hannah, c. c.; Susanna. c. r. 3.], d. Edward and Dorothy, Nov. —, 1735. [bp. Nov. 23. c. r. 3.]  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. —, 1765.  
 Susanna M., d. Moses and Mary, at Canterbury, N. H., Mar. 17, 1797.

BROWN, Susannah, d. William and Ann, Dec. 6, 1737.  
 Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1688.  
 Thomas, s. Francis and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Miriam, Sept. 26, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Miriam, Mar. 23, 1777.  
 Tirza, d. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1693.  
 Tristram, s. Tristram and Mary, Mar. 17, 1702.  
 William, s. Richard, jr. and Martha, Jan. 24, 1707.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Eunice, June 26, 1761.  
 William, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 15, 1783.  
 William G., s. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1845.  
 —, d. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1708.  
 —, ch. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 13, 1716-17. c. r. 5.  
 —, ch. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1732.  
 [torn]h, d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1735.  
 —, ch. Abraham, bp. May 17, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1741. c. r. 7.  
 —, ch. William and [torn], Mar. 10, 1742.  
 —, d. William and Ann, Sept. 7, 1748.  
 —, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1753. c. c.  
 —, d. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1775.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah,  
 Apr. 6, 1695.

Abraham, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1682-3.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1680-81.  
 Caleb, s. Richard, May 7, 1645.  
 [Dorothy. S. dup.], d. Isaac, Nov. 5, 1669.  
 Dorothy, d. Isaac, Apr. 7, 1672.  
 Edmund, s. Richard, July 17, 1654.  
 Eliphelut, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1731.  
 Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1696.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard, May 29, 1649.  
 Elizabeth, d. Francis, Oct. 17, 1654. [Jan. 26. S. dup.].  
 [Elizabeth. S. dup.], d. Joshua, Apr. 2, 1682.  
 Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. —, 1698.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua, jr. and Elizabeth, July 27, 1700.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 4, 1703.  
 Francis, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 23, 1702. [June 22. S. dup.].

BROWNE, Hanah, d. James and Hanah, Nov. 16, 1687.  
 Isaac, s. John, Feb. 4, 1684.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas ad Elizabeth, June 14, 1696.  
 John, s. Francis, Mar. 13, 1664[-5. S. dup.].  
 John, s. Richard, jr. [and Martha. S. dup.], Mar. 2, 1705-6.  
 Joseph, s. Francis, Sept. 28, 1670.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1699.  
 Joshua, s. Richard and Edeth, Apr. 10, 1642.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, May 18, 1671.  
 Judith, d. John, Dec. 3, 1660.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 16, 1697.  
 Martha, d. James, Dec. 22, 1667.  
 Mary, d. Francis, Apr. 15, 1657.  
 Mary, d. Richard, Apr. 10, 1660.  
 Mary, d. John, Mar. 8, 1661-2.  
 Mary, d. James, May 25, 1663.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, sr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1698-9. [Feb. 10. S. dup.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1697.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1700.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac, Mar. 15, 1666[-7. S. dup.].  
 Richard, s. Richard, Feb. 18, 1650.  
 Samuell, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1687.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Sara, d. Richard, Sept. 7, 1657.  
 Sara, d. Francis, May 10, 1663.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1697.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. James, jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1701.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac, Sept. 15, 1664.  
 Thomas, s. Francis, July 1, 1667.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1705.  
 Tristram, s. Joshua, Dec. 21, 1672.  
 —, d. Isaac, May 5, 1673.

[BRYER, Edith. cr. r.; Judith. S. dup.], d. Richard, Dec. 27, 1670.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard, May [11, 1669. cr. r. and S. dup.].  
 Richard [Brier. S. dup.], s. Richard, Aug. 19, 1667.  
 —, twin chn., Richard, Jan. —, 1665. [Feb. 10. cr. r.]

BUCK, Esther, d. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. c. r. 9.

**BUCKLEY**, Elisabeth, d. Joseph, Feb. 12, 1772.  
John, s. Michael, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 13, 1849.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, May 13, 1774.  
[torn]lly, d. Joseph, June 6, 1780.

**BUMSTED**, Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. c. r. 9.

**BUNTIN**, Ann Eliza, d. twin. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1843.  
James Hervev, s. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 11, 1840.  
Rebecca Titcomb, d. twin, Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1843.

**BURBANK**, Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1748.  
Abraham, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. c. r. 5.  
Alice, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. c. r. 5.  
Anna, d. Gershom and Anne, July 31, 1763.  
Billy, s. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1777.  
David, s. Caleb, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. c. r. 5.  
Eleazer, s. Caleb, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n W. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1796.  
Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1786.  
Johnson, s. J[oh]n, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. c. r. 1.  
Jonathan, s. Gershom and Anne, Mar. 20, 1762.  
Josiah, s. Nathan and Abigail, at Rowley, June 14, 1745.  
Luke, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. c. r. 5.  
Luke, s. Caleb, bp. May 25, 1755. c. r. 5.  
Lydia, d. Eliezer, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. c. r. 5.  
Martha, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 15, 1747. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1750.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. —, 1781.  
Naomi, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Nathan and Abigail, at Rowley, May 14, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Ezra and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1783.  
Silas, s. Caleb, bp. July 29, 1739. c. r. 5.

**BURNHAM**, Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, carpenter, and Margaret, Apr. 24, 1848.  
Elizabeth Merrill, d. Ebenezer and Sarah Ann, June 25, 1842.

**BURNS**, George Edward, s. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 12, 1844.

Hannah Mahala, d. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 30, 1836.

James Albert, s. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., May 12, 1841.

John Francis, s. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., Sept. 12, 1833.

Phebe Annetta, d. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., Apr. 19, 1830.

Robert Dench, s. John, laborer, and Laurretta, Mar. 19, 1848.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., May 28, 1828.

William Travers, s. John and Laurretta, at Cornwallis, N. S., Oct. 4, 1838.

**BURPE**, Esther, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. c. r. 5.

Hephzibah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. c. r. 5.

Nathan, s. Thomas, bp. July 26, 1730. c. r. 5.

Stephen, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1724-5. c. r. 5.

**BURREL** (see also Burrill), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. c. r. 9.

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1756.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1760.

**BURRIL** (see also Burrill), John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. c. r. 3.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrel, Burrell, Burril), Charles Green, s. Jeremiah and Jerusha, June 12, 1820.

Charlot Maria, d. Jeremiah and Jerusha, Jan. 5, 1822.

Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mehitabel, Aug. 16, 1773.

George Moody, s. Jeremiah and Jerusha, Nov. 16, 1815.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mehitabel, Feb. 1, 1776.

Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Mehitabel, Feb. 16, 1783.

Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. c. r. 3.

Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Feb. —, 1840.

Levi Davis, s. Jeremiah and Jerusha, May 3, 1813.

Lucy Jane, d. Samuel, shoemaker, and Anna, Sept. 30, 1846.

**BURRILL**, Samuel Rogers, s. Jeremiah and Jerusha, June 6, 1814.

Sarah Ellen, d. Caleb, shoemaker, and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1848.

Theophilus, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. c. r. 3.

William, s. Anthony W. and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1828.

William, s. Anthony W. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1830.

**B-**

**BURROUGHS**, Chandler, s. George and Bridget, Sept. 10, 1759.

Emely, d. Webster and Mary, Apr. 20, 1822.

George W., s. Webster and Mary, Oct. 31, 1816.

Hannah, d. George and Bridget, Jan. 3, 1762.

Holbrook, s. Webster and Mary, Feb. 25, 1820.

Lucy Jane, d. Holbrook and Sarah J., Feb. 2, 1843.

Mary Jane, d. Jona[than] G. and Margaret, May 27, 1813.

**BURWELL**, —, ch. John, bp. July —, 1810. c. r. 10.

**BUSWELL**, Nicolas Coleby, s. James and Molly, Jan. 17, 1762.

**BUTLER**, Abigail, d. George, bp. May 4, 1729. c. r. 3.

Ann, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 17, 1731.

Benjamin, s. Anne Request, singlewoman, Sept. 13, 1737.

Charles, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. c. r. 3.

Charls, s. Charls and Sarah ["alias Pigeon." c. r. 3.], Mar. 31, 1728.

Edward, s. Georg and Dorrathy, Jan. [28. c. c.], 1716.

Elisabeth, d. Charls and Sarah ["alias Pigeon." c. r. 3.], Nov. 1, 1731.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. c. r. 3.

Georg, s. Georg and Dorrothy, Apr. 3, 1715.

Hannah, d. John, bp. July 2, 1749. c. r. 3.

Jane, d. Gorge and Tabitha, Feb. 22, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].

John, s. Charls and Sarah ["alias Pigeon." c. r. 3.], Mar. 4, 1726.

John, s. Philip and Mary, May 9, 1734.

John, s. John, bp. Jan. 5, 1752. c. r. 3.

John, s. John [gr. s. Philip. c. r. 3.] and Mary, Oct. 23, 1758.

John, s. Ruth, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. c. r. 4.

Jonathan, s. Charls and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1733.

Martha, d. George, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Gorge and Dorothy, June 7, 1713.

Mary, d. Georg and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1719.

- BUTLER**, Mary, d. Philip and Mary, Nov. 20, 1726.  
 Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Philip, s. John [gr. s. Philip. c. r. 3.] and Mary, Dec. 30, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Sarah (alias Pigeon), bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
 Samuell, s. Charls and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1729.  
 Susanna, d. George [and Tabitha. c. c.], bp. Oct. 12, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Susannah, d. Philip and Mary, Aug. 6, 1729.  
 William, s. George, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. c. r. 3.
- BUTMAN**, Israel, s. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1746-7. c. r. 1.
- CALDWELL** (see also Coldwell), Benjamin Dutten, s. David and Anna, Nov. 22, 1794.  
 Charles, s. twin, David S. and Abigail, July 30, 1841.  
 David Augustin, s. David S. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1839.  
 George, s. twin, David S. and Abigail, July 30, 1841.  
 Judith, d. Aaron, bp. at Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Mary Ann, d. David and Anna, Sept. 14, 1796.
- CALEF** (see also Calf, Calfe), Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Jan. 21, 1704-5.  
 James, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1709.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, June 3, 1703.  
 Joseph, s. John and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1718.  
 Mary, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1707.  
 William, s. John and Deborah, July 17, 1706.
- CALF** (see also Calef), Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. John and Naomi, June 2, 1741.  
 Molly, d. John, bp. May 20, 1744. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel, s. James, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Naomi, Jan. 24, 1747.
- CALFE** (see also Calef), Hannah, d. William and Sarah, July 26, 1733.  
 King, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1729.  
 William, s. William and Loes, Oct. 26, 1737.  
 —, s. William and Sarah, June 14, 1731.

**CALL**, Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. c. r. 3.  
[Jonathan. c. r. 9.], s. Jona[than] and Philippe, Feb. 13, 1748.

Rebeccah, d. David, bp. Jan. 19, 1756. c. r. 3.

Samuel Phillips, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1762.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 12, 1763.

**CAMBEL** (see also Campbell), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. c. r. 2.

**CAME**, George, s. George W. and Sally, Oct. 19, 1809.

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Alexander, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1795.

Betsey, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1793.

George, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1802.

Gorham Parsons, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1804.

Sally, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, July 15, 1797.

William, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1800.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambel, Campbel), Charles, s. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1809. c. r. 10.

Elloiza Sophia, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. c. r. 10.

George March, s. George and Mary, Oct. 28, 1814.

Hannah M., d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1790.

John Leonard, s. John and Judith Ann, Mar. 23, 1820.

Polly, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1787.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Frances Ellen, d. David E., victualer, and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1848.

Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, July 9, 1789.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), David, s. David, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. c. r. 2.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Amos, s. Mycha and Sarah, May 21, 1754.

Betsy, d. Amos and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1785.

Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1755.

Hannah, d. Micha and Sarah, July 12, 1762.

Jonathan, s. Micha and Sarah, July 19, 1760.

Joseph, s. Amos and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1783.



CARLTON, Mary, d. Micha and Sarah, June 14, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Amos and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Micha and Sarah, June 4, 1756.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. c. r. 4.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1786.  
 —, s. David and Hannah, Sept. —, 1753. c. c.

CARPENTER, Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 26, 1719. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 26, 1719. c. r. 5.

CARR (see also Carre, Charr), Abigail, d. James, bp. June 21, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 11, 1764.  
 Ann, d. John, jr. and Ann, Mar. 6, 1743.  
 Anna, d. Daniel and Betty, Aug. 8, 1767.  
 Anna, d. Richard and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1777.  
 Anne, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1713.  
 Anne, d. twin, John and Elisabeth, July 13, 1734.  
 Anne, d. Bradbury and Ann, Jan. 15, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 17, 1748. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. twin, Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Betsy, d. Richard and Joanna, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 Bradbury, s. James, jr. and Ruth, July 27, 1713.  
 Bradbury, s. Bradbury and Anne, Dec. 28, 1735.  
 Caroline, d. William and Mary, bp. July 2, 1815. c. r. 2.  
 Caroline Marcella, d. Levi and Mary, Mar. 3, 1844.  
 Charles Henry, s. Levi and Mary, Apr. 6, 1848.  
 Clarissa, d. Levi and Mary, June 6, 1805.  
 Daniel, s. twin, John and Elisabeth, July 13, 1734.  
 Daniel, s. Ens. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1773.  
 Daniel, s. Richard and Joanna, June 29, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1801.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1716.  
 Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Mar. 24, 1693-4.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1720.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1738. c. r. 7.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Anne, Apr. 6, 1750.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sylvanus, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Betty, Nov. 27, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Betty, June 11, 1760.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. c. r. 2.  
 Elisabeth Chase, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1799.

- CARR, Emme, d. Samuel and Emme, Sept. 27, 1767.  
 Emme, d. Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1810.  
 Esther, d. Levi and Mary, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 George Washington, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. James, Oct. 17, 1680.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Betty, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. c. r. 4.  
 Henrietta, d. Lt. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1808.  
 Hephzibah, d. James and Mary, Apr. 24, 1692.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Apr. [3. S. dup.], 1689.  
 James, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. c. r. 7.  
 Jenne, d. James, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1715.  
 Jenne, d. Alexander, bp. Dec. 12, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 John [James. S. dup.], s. James, Aug. 26, 1684.  
 John, s. John and Elizebeth, June 4, 1711.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Ann, May 16, 1739.  
 John, s. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 10, 1751. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Richard and Joanna, July 24, 1772.  
 John, s. Daniel and Betty, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. c. r. 4.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, June 4, 1778.  
 John, s. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1802.  
 John Chase, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1798.  
 John W[illia]m, s. Daniel and Patience, at the almshouse, July 19, 1841.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1742. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. June 5, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph Maccare, s. Maccare, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Josiah, s. John, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Emme, Sept. 9, 1765.  
 Judeth, d. John and Elisabeth, June 15, 1730.  
 Judith, d. Ens. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1779.  
 Katharine, d. James and Mary, Nov. 24, 1686.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. James, Dec. 15, 1678.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1717.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Anne, Apr. 22, 1757.  
 Mary Ordway, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1804.  
 Miriam, d. John, bp. June 6, 1731. c. r. 7.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1715.  
 Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. c. r. 9.

**CARR**, Moses, s. Alexander, bp. May 7, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Emme, Dec. 28, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Ens. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1802.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1807.  
 Nanne, d. Alexander, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Phineas, s. Capt. Silvanus, bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Rhoda, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Richard, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. John, jr. and Ann, Dec. 6, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 23, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, June 1, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Sylvanus, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Ann, July 26, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 25, 1749-50. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Betty, Jan. 31, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Joanna, Mar. 12, 1773.  
 Susan Hutchins, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1807.  
 Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus, bp. Feb. 3, 1733-4. c. r. 3.  
 Warren, s. David, laborer, and Patience, Mar. 29, 1847.  
 William, s. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Apr. —, 1775.  
 William, s. Richard and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1784.  
 —, s. Ens. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1775.

**CARRE** (see also Carr), Sarah, d. James, May 8, 1682.

**CARRILL**, Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1793.

**CARTER**, Charles Thomas, s. twin, Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, July 13, 1810.  
 Esther, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1749[-50. c. r. 3.].  
 Frederick William, s. twin, Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, Mar. 24, 1812.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1745.  
 Isaac Smith, s. Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1813.  
 Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 2, 1760.  
 Margaret Duncan, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Esther, d. Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, Apr. 26, 1817.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1747[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1757.

**CARTER**, Thomas, s. Nat[anie]ll and Mary, Aug. 7, 1754.  
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1758.  
Thomas Charles, s. twin, Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, July 13, 1810.  
William Frederick, s. twin, Capt. Thomas and Mehitabel, Mar. 24, 1812.

**CARY** (see also Carey), Alice, d. James and Hannah, June 2, 1817.

Charles W., s. James and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1831.  
David, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1822.  
David, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1825.  
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1792.  
Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1815.  
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1811.  
James, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1819.  
Maria Jane, d. James and Hannah, May 26, 1829.  
Mary, d. Michael and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1786.  
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Nov. 15, 1773.  
Nabby, d. Michael and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1801.  
Pamelia Tenney, d. James and Hannah, May 26, 1829.  
Sally Nichols, d. Michael and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1803.  
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1813.  
Sophronia, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1808.  
Sophronia, d. James and Hannah, May 20, 1827.  
—, s. Michael and Mary, Jan. 9, 1775.

**CASSADA** (see also Cassidy), Ann, d. Charles, bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Charles, bp. Dec. 8, 1745. c. r. 5.  
Ruth, d. Charles, bp. May 29, 1748. c. r. 5.

**CASSADY** (see also Cassidy), Cate, d. Charles, bp. July 17, 1763. c. r. 9.

Elisabeth, d. Charles, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. July 15, 1759. c. r. 9.

**CASSIDY** (see also Cassada, Cassady), Judith, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. c. r. 9.

**CASWELL**, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Nancy, July 31, 1833.  
George, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1838.

CASWELL, Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1831.  
 Stephen Lunt, s. Thomas and Clarissa D., Dec. 3, 1839.  
 Thomas H., s. Thomas, ropemaker, and Clarissa D., Nov. 24,  
 1846.  
 Warren Green, s. Thomas, ropemaker, and Clarissa, Oct. 15,  
 1848.

CAVENDER, Sally Murray, d. James and Mary, Jan. 9, 1791.  
 William Murray, s. James and Mary, Oct. 11, 1792.

CHACE (see also Chase), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar.  
 27, 1709.

Ann, d. Jonathan and Joannah, Apr. [27. c. c.], 1706.  
 Ann, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1707.  
 Anne, d. Charls and Hebsibah, Apr. 15, 1725.  
 Aquilla, s. Thomas and Rebekah, July 15, 1688.  
 Bennoni, s. Ens. Moses and Ann, Apr. 5, 1708.  
 Bette, d. Charls and Hepsibah, Apr. 4, 1727.  
 Charls, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1689-90.  
 Charls, s. Charls and Hepsibah, Feb. 28, 1732.  
 Daniel, s. twin, Moses and Ann, Sept. 20, 1685.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1709.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Anne, Sept. 25, 1693.  
 Ezekel, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1709.  
 Georg, s. Joseph and Abigael, Feb. 17, 1702.  
 Hanah, d. Moses and Anne, Sept. 13, 1699.  
 James, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1685.  
 James, s. James and Martha, Aug. 14, 1709.  
 John, s. James and Lydia, July 15, 1707.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 13, 1682-3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Susana, Nov. 8, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 15, 1694-5.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Ann, Jan. 20, 1687-8.  
 Paul, s. Charls and Hebsibah, Mar. 27, 1721.  
 Phillip, s. John [and Lydia. S. dup.], Sept. 23, 1688.  
 Rebekah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Apr. 26, 1700.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Feb. 28, 1690-91.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Anne, May 13, 1690.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1706.  
 Stephen, s. Moses and Anne, Aug. 29, 1696. [1697. dup.].  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1705.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1680.

CHACE, Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1700.  
William, s. Jonathan and Joannah, Jan. 24, 1709.

CHADOCK, Mary, d. Tho[mas], Mar. 6, 1675[-6. S. dup.].

CHAMBERLIN, Alfred, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1820.  
Asa William, s. Asa and Elizabeth S., July 25, 1818.  
Elizabeth Swasey, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1822.  
John James, s. Asa and Elizabeth S., Oct. 25, 1816.  
Mary Jackson, d. Asa and Elizabeth S., Feb. 12, 1815.

CHANDLER, Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Phebe, at Amesbury,  
Feb. 17, 1743.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mercy, Aug. 5, 1695.  
Hester, d. William, Jan. 28, 1651.  
John, s. William, jr. and Hanah, Nov. 21, 1693.  
John, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1701.  
Jonathan, s. Benj[amin] and Phebe, at Haverhill, June 8, 1746.  
Joseph, s. William, Nov. 19, 1669.  
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Hanah, Oct. 19, 1694.  
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1701.  
Mary, d. William, May 18, 1674.  
Mary, d. William, jr. and Hanah, Oct. 5, 1696.  
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1761.  
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, at Suncook, Sept. 15, 1738.  
Samuel, s. William, Feb. 29, 1671.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 3, 1702-3.  
Solomon, s. Benjamin and Phebe, at Suncook, July 3, 1741.  
William, s. William, Dec. [2, 1667. ct. r. and S. dup.].  
—, d. William, July 31, 1653.  
—, d. William, Mar. 11, 1654-5.

CHANEY (see also Cheney), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Ke-  
ziah, Apr. 19, 1737.

Daniel, s. John, jr. and Joannah, Dec. 23, 1733.  
Daniel, s. John and Joannah, Mar. 10, 1737.  
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Lydia, May 21, 1744.  
[Han. c. c.]nah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Dec. [torn], 1736.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Keziah, Aug. 11, 1741.  
[Jo]hn, s. Edmund and Mary, July 13, 1731.  
John, s. Nathaniel and Keziah, Apr. 5, 1739.  
Marcy, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1725.  
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Keziah, Jan. 18, 1734.

CHANEY, Sarah, d. John and Joannah, Apr. 11, 1738.

—, d. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 19, 1735.

CHA[P]LIN, Caleb, s. C., bp. —, 1822. c. r. 5.

Sally, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. —, 1824. c. r. 5.

CHAPMAN, Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. c. r. 5.

CHARR (see also Carr), James, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1727.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abby L., d. Enoch P. and Laura, Mar. 19, 1832.

Abel, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, July 3, 1730.

Abel, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1800.

Abell [Abiel. S. dup.], s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1701-2.

Abell, s. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. at Amesbury, Jan. 17, 1713-14. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1716.

Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. —, 1734.

Abigail, d. Ezra, bp. Oct. 21, 1744. c. r. 4.

Abigail, d. Nathan and Lydia, June 22, 1752.

Abigail, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1755. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1756.

Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1756.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1757.

Abigail, d. Tristram and Priscilla, Nov. 6, 1763.

Abigail, d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1768.

Abigail, d. Edmund and Esther, Apr. 19, 1781.

Abigail, d. Aquila and Anna, at Parsonsfield, Aug. 7, 1781.

Abigail Perley, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 10, 1798.

Abil, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Apr. 15, 1739.

Abner, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 15, 1699.

Abner, s. Edmund and Esther, Apr. 1, 1793.

Abner, s. Jacob and Eleanor, Feb. 17, 1834.

Acquilla, s. James and Martha, May 10, 1715.

Acquil[la], s. James and Martha, Apr. 14, 1714.

Albert Moody, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1807.

Almira, d. Jacob, blacksmith, and Ellen, Apr. 5, 1848.

Ame, d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1766.

Amos, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1718.

Amos, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1756.

CHASE, Amos, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1766.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1791.  
 Amos, s. Parker and Ruth, May 4, 1794.  
 Amos P., s. Amos and Lydia, June 14, 1827.  
 Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1733.  
 Ann, d. John and Molly, Mar. 25, 1799.  
 Ann Little, d. Tristram and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1810.  
 Ann M., d. Sprague and Susan D., Nov. 27, 1835.  
 Anna, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1755.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 6, 1756. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Tristram and Precilla, Nov. 9, 1777.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, June 21, 1779.  
 Anna, d. Aquila and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.  
 Anna, d. John, 3d and Molly, Mar. 25, 1794.  
 Anna, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1803.  
 Anna Eliza, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1808.  
 Anne, d. Aquilla, abt. July 6, 1647.  
 Anne, d. Aquilla, June 4, 167-. [1681. S. dup.]  
 Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1724.  
 Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1727.  
 Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1729.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Nov. 5, 1754.  
 Aquila, s. Aquila and Mary, Sept. 26, 1757.  
 Aquilla, s. Aquilla, Sept. 26, 1652. [Sept. 27. S. dup.]  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 21, 1717.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 15, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Benjamin, s. Wells and Sarah, June 28, 1762.  
 Benjamin M., s. Merrill and Miriam, Aug. 4, 1828.  
 Bethiah, d. Tristram and Priscilla, Feb. 14, 1772.  
 Betsey Carr, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 20, 1800.  
 [Be. c. c.]tte, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1734.  
 Bradford, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1719.  
 Bradford, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1733.  
 Bradstreet, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1743.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph and Mary, July 28, 1746.  
 Caleb, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1766.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Aug. —, 1768.  
 Carlos Coolidge, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1811.  
 Carr, s. Charls and Hepsibah, Aug. 12, 1729.  
 Charles, s. Tristram and Priscilla, Feb. 15, 1770.



- CHASE, Charles, s. Edmund and Esther, Apr. 6, 1791.  
 Charles, s. twin, Aquila and Anna, Oct. 11, 1800.  
 Charles, s. Nathaniel and Harriet, June 10, 1830.  
 Charles F., s. Thurston S., wheelwright, and Sarah L., Nov. 20, 1846.  
 Charlotta, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1793.  
 Daniel, s. Aquila, Dec. 9, 1661. [Nov. 15. CT. R.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 15, 1702.  
 Daniel, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1726.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1728.  
 Daniel, s. Ezra and Abigail, May 31, 1750.  
 Daniel, s. James, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. David and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 4.  
 David, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1710.  
 David, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1730.  
 David, s. David, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 4.  
 Dolle, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.  
 Dorothy, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 24, 1688.  
 Ebenezer, s. James and Martha, June 15, 1721.  
 Ed Thurston, s. Thurston S., wheelwright, and Sarah L., Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Edmund, s. Nathan and Joanna, June 21, 1738.  
 Edmund, s. Aquila and Mary, May 23, 1743.  
 Edmund, s. Nathan and Joanna, June 21, 1748.  
 Edmund, s. James, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1748.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Esther, Dec. 9, 1785.  
 Edmund, s. Nathan and Mary, June 29, 1800.  
 Eleanor P., d. Jacob, Aug. —, 1828.  
 Elesebeth, d. Moses, 3d and Judeth, Sept. 19, 1741.  
 Elesebeth, d. Aquila and Mary, Jan. 21, 1746.  
 Eliazer, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, July 25, 1722.  
 Eliphalet, s. Jona[than] and Joama, July 12, 1750.  
 Eliphalet, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Mar. 9, 1760.  
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1787.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 9, 1715.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1719.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1738.  
 Elisabeth, d. Aquila and Mary, Jan. 23, 1747.  
 Elisabeth, d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1770.  
 Elisabeth Sanborn, d. Joseph, jr. and Emme, Feb. 27, 1792.  
 Elisebeth, d. Aquila and Mary, Jan. 21, 1746.  
 Eliza, d. Joseph H. and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1822.  
 Eliza, d. twin, Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1823.  
 Eliza B., d. Thomas and Lydia, July 23, 1803.

- CHASE, Eliza Jane, d. Col. Somerby and Sarah, June 20, 1781.  
 Elizabeth, d. [Aquila. cr. r. and S. dup.], Sept. 13, 1657.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1719-20.  
     c. r. 2.  
 Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Judith, —, 1741. p. r. 4.  
 Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. c. r. 2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Aquila, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. c. r. 2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, May 29, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. bp. July 2, 1786. c. r. 4.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1791.  
 Elizabeth, d. twin, Aquila and Anna, Oct. 6, 1795.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Molly, June 25, 1802.  
 Elizabeth Maria Little, d. Enoch and Laura, Nov. 23, 1818.  
 Elizabeth Sanborn, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1811.  
 Emely, d. Moses and Polly, Oct. 19, 1819.  
 Emery, s. David, bp. July 7, 1747. c. r. 2.  
 Emily, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1810.  
 Emily B., d. Joseph H. and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1824.  
 Emme, d. Thomas, jr. and Emme, May 8, 1744.  
 Emme, d. Joseph, jr. and Emme, Feb. 21, 1797.  
 [Enoch. c. c.], s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. —, 1735.  
 Enoch, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. c. r. 4.  
 Enoch, s. Moses [jr. c. r. 9.] and Judith, Sept. 16, 1750.  
 Enoch, s. Tristram and Priscilla, Jan. 28, 1782.  
 Enoch, s. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1789.  
 Enoch, s. Aquila and Anna, May 14, 1793.  
 Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1824.  
 Enoch P., s. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1789.  
 Enoch Sawyer, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1819.  
 Esther, d. Aquila, Nov. 18, 1674.  
 Esther M., d. Nathan and Hannah, June 25, 1826.  
 [Eunice. c. r. 3.], d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1731.  
     [1730-31. c. r. 3.]  
 Eunice, d. Aquila and Mary, Jan. 24, 1760.  
 Eunice, d. Amos and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1801.  
 Ezekil, s. Roger and Abigail, May 24, 1728.  
 Ezra, s. Jacob and Joanna, July 9, 1717.  
 Ezra, s. James and Martha, May 25, 1720.  
 Fanny, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1788.  
 Francis, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1715.  
 George, s. Moses and Emily, Apr. 17, 1841.  
 George Washington, s. Tristram and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1799.

- CHASE, Georgianna [B. dup.], d. Sprague, carriage builder,  
and Susan B., Feb. 6, 1846.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigel, Feb. 25, 1711.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1721.
- Hannah, d. Aquila and Mary, Aug. 24, 1741.
- Hannah, d. twin, David, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. c. r. 2.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1742.
- Hannah, d. Amose and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1749.
- Hannah, d. Johnson and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1754.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1756.
- Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1762.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 2, 1763.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1768.
- Hannah, d. Emery and Mehitabel, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 4.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1785.
- Hannah, d. John, 3d and Molly, Mar. 27, 1786.
- Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 19, 1802.
- Hannah, d. Amos and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1803.
- Hannah Adeline, d. Amos, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1817.
- Hannah J., d. Jacob B., mariner, and Hannah J., Jan. 24,  
1845.
- Hannah Jackman, d. Eliza B., June 11, 1824.
- Hannah K., d. Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1830.
- Hannah Morse, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1786.
- Harriet, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1825.
- Harriet Ann, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1822.
- Harriet Ellen, d. Charles, shipwright, Aug. 2, 1847.
- Harriet Horton, d. Jacob and Eleanor, Jan. 1, 1845.
- [He]bsibah, d. Charls and Hebsibah, Apr. 6, 1731.
- Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1725.
- Henry, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 24, 1793.
- Henry, s. Moses and Hannah, July 3, 1823.
- Hepzibath, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Aug. 31, 1762.
- Hiram, s. Moses and Polly, May 19, 1813.
- Huldah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1778.
- Humphry, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1717.
- Increase Sumnah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1798.
- Isaac, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1690.
- Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 25, 1727.
- Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1754.
- Jacob, s. Parker and Ruth, June 23, 1782.
- Jacob, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 23, 1784.
- Jacob, s. Daniel and Mary, May 25, 1789.
- Jacob, s. Aquila and Anna, Nov. 18, 1790.

- CHASE, Jacob, s. Jacob and Eleanor, Dec. 22, 1838.  
 Jacob Brown, s. Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1820.  
 James, s. James and Martha, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. c. r. 2.  
 James, s. James, bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. c. r. 3.  
 James, s. James, bp. July 29, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 James, s. James and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1751.  
 James, s. Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1821.  
 James M., s. Merrill and Miriam, Aug. 8, 1834.  
 Jeramiah, s. Abel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1762.  
 Jeremiah Knight, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1821.  
 Joanna, d. Edmund and Esther M., Nov. 5, 1770.  
 Joannah, d. Jonathan and Joannah, May 24, 1712.  
 John, s. Aquilla, Nov. 2, 1655.  
 John, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Mar. 2, 1719-20. c. r. 2.  
 John, s. Nathan and Judeth, July 27, 1731.  
 John, s. John, jr and Hannah, June 25, 1733.  
 John, s. Moses, jr. and Judeth, Sept. 25, 1743.  
 John, s. Johnson and Abigail, July 17, 1756.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1759.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Molly, Mar. 17, 1788.  
 John, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 29, 1789.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Molly, July 9, 1790.  
 John, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, July 25, 1826.  
 John B., s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1805.  
 John M., s. Sprague and Susan D., Sept. 8, 1833.  
 John Merrill, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1774.  
 Johnson, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1730.  
 Johnson, s. Johnson and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1761.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Johanah, May 19, 1703.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Sept. —, 1707.  
 Jonathan, s. Charls and Hebsiah, Aug. 18, 1723.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1733. [1732-3.  
   c. r. 3.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joannah, Oct. 23, 1745.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Joanna, Dec. 15, 1751.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Susannah, Mar. 9, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1783.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1790.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Emme, Feb. 27, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. Aquilla, Mar. 25, 1677.  
 Joseph, s. Ens. Moses and Anne, Sept. 9, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. Aquila and Mary, Apr. 13, 1752.

- CHASE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 11, 1732.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Emme, Dec. 22, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Hatch and Nancy, June 21, 1819.  
 Joseph H., s. Lydia Battis, Oct. 16, 1797.  
 Joseph Henry, s. William and Eliza, Apr. —, 1849.  
 Joseph Jacob, s. Jacob B., mariner, and Hannah J., Sept. 2, 1848.  
 Joseph Rogers, s. Nathan, jr. and Judith, Apr. 1, 1811.  
 Joshua, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1733.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 16, 1740.  
 Joshua, s. Moses, jr. and Judith, Feb. "last," 1752.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 7, 1758. c. r. 2.  
 Joshua, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Joshua, s. Amos and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1788.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 15, 1697.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1713.  
 [Jos. c. c.]iah, s. Nathan and Judeth, Sept. [torn], 1735.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Sept. 15, 1741.  
 Josiah, s. Nathan, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1757.  
 Josiah, s. Aquila and Mary, Apr. 2, 1762.  
 Judah, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1724.  
 Judeth, d. Charls and Hebsiba, Sept. 30, 1717.  
 [Ju]deth, d. Nathan and Judeth, Apr. 1, 1734.  
 Judith, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 19, 1696.  
 Judith, d. Daniell and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. c. r. 2.  
 Judith, d. twin, Moses, jr. and Judith, Jan. 4, 1745.  
 Judith, d. Aquila, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Judith, d. Nathan, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1754.  
 Judith, d. Tristram and Priscilla, Jan. 29, 1780.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Priscilla, July 25, 1790.  
 Judith Sawyer, d. John, jr. and Molly, Oct. 17, 1804.  
 Judith Sawyer, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. —, 1796. c. r. 2.  
 Leonard, s. Daniel and Hanah, Dec. 19, 1749.  
 Leonard Gardner, s. Amos, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1820.  
 Lois, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. c. r. 4.  
 Luther, s. Tristram and Susanna, Nov. 10, 1807.  
 Luther R., s. Nathan and Judeth, Mar. 6, 1820.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1692.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1720.  
 Lydia, d. twin, David, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. c. r. 2.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan and Joannah, Sept. 15, 1742.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Oct. —, 1775.  
 Lydia Ann, d. twin, Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1823.

- CHASE, Lydia Davis, d. Moses and Sally, Mar. 8, 1818.  
 Margaret Leonard, d. Merrill and Miriam, bp. Dec. 27, 1829.  
 C. R. 10.
- Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 18, 1684.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1718.  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 31, 1743. C. R. 4.  
 Mary, d. Aquilla, Feb. 3, 1650.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Mary, Dec. 31, 1712.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Hepzibath, bp. Aug. 5, 1716. C. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. James and Martha, July 19, 1717.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 31, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Emme, June 25, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Aquila and Mary, Dec. 5, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Emme, June 19, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1753. C. C. and C. R. 9.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Oct. 5, 1781.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Priscilla, May 3, 1788.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Emme, Nov. 8, 1789.  
 Mary, d. twin, Aquila and Anna, Oct. 6, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Feb. 27, 1828.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Eleanor, Sept. 17, 1835.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Jeremiah K., seaman, and Mary A., Dec. 23, 1846.
- Mary Olive, d. Merrill and Miriam, Sept. 6, 1832.  
 Mehetable, d. Abel and Hannah, Nov. —, 1776.  
 Mehitable, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1791.  
 Mehitable, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1694.  
 Mercy, d. Charls and Hepsiba, Oct. 16, 1715.  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1715.  
 Merrill, s. Edmund and Esther M., Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Merrill, s. Amos and Eunice, June 15, 1797.  
 Mina, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1721.  
 Molle, d. Charls and Hepsibah, June 29, 1719.  
 Molle, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1757.  
 Mollee, d. Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1764.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.

CHASE, Molly, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1777.  
 Molly, d. Lt. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1778.  
 Molly, d. John, bp. May 2, 1790. c. r. 2.  
 Moody, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1744.  
 Moses [Chace. S. dup.], s. Aquilla, Dec. 24, 1663.  
 Moses, s. twin, Moses, Sept. 20, 1685.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, July 1, 1713.  
 Moses, s. Nathan and Judeth, Mar. 31, 1729.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 31, 1738.  
 Moses, s. Nathan and Joannah, Sept. 21, 1741.  
 Moses, s. Aquila and Mary, Feb. 13, 1744.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Judith, July 4, 1756.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 19, 1761. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 17, 1779.  
 Moses, s. John, 3d and Molly, Apr. 14, 1792.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 4, 1795.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Polly, July 31, 1806.  
 Moses Parsons Little, s. Enoch and Laura, Nov. 22, 1820.  
 Nanny, d. Lt. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, at Salisbury, Aug. [2. c. c.],  
 1700.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Judeth, June 28, 1725.  
 Nathan, s. Aquila and Mary, Dec. 9, 1755.  
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, May 23, 1761.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Dorothy, June 14, 1780.  
 Nathan, s. Edmund and Esther, May 16, 1783.  
 Nathaniel, s. James and Martha, May 10, 1711.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 2, 1751-2. c. r. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. twin, Aquila and Anna, Oct. 11, 1800.  
 Nehemiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1718. c. r. 2.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1782.  
 Otis Nelson, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1809.  
 Parker, s. Nathan and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1745.  
 Parker, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, — 30, 1751.  
 Parker, s. Joseph and Susana, Mar. 30, 1752.  
 Parker, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1752.  
 Perley, s. Johnson and Abigail, June 2, 1758.  
 Peter, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1781.  
 Phebe, d. Abraham and Ruth, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. c. r. 2.  
 Phebe A[nn. c. r. 10.], d. Merrill and Miriam, May 5, 1824.  
 Plumer, s. Amos and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1794.  
 Polla, d. Edmund and Esther, Sept. 23, 1787.  
 Polly, d. John, 3d and Molly, Apr. 2, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Moses and Polly, Sept. 7, 1808. [Sept. 17. dup.]

CHASE, Presilla, d. Aquilla, Oct. 15, 1681.  
Priscilla, d. Tristram and Priscilla, May 25, 1766.  
Priscilla, d. Edmund and Esther M., Jan. 22, 1776.  
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 16, 1781.  
Prisilla, d. Aquilla, Mar. 14, 1648.  
Rebeca, d. Amose and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1743.  
Rebecca, d. James and Martha, Feb. 14, 1712.  
Rebecca, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, July 21, 1731.  
Rebecca, d. Moses, 3d and Judeth, June 14, 1739.  
Rebeccah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1788.  
Rebecka, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1714.  
Rebecka, d. Aquila and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1751. c. r. 2.  
Rebeckah, d. Moses and Mary, May 9, 1787. [May 21. p. r. 4.]  
Rebeckah, d. Lt. Moses and Elisabeth, May 8, 1799.  
Rebekah, d. Moses and Mary, bp. July 1, 1787. c. r. 4.  
Rebekah Blanchard, d. Moses and Polly, Aug. 31, 1814.  
Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1757.  
Roger, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 3, 1704.  
Rufus Parker, s. Jacob and Ellice, Apr. 1, 1804.  
Ruth, d. Aquilla, Mar. 18, 1659[-60. S. dup.].  
Ruth, d. Abraham and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1718.  
Ruth, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1760 c. r. 2.  
Ruth, d. Nathan, jr. and Lydia, July 5, 1763.  
Ruth, d. Tristram and Priscilla, Mar. 24, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Abel and Hannah, June 5, 1774.  
Ruth, d. Edmund and Esther, Sept. 3, 1777.  
Ruth Ann, d. Jacob and Eleanor, Jan. 17, 1837.  
Salley, d. Somerby and Sarah, July 15, 1785.  
Sally, d. Edmund and Esther, Sept. 5, 1779.  
Sally, d. John, 3d and Molly, Mar. 13, 1784.  
Sally, d. John, bp. May 2, 1790. c. r. 2.  
Sally, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. c. r. 4.  
Sally Rogers, d. Nathan, jr. and Judith, Dec. 27, 1814.  
Sally Rogers, d. Nathan and Judith, July 5, 1817.  
Samuel, s. Amose and Sarah, May 25, 1742.  
Samuel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1743.  
Samuel, s. Aquila and Mary, Jan. 21, 1747.  
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1754.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. c. r. 9.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, July 11, 1785.  
Samuel Donnison, s. Col. Somerby and Sarah, June 4, 1789.  
Samuel H., s. Joseph and Nanny, Aug. 9, 1800.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1728.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Martha, July 18, 1686.



CHASE, Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, June 10, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. David, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Amose and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, July 7, 1773.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, Apr. 8, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Tristram and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1796. [1795. c. r. 4.]  
 Sarah, d. Tristram and Susanna, Aug. 26, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph H. and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1832.  
 Sarah E., d. Sprague and Susan D., Mar. 24, 1840.  
 Seth, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Simeon, s. David, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. c. r. 2.  
 Simon, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 7, 1762. c. r. 2.  
 Somerby, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1751.  
 Somersby, s. Ezra, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6. c. r. 4.  
 Sophronia, d. Charles and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1798. c. r. 4.  
 Sophronia, d. Jacob and Eleanor, Oct. 1, 1842.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1728.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1747.  
 Stephen, s. Moses, jr. and Judith, Feb. 7, 1748.  
 Stephen, s. Nathan and Joanna, July 16, 1750.  
 Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Edmund and Esther M., Jan. 19, 1772.  
 Stephen, s. Aquila and Anna, Oct. 14, 1788.  
 [Stevens. c. r. 5.], s. Roger and Abigail, May 1, 1735.  
 Summursbe, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Dec. 4, 1734.  
 Susan O., d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1822.  
 Susana, d. Abraham and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1717.  
 [Sus. c. c.]anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 28, 1736.  
 Susanna, d. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1764.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, July 22, 1766.  
 Susanna, d. Parker and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1777.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph, 3d and Emme, Mar. 4, 1788.  
 Susanna Pearson, d. Moses and Polly, Dec. 9, 1810.  
 Susannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. c. r. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Aquilla, July 25, 1654.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Sept. 1, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Apr. 11, 1737.

CHASE, Thomas, s. Abel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1772.  
 Thomasin, d. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1723.  
 Thurston S., s. Josiah and Esther, May 23, 1824.  
 Tristram, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1737.  
 Tristram, s. Tristram and Priscilla, Aug. 21, 1774.  
 Wallace Stuart, s. Stuart and Abigail, June 27, 1832.  
 Walter, s. Tristram and Susanna, May 2, 1803.  
 Warren, s. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 12, 1806.  
 Waters, s. twin, Moses, jr. and Judith, Jan. 4, 1745.  
 Wells, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1710.  
 Wells, s. Moses and Judeth, Sept. 9, 1737.  
 William, s. John, Jan. 20, 1678.  
 William, s. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1746-7.c. r. 3.  
 William, s. James, bp. June 24, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1778.  
 William, s. Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1785.  
 William, s. Aquila and Anna, July 21, 1785.  
 William, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1788.  
 William, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1805.  
 William, s. Joseph and Nanny, Oct. 17, 1806.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1813.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, May 18, 1816.  
 William Edwin Plumer, s. Enoch and Laura, June 5, 1822.  
 William N., s. Nathan and Mary, June 5, 1806.  
 William P., s. Enoch P. and Laura, June 5, 1822.  
 William Warner, s. Nathan, 4th and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1806.  
 —, s. Abraham and Ruth, bp. Nov. 17, 1717. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. Samuell and Hannah, bp. —, 1719. c. r. 2.  
 —, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. c. r. 2.  
 —, s. Roger and Abigail, June 30, 1731.  
 —, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1731.  
 —, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1735.  
 —, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1740.  
 —, s. Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1740.  
 —, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1753. c. c.  
 —, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, —, 1775.  
 —, ch. Charles and Hannah, bp. —, 1802. c. r. 4.

**CHEANY** (see also Cheney), [H]annah, d. John and Joannah, Jan. —, 1735.

**CHEATER**, Hanah, d. John, Aug. 7, 1644.  
 Lidia, d. John, Jan. 12, 1648. [1647. S. dup.]

**CHEENEY** (see also Cheney), Enoch, s. Daniel and Elizabeth,  
July 16, 1776.

Hannah Jones, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1821.

Hannah Jones, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1823.

Harriet, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1811.

Harriet Sarah Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1826.

John Clark, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1813.

Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 25, 1819.

Moses, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 8, 1817.

Richard N., s. Mary S., Dec. 24, 1848.

William Bailey, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1815.

**CHEENY** (see also Cheney), Joanna, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 27, 1791.

John, s. John and Mercy, Apr. 19, 1788.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 24, 1795.

Sarah, d. John and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1790.

Stephen, s. John and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1792.

**CHEEVER**, Aron, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1741.

Benjamin Hale, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. c. r. 1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1809.

Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1816.

Ida L., d. Albert, mariner, and Rebecca, July 12, 1847.

Jacob, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 7, 1812.

John, s. Will[ia]m [deceased. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1756.

Martha H., d. Frederic, laborer, and Martha H., May 11, 1848.

Miriam, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1750.

Molly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. c. r. 1.

Moses, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1743.

Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 1.

Moses Goodwin, s. Joseph, mariner, and Ann, Mar. 29, 1849.

Sally, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1814.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1746.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1781.

William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1748.

William, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. c. r. 1.

—, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1753. c. c.

**CHENEY** (see also Chaney, Cheany, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheny),

Abel, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 10, 1768. c. r. 5.

'Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1719.

- CHENEY, Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. c. r. 5.  
Abigail Ann, d. John C. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1840.  
Abner Moores, s. Jonathan, bp. May 28, 1780. c. r. 5.  
Anna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1745.  
Augustus Jackman, s. Moody, bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1725.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 27, 1763.  
Charles, s. Moses and Sally, Aug. 20, 1826.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1761.  
David, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. c. r. 5.  
David, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1767.  
Debby, d. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Dorothy, d. Edmund, jr. and Susannah, Oct. 28, 1744.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary, May 15, 1719.  
Edmund, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. c. r. 5.  
Eldad, s. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4. c. r. 5.  
Elias, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1741.  
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth Cole, d. Moses and Mary, May 12, 1780.  
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 20, 1773.  
Emily Maria, d. Luther, bp. June —, 1828. c. r. 5.  
Emma Preston, d. Preston, shipwright, and Emily S., Mar. 31, 1845.  
Enoch, s. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Gershom, s. Nicholas, bp. Feb. 16, 1723-4. c. r. 5.  
Gershom, s. Benjamin, bp. May 13, 1770. c. r. 5.  
Greenleaf, s. Mark, bp. Apr. 13, 1811. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1706.  
Hannah, d. Eldad, bp. May 25, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1727.  
Henry, s. Moses and Alice S. B. ["should be Alice H."], June 10, 1843.  
Ichabod, s. Eldad, bp. Mar. 12, 1709-10. c. r. 5.  
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Keziah, June 3, 1744.  
Jacob, s. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
John, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1705.  
John, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 7, 1764.  
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. c. r. 5.  
Judeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1707.  
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. c. r. 5.  
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 9, 1764.  
Kezia, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1752. c. r. 5.

- CHENEY, Lidia, d. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1687.  
Lucy Ray, d. Moses and Alice S. B. ["should be Alice H."],  
Nov. 4, 1844.  
Mark, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1714.  
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 3, 1723.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1739.  
Mary, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. c. r. 5.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Luther, bp. Nov. 9, 1834. c. r. 5.  
Mary G., d. John C. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1843.  
Mehitabel, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Feb. 11, 1750. c. r. 5.  
Molly, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 5.  
Molly, d. Elias, bp. May 15, 1763. c. r. 5.  
Moody, s. Mark, bp. Sept. —, 1809. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Edmund and Mary, Nov. 26, 1715.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1758.  
Moses, s. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Moses S. P., s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1824.  
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1711.  
Nathaniel, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 22, 1717.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Keziah, Oct. 7, 1747.  
Paul, s. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Paul Jackman, s. Elias, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 5.  
Rachel, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 5.  
Rachel, d. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Richard, s. Nathaniel [jr. c. r. 2.] and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1745.  
Richard Nelson, s. John Janvrin, trader, and Mary, at Rowley,  
Jan. 24, 1849.  
Ruth, d. Elias, bp. May 9, 1773. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1720.  
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. May 6, 1767. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hanna, Jan. 25, 1708.  
Sarah, d. Edmund, bp. Feb. 7, 1735-6. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 7, 1747. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1770.  
Susa, d. John, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Susanna, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 5.  
Thomas, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1703.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1748.  
—, s. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. c. r. 2.

**CHENY** (see also Cheney), Abigail, d. Nicholas and Hannah,  
Oct. 14, 1718.

Benjamin, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 6, 1698-9. [Jan. 16. S.  
dup.]

Daniel, s. Daniel, Dec. 31, 1670.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, July 16, 1699.

David, s. Ichabod, bp. Dec. 11, 1750. c. r. 9.

Edmund, s. John and Mary, June 29, 1696.

Eldad, s. Peter, Oct. 24, 1681.

Elienar, d. Daniel, Mar. 29, 1679.

Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 14, 1647.

Hanna, d. John, Nov. 16, 1642.

Hannah, d. Daniell, Sept. 3, 1673.

Hannah, d. Peter, Sept. 12, 1683.

Hannah, d. Nicholas, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. c. r. 5.

Ichobod, s. Peter, Sept. 22, 1685. [Sept. 27. S. dup.]

James, s. Daniel, Apr. 16, 1685.

Jemima, d. Peter, Nov. 29, 1677.

John, s. [Peter. ct. r. and S. dup.], May 10, 1666.

John, s. John, Jan. 29, 1668. [Jan. 19. ct. r.]

John, s. Daniel, July 10, 1676. [1677. ct. r.]

John, s. Daniel and Hanna, Mar. 10, 1702.

John, s. Ichabod, bp. Mar. 29, 1749. c. r. 9.

Judeth, d. [Daniel, Sept. 6, 1668. S. dup.].

Martha, d. John, jr., Sept. 11, 1663.

Martha, d. John and Mary, July 30, 1700.

Mary, d. John, jr., Mar. 29, 1661.

Mary, d. Peter, Sept. 2, 1671.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1701.

Nathaniel, s. Peter, Oct. 6, 1675. [Sept. S. dup.]

Nathaniell, s. John, Jan. 12, 1644.

Nicholas, s. Peter, Dec. 23, 1667.

Nicholas, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1692-3.

Peter, s. Peter, Nov. 6, 1663.

Peter, s. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 3, 1721.

Sara, d. Daniel, Sept. 11, 1666.

—, d. Peter [and Mary. S. dup.], Oct. 20, 1695.

**CHESEMORE** (see also Chesmore, Chisemore), Elizabeth, d.  
Daniel and Cyprian, Nov. 30, 1696.

**CHESMORE** (see also Chesemore), Abigael, d. Daniel and  
Cyprian, May 15, 1699.

**CHEWTE** (see also Chute), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 28, 1754. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 5.

David, s. Daniell, bp. Jan. 3, 1748. c. r. 5.

David, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. c. r. 5.

David, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. c. r. 5.

James, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1746. c. r. 5.

James, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 11, 1762. c. r. 5.

Richard, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. c. r. 5.

Susanna, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 7, 1750. c. r. 5.

**CHIPMAN**, Alice Parker, d. D. C., caulker, and Naomi, July 13, 1849.

Elisabeth, d. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1755.

Elisabeth Carr, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 20, 1756.

Elisabeth Carr, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 9, 1759.

Paulina, d. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1761.

Paulina, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 7, 1763.

Rebecca, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 13, 1758.

**CHISEMORE** (see also Chesemore), Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Cyprian, Nov. 30, 1697.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Cyprian, Sept. 10, 1694.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Anner, d. Benjamin and Anner, July 7, 1756.

Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1732.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. c. r. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Annar, July 24, 1758.

John, s. Ebenezer, Esq. and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1745.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 1, 1736.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1741.

Tamasin, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. [torn], 1731.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 6, 1762.

—, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1735.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1743.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1744.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1748.

Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1739.

John, s. Ebenezer and Elezabeth, Aug. 5, 1738.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1733.

**CHURCH**, Lucy Ellen, d. Noah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1848.

**CHUTE** (see also Chewte, Shute), Betty, d. James, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. James, bp. May 6, 1722. c. r. 5.

David, s. James, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7. c. r. 5.

David, s. twin, David, bp. June —, 1809. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Lyonel, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Lyonel, bp. July 12, 1724. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. James, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. c. r. 5.

James, s. James, bp. May 16, 1725. c. r. 5.

John, s. Lionel, bp. June 19, 1720. c. r. 5.

Judith, d. David, bp. June 1, 1800. c. r. 5.

Lydia, d. Lionel, bp. Jan. 29, 1709-10. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. James, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1716. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. twin, David, bp. June —, 1809. c. r. 5.

Richard, s. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. James, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. c. r. 5.

Sally, d. David, bp. Oct. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

Samuel, s. Lionel, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. c. r. 5.

Samuell, s. Lionell, bp. May 25, 1718. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Lionel, bp. June 27, 1714. c. r. 5.

Sophia, d. David, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. c. r. 5.

**CELLEE** (see also Cilley), Lydia, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, May 31, 1713.

**CILLEY** (see also Celler), Alice Elizabeth, d. Edward Aaron and Alice, Dec. 3, 1836.

Alice Elizabeth, d. Edward Aaron and Alice, Feb. 21, 1838.

Ann Maria, d. Edward Aaron and Alice, Dec. 29, 1839.

**CLARCK** (see also Clark), Parker, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 22, 1718.

**CLARK** (see also Clarck, Clarke, Clerk), Abigaill, d. Summers and Amme, Oct. 24, 1738.

Ann, d. Sergt. Thomas and Lidia, May 30, 1709.

Ann B., d. Samuel B. and Elizabeth J., at Rochester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1836.

Anna, d. Henry and Elizebeth, Feb. 20, 1711.

Anne, d. Daniel and Mehetable, Feb. 3, 1755.

Anne, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1764.



- CLARK, Charlotte, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 5, 1795.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 2 [21. S. dup.], 1700-1701.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1727.  
 Daniell, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. c. r. 5.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Edward, s. Percival, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 10, 1694.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1698.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 22, 1725.  
 Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1743.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Mehetable, Aug. 9, 1765.  
 Eliza, d. Nathaniell, bp. May 23, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathan[ie]ll, jr. and Elizabeth, July 27, 1686.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sommers, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, grandd. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Elizebeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1711.  
 Elizebeth, d. Summer and Amme, Mar. 9, 1737.  
 Enoch, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1709.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen and Rebecah, Feb. 27, 1759.  
 Greenleaf, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. twin, Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1762.  
 Henry, s. Nathaniell, July 12, 1673. [July 5. ct. r. and S. dup.]  
 Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1717.  
 John, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 24, 1670.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1768.  
 John Phillips, s. Dr. Parker, jr., bp. May 7, 1780. c. r. 1.  
 John Phillips, s. Capt. John P. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1817.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 24, 1689.  
 Joseph, s. Lawrence and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. c. r. 8.  
 Josiah [Joseph. S. dup.], s. Nathaniel, May 7, 1682.  
 Judith, d. Ens. Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1686-7.  
 Judith, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1700. [Oct. 23. dup.]  
 Judith, d. Stephen and Rebecah, Oct. 27, 1754.  
 Judith, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. [torn], 1769.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 17, 1691.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1706.  
 Lydia, d. Oliver and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1754.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniell, sr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1689.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1698.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1707.  
 Matthew, s. Lawrence and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1761. c. r. 8.  
 Mercy, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1714.

- CLARK, Mercy, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1750.  
 Michael [Micah. c. r. 5.], s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Dec. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Molle, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, June 28, 1785.  
 Nathanael, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1694.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 29, 1689.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Thomas, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1720.  
 Paul, s. Daniel and Mehetable, May 23, 1762.  
 Paul, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1766.  
 Percival, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1688.  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and Mehetable, July 23, 1757.  
 Phillips, s. Dr. Parker and Judith, Dec. 1, 1769.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen and Rebecah, Sept. 19, 1752.  
 Rufus Tilton, s. Enoch and Sabrina, Sept. 20, 1830.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Mar. 18, 1686-7. [1688. S. dup.]  
 Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1755.  
 Stephen, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1696-7.  
 Stephen, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, June 9, 1723.  
 Stephen, s. Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1790. c. r. 5.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel and Mehetable, July [31. c. c.], 1752.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1760. [1759. c. r. 5.]  
 Susanna, d. Stephen and Rebeca, Aug. 5, 1762.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1692.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1721.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Mehetable, Mar. 4, 1760.  
 Thomasin, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 4, 1720-21. c. r. 5.  
 Unice, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1704.  
 William, s. Summers and Emme, July 26, 1740.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 16, 1675.

Elisabeth, d. twin, Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, May 15, 1684. [May 14. cr. r.]

CLARKE, John, s. Henry and Elizabeth, July 20, 1706. [July 25. dup.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 5, 1664.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 13, 1665. [Mar. 14. CT. R.; 1666. S. dup.]  
 Oliver, s. Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1683.  
 Sarah, d. Natha[niell], Jan. 17, 1677.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1667.

CLEAVELAND, Abby Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dr., —, bp. Aug. —, 1802. C. R. 5.  
 George Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 5.  
 Henry William, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 5.  
 John Pain, s. Dr. —, bp. July 25 [1799]. C. R. 5.  
 Joseph Manning, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 5.  
 Mary Lord, d. Nehemiah, bp. June 5, 1836. C. R. 5.

CLEMENS (see also Clement), Edward, s. Abraham, Mar. 3, 1683-4.

CLEMENT (see also Clemens, Clements), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1736.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 2, 1724.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1741.  
 John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1733.  
 John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 27, 1757. C. R. 9.  
 Jonathan, s. Faun and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1695.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 29, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1731.  
 Joshua, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 9.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. 9.  
 Mary, d. Edwar[d], bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. 9.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nat[haniel]ll, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 2[torn], 1739.  
 Timothy, s. Faun and Sarah, May 1, 1699.

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Benjamin, s. Faun and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1718.

**CLEMENTS**, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. [torn], 1734.  
[bp. Feb. 2, 1734-5. c. r. 3.]

Joseph, s. Fawne and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1701.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Amos, s. Moses and Molley, Feb. 18, 1790.

David, s. Moses and Molly, Feb. 6, 1788.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1789.

**CLIFFORD**, Hiram, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1806.

Philo, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1808.

Serene, d. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1810.

Stewart, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1804.

**CLOUGH**, Amos, s. Ezra, bp. May 9, 1762. c. r. 5.

Ebenezer, s. Ezra, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. c. r. 5.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Ezra, bp. July 3, 1748. c. r. 5.

Mercy, d. Ezra, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. c. r. 5.

Molly, d. Ezra, jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1763. c. r. 5.

Molly, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 5.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 16, 1771.

c. r. 5.

Samuel, s. Ezra, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 5.

**COAL** (see also Cole), James, s. Robert and Abigaill, Aug. 14, 1716.

**COATES** (see also Coats), Phillip, s. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 28, 1699.

**COATS** (see also Coates), Abraham Titcomb, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. c. r. 3.

Abraham Titcomb, s. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 19, 1755. c. r. 3.

Anne, d. John and Anne, Aug. 27, 1743.

David, s. John and Anne, July 19, 1734.

David, s. John and Ann, at Falmouth, Oct. 5, 1736.

Elisabeth, d. John and Anne, Dec. 1, 1726.

Jonathan, s. John and Anne, Oct. 5, 1730.

Martha, d. John and Anne, Sept. 7, 1728.

[Mary. c. r. 3.], d. John and Anne, Aug. 10, 1732.

Mary, d. John and Ann, Apr. 23, 1739.

**COCHRAN**, Catherine, d. Cornelius, laborer, and Sophronia,  
May 11, 1848.

**COFFIN**, Abby Ann, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 14, 1828.

Abel, s. Abel and Anne, Mar. 6, 1769.

Abel Greanleaf, s. Joshua, Esq. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1772.

Abigael, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1696.

[Abi]gail, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1731.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Merrium, July 29, 1734.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1797.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1799.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1820.

Abigaill, d. John and Judith, Nov. 8, 1718.

Abil, s. Joseph and Elesebeth, Sept. 30, 1741.

Abner, s. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1702.

Adeline, d. William and Eliza P., Oct. 7, 1827.

Amos, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, June 26, 1723.

Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1780.

Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1810.

Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 12, 1819.

Amose, s. Benj[ami]n and Mirriam, Oct. 5, 1749.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Merriam, Oct. 2, 1745.

Ann, d. Joseph, bp. June 19, 1748. c. r. 3.

Ann, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 31, 1754. c. r. 3.

Ann, d. Moses and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1830.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1845.

Anna, d. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 7, 1722.

Anna, d. Stephen and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1778.

Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Aug. 28, 1799.

Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1807.

Anna Lapsley, d. Joshua and Anna W., at Philadelphia, Pa.,  
July 17, 1838.

Anne, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Feb. 10, 1761.

Aphia, d. Peter and Aphia, Sept. 14, 1704. [Sept. 4. S. dup.]

Aphia, d. Peter and Aphia, May 9, 1707.

Apphia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 9, 1698.

Apphia, d. John and Judeth, Apr. 13, 1724.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 14, 1710.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, June 26, 1736.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Sept. 6, 1736.

Benjamin, s. Amos, bp. May 4, 1755. c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 4, 1784.

Benjamin Wentworth, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 22, 1824  
[1825. dup.]

- COFFIN, Betey, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. [torn], 1775.  
 Betty, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, July 18, 1764.  
 Bill, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1794.  
 Brocklebank Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1700.  
 Calvin, s. Amos and Hannah, July 6, 1797.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Margeret, Aug. 17, 1741.  
 Charles, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1765.  
 Charles, s. John and Judith, Feb. 27, 1802.  
 Charles, s. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth F., Sept. 3, 1815.  
 Charles, s. John and Judith, Oct. 17, 1826.  
 Charles Hector, s. Rev. Charles, Vice President of Greenville  
     College, Tenn., and Susanna Woodbridge, Apr. 24, 1804.  
 Daniel, s. James and Florance, May 10, 1696.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, May 15, 1728.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1737.  
 Daniell, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1700.  
 David, s. Joseph and Margeret, Feb. 27, 1733[-4. c. r. 1.].  
 David, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] David and Mary, Sept. 6, 1763.  
 David Moody, s. Edmund and Mary, Nov. 20, 1796.  
 Deborah, d. Tris[tram], Nov. 10, 1655.  
 Dorcas, d. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1761.  
 Dorothy, d. Petor, 3d and Mary, May 7, 1744.  
 Duston, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1727.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joshua, Esq. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1769.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Judith, Apr. 15, 1815.  
 Ebenezer Rogers, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, June 23, 1832.  
 Edmund, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1708.  
 Edmund, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1764.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1810.  
 Edward William, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, July 23, 1834.  
 Eliphalet, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1737.  
 Eliphalet, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1738.  
 Eliphalet, s. John and Lowis, Jan. 16, 1800.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1726.  
 [Elis]abeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 2[faded], 1731.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1733.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. c. r. 8.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah Grant, Apr. 23, 1763.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joshua, Esq. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1770.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 4, 1793.  
 Eliza, d. William and Eliza P., Nov. 29, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. Richard and Elizabeth Fletcher, May 14,  
     1811.  
 Elizabeth Low, d. Edmund and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1813.

- COFFIN, Elizabeth Wiley, d. Joshua and Anna W., at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1836.
- Eloner, d. James and Florance, May 16, 1698.
- Emily D., d. Joseph D., shipwright, and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1847.
- Enoc, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1695-6.
- Enoch, s. Tristram, Jan. 21, 1663.
- Enoch, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1736.
- Enoch, s. Joseph, 3d and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1748.
- Enoch, s. Hezekiah and Anna, Dec. 15, 1802.
- Eunice, d. Moses and Anne, June 10, 1737.
- Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1744.
- Eunice, d. Joshua and Sarah, May 11, 1757.
- Eunice, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Apr. 14, 1760.
- [Eu]nice, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1771.
- Ezekiel, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1802.
- Flora, d. twin, James and Florance, Jan. 1, 1705. [Jan. 5. dup.]
- Frances L., d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1838.
- Frances Maria, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1813.
- Frederick, s. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 8, 1793.
- Frederick, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 8, 1795.
- Frederick William, s. William and Eliza P., June 28, 1825.
- Gardner Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, May 18, 1806.
- George, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1750. c. r. 3.
- George, s. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1800.
- George Edward, s. Joseph Dustin, shipwright, and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1849.
- George Henry, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1826.
- Hannah, d. Peter and Apphia, at Gloucester, Mar. 3, 1688.
- Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, at Gloucester, Aug. 3, 1754.
- Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1762.
- Hannah, d. Lt. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1771.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, July 10, 1773.
- Hannah, d. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1785.
- Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1791.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1822.
- Hannah Brown, d. Amos, jr. and Sally, Apr. 18, 1808.
- Hannah Woodman, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah M., June 23, 1820.
- Harriet, d. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 9, 1803.
- Harriet, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1805.
- Harriet, d. Moses and Harriet, June 10, 1836.

- Coffin, Harriet, d. Joseph D., shipwright, and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1847.
- Harriet Maria, d. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1836.
- Hector, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 8, 1828.
- Henry, s. Joseph, 4th, bp. May 21, 1753. c. r. 1.
- Henry, s. [Capt. c. r. 8.] Joseph and Olive, Apr. 9, 1754.
- Henry, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1824.
- Hezekiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, May 7, 1733.
- Hezekiah, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1768.
- Hiram B., s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 28, 1836.
- Ichabod, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1748.
- Isaac, s. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1739.
- Isaac, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1759. c. r. 3.
- Jacob, s. Benjamin and Miriam, June 11, 1756.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1782.
- James, s. Tristram, Apr. 22, 1659.
- James, s. twin, James and Florance, Jan. 1, 1705. [Jan. 2. dup.]
- James, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Apr. 16, 1726.
- James, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 3.
- James, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] William and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1761.
- James William, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1833.
- Jane, d. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1705.
- Jereshua Tufts, d. Joshua, bp. July 22, 1821 or 2. c. r. 1.
- Joanna, d. James and Florence, May 2, 1701.
- Joanna, d. John and Judith, May 18, 1806.
- John, s. Tristram, Sept. 28, 1660. [Sept. 8. S. dup.]
- John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1694-5. [1693-4. S. dup.]
- John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1729.
- John, s. [posthumous. c. r. 3.] Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1734.
- [John. c. c.], s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1735.
- John, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1741.
- John, s. [Capt. c. r. 8.] Joseph, jr. and Olive, Aug. 12, 1757.
- John, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 5, 1762. c. r. 3.
- John, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1766.
- John, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1782.
- John, s. John and Judith, June 1, 1800.
- John, s. Richard and Anna, Mar. 25, 1801.
- John Brown, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1789.
- John Gardner, s. Abel and Anne, Dec. 28, 1767.
- John Greenleaf, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1796.
- John Henry, s. Charles and Lucretia, July 28, 1831.



- COFFIN, Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mirriam, Oct. 1, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1730.  
 [Joseph. c. c.], s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1734.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Richard and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah Grant, May 30, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Ichabod and Judith, Aug. 10, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1785.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1835.  
 Joseph Dustin, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 5, 1807.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Margeret, Jan. —, 1731.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 12, 1792.  
 Judeth, d. Peter and Apphia, Oct. 9, 1693.  
 Judeth, d. John and Judeth, Sept. 3, 1732.  
 Judeth, d. Richard and Abigail, May 15, 1752.  
 Judith, d. Tristram, jr., Dec. 4, 1653.  
 Judith, d. James and Florence, Oct. 7, 1686.  
 Judith, d. Dea. Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 2, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Judith, d. John and Judith, Nov. 11, 1820.  
 Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Nov. 27, 1751.  
 Lemuel, s. [Capt. c. r. 8.] Joseph, jr. and Olive, Nov. 20, 1755.  
 Lois, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, June 14, 1758.  
 Loisa, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1813.  
 Lucia Toppan, d. Joshua and Clarissa, at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820.  
 Lucy, d. Edmund and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1811.  
 Luther, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, May 16, 1804.  
 Lydia, d. Tristram, Apr. 22, 1662.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1727.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Elis[abeth], bp. Sept. 14, 1735. c. r. 7.  
 Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia C., Mar. 10, 1818.  
 Lydia Emery, d. Hezekiah and Sally, Nov. 5, 1816.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, May 19, 1738.  
 Margaret, d. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1755.  
 Margaret Emery, d. Edmund and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1814.  
 Margerett, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 11, 1732.  
 Martha, d. Amos, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Tristram, Nov. 12, 1657.  
 Mary, d. James and Florance, Jan. 18, 1690-91.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1704.

- COFFIN, Mary, d. John and Anne, Feb. 4, 1720.  
 Mary, d. John and Judeth, July 23, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 7, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Margeret, Dec. 8, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. —, 1731.  
 [Mary. c. c.], d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Jan. —, 1734. [1733.  
     c. r. 7.]  
 Mary, d. twin, Richard and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Peter, 3d and Mary, Oct. 22, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Miriam, Mar. 12, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] William and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Tristram and Ann, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. c. r. 8.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. [3d. c. r. 8.] and Sarah Grant, Oct. 21,  
     1759.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, 3d and Mary, May 27, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Paul and Mary, at Narragansett, No. 1, Oct.  
     24, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 20, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1788.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 26, 1801.  
 Mary, d. William and Eliza P., Mar. 27, 1822.  
 Mary Cook, d. Joseph and Mary Caswell, Apr. 17, 1810.  
 Mary Hale, d. Joshua and Anna W., at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec.  
     29, 1840.  
 Mary Jane, d. William and Mary Jane, June 21, 1843.  
 Mary Johnson, d. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 14, 1799.  
 [Meh]itable, d. Enoch and Mehitable, Nov. 5, 1719.  
 Mercy, d. Tristram, jr. and Anna, Jan. 1, 1759.  
 Merium, d. Benjamin and Merrium, Aug. 22, 1732.  
 Molly, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1758.  
 Moses, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 2, 1711.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Jan. 30, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1746.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1768.  
 Moses, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Ens. Moses, deceased, and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1776.  
 Moses, s. Capt. Richard and Anna, Apr. 2, 1805.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Harriet, June 5, 1839.  
 Mychal, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, May 10, 1746.  
 Nancy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Susan, Jan. 30, 1810.  
 Nanny, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Nathan Emery, s. Lt. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1778.

COFFIN, Nathaniel, s. Tristram, Mar. 26, 1669.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Judeth, Sept. 7, 1716.  
 Nathaniel, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] David and Mary, Oct. 30, 1761.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1784.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1786.  
 Olive, d. [Capt. c. r. 7.] Joseph, jr. and Olive, June 25, 1752.  
 Paul, s. Joseph and Margeret, Jan. 16, 1737.  
 Paul, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1742]-3. c. r. 3.].  
 Paul, s. Benjamin, 3d and Mary, Aug. 27, 1760.  
 Peter, s. Tristram, July 27, 1667.  
 Peter, s. John and Judeth, May 11, 1722.  
 Peter, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1723.  
 Peter, s. Daniel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. c. r. 7.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1789.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses and Ann, Mar. 2, 1740.  
 Rebecca, d. William and Susannah, Nov. [faded], 1754.  
 Rebeccah, d. Dea. —, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Rebeccah, d. Joseph, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 Richard, s. John and Judeth, Nov. 22, 1713.  
 Richard, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 4, 1724.  
 Richard, s. Ichabod and Judith, Sept. 29, 1777.  
 Richard, s. Moses and Harriet, June 8, 1833.  
 Rufus Gardner, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1839.  
 Rufus Gardner, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1841.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 22, 1815.  
 Salley, d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1791.  
 Sally, d. Abel and Nanny, Apr. 16, 1775.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1811.  
 Samuel, s. John and Judeth, Nov. 23, 1728.  
 Samuel, s. [Capt. c. r. 7.] Joseph, jr. and Olive, Jan. 19, 1750.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. John and Judith, Feb. 8, 1804.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. James and Florance, Aug. 20, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Aphia, Aug. 23, 1701. [Aug. 24. S. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Mehitabel, Oct. 10, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. John and Anna, Mar. 23, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Margeret, Aug. 25, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Anne, at Epping, Sept. 19, 1733.  
 [Sarah. c. c.], d. John and Judeth, Sept. 26, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1736[-7. c. r. 7.].  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Merium, Oct. 12, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].

- COFFIN, Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1747.
- Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1759.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah Grant, Aug. 16, 1761.
- Sarah, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, July 27, 1763.
- Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1769.
- Sarah, d. Ichabod and Judith, July 28, 1780.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 12, 1795.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 13, 1798.
- Sarah, d. William and Mary Jane, Aug. 9, 1834.
- Sarah Ann, d. Hezekiah and Sally, July 31, 1813.
- Sarah Bartlett, d. Joshua and Clarissa H., Nov. 21, 1818.
- Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Mary, May 22, 1838.
- Sarah Stone, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah M., Feb. 5, 1823.
- Simeon, s. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1731.
- Simeon, s. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1739.
- Simon, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1726.
- Statira Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 14, 1822.
- Stephen, s. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1729.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1730.
- Stephen, s. Benjamin and Merium, July 25, 1743.
- Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 31, 1752. c. r. 3.
- Stephen, s. Samuel and Anna, May 22, 1753. c. c.
- Steven, s. Tristram, May 11, 1652.
- Steven, s. Tristr[am], Aug. 18, 1665.
- Susan Boyd, d. Edmund and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1816.
- [Susanna. c. c.], d. Joseph and Margeret, Feb. [torn], 1735.
- Susanna, d. Stephen and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1781.
- Susanna, d. Stephen and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1792.
- Susanna Brickett, d. Nathaniel and Susan, Jan. 9, 1823.
- Thomas, s. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 28, 1794.
- Thomas, s. John and Lois, Aug. 20, 1797.
- Thomas Bartlet, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1767.
- Tristram, s. James and Florance, Oct. 14, 1694.
- Tristram, s. Peter and Apphia, Aug. 10, 1697.
- Tristram, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, —, 1733.
- Tristram, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. c. r. 3.
- Tristram, s. William and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1751.
- Tristram, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Apr. 30, 1762.
- Tristram, s. John and Judith, Mar. 18, 1809.
- Willard Otis, s. W[illia]m B., ship carpenter, and Mary, Sept. 1, 1848.
- William, s. Enoch and Mehetable, Sept. 21, 1721.

COFFIN, William, s. John and Judeth, July 3, 1726.  
 William, s. Daniel and Rebecca, May 15, 1730.  
 William, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, May 6, 1732.  
 William, s. Moses and Ann, June 24, 1742.  
 William, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, June 30, 1756.  
 William, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] William and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1756.  
 William, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 22, 1801.  
 William, s. Lt. Richard and Anna, Aug. 12, 1803.  
 William B., s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1825.  
 William Hale, s. Hezekiah and Anna, Dec. 6, 1800.  
 William Parker, s. William and Mary Jane, Aug. 8, 1840.  
 —, s. Enoch and Mahitabel, July 10, 1718.  
 —, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1732.  
 —, s. Abel and Anne, Apr. 13, 1766.

COGSWELL, Elisabeth, d. Adam, bp. May 29, 1763. c. r. 9.

COKER (see also Cooker), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 2, 1709.  
 Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, Mar. 3, 1702-3.  
 Benjamin, s. Robert, June 30, 1650.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1670[-71. S. dup.]. [Mar. 12. ct. r.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Sept. 14, 1680. [Sept. 13. dup.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1709.  
 Edward Cornelius, s. William and Mary H., Oct. 7, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ann, Feb. 2, 1698-9.  
 Elizabeth, d. Hathorn and Tirzah, Feb. 1, 1713.  
 Hanah, d. Robert, Jan. 9, 1644. [June. S. dup.]  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Mar. 9, 1683. [Mar. 10. dup.]  
 Harriet Pearson, d. William and Mary H., Jan. 26, 1837.  
 Hathorn, s. Hathorne and Tirzah, July 31, 1712.  
 Hathorne, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1679.  
 John, s. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, June 9, 1698. [1697. S. dup.]  
 John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1707.  
 Jonathan Philips, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. Robert, Oct. 6, 1640.  
 [Joseph. ct. r.], s. Joseph, Apr. 9, 1668.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anne, Dec. 23, 1694. [Dec. 24. S. dup.]

COKER, Judith, d. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, June 1, 1701.  
 Lydia, d. Hathorn and Tirzah, Nov. 19, 1717.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Sept. 18, 1691.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ann, May 14, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Jan. [13. c. c.], 1716.  
 Mary, d. Hathorn, jr. and Dezia, Nov. 4, 1742.  
 Mercy, d. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Oct. 22, 1693.  
 Miriam, d. Mary, 9: 12 m: 1766. c. r. 6.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1685.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Aug. 4, 1686.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1711.  
 Samuel, s. Hathorn and Tirzah, Jan. 28, 1721.  
 Samuel Noyes, s. William and Crissia, Feb. 17, 1823.  
 Sara, d. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1676.  
 Sarah, d. Robert, Nov. 24, 1643.  
 [Sarah. S. dup.], d. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1665.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, sr. and Martha, Apr. 13, 1688.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Anne, Feb. 19, 1700-1701.  
 Sarah, d. Hathorn and Tirzah, June 28, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. Hathorn, jr. and Desire, June 1, 1747.  
 Theodore, s. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 16, 1707.  
 Thomas, s. Hawthorn and Tirza, Oct. 10, 1710.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1757.  
 Tirzah, d. Hathorn and Tirzah, May 10, 1725.  
 William, s. Benjamin, sr. and Ann, Dec. 16, 1710.  
 William, s. Benjamin, sr. and Anne, Sept. 11, 1712.  
 William, s. Benjamin, sr. and Ann, Dec. 11, 1713.  
 William, s. William and Crissia, June 10, 1830.  
 William, s. William and Crissia, Aug. 6, 1832.  
 —, d. Benjamin, jr. and An, Mar. 23, 1696-7.

**COLBE** (see also Colby), Elisabeth, d. Amberus and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1729.

Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1732.

**COLBY** (see also Colbe, Colebe, Coleby, Collby), Abigail Currier, d. William T. and Mary Jane, Feb. 6, 1838.

Abigail Hunt, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary G., Dec. 22, 1828.

Abraham Doyle, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, Aug. 9, 1821.

Alma J., d. George J. L., gentleman, and Arabella, Apr. 19, 1848.

Ambrose, s. Hazekiah, bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 9.

Ambrose, s. John, bp. May 7, 1749. c. r. 9.

COLBY, Ambrose, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1751.  
 Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph Lunt and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1823.  
 Benjamin, June 4, 1803.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph Lunt and Sally, Sept. 4, 1803.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 3, 1806.  
 Benjamin Edward, s. William T. and Mary Jane, Jan. 1, 1833.  
 Caroline Cushing, d. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 31, 1816.  
 Charles Chase, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 23, 1811.  
 Clarissa Coombs, d. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1818.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bp. May 26, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Hezekiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1763.  
 Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1822.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph Lunt and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1816.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Patience, Aug. 3, 1831.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 2, 1832.  
 Emely, d. Joseph Lunt and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1820.  
 Enoch, s. John and Betsey, May 9, 1787.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 7, 1807.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch W. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1837.  
 Eunice, d. —, of Kingston, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Eunice Pettingell, d. Benja[min] and Sally, Feb. 25, 1821.  
 Felix Doyle, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, June 13, 1814.  
 Frances W. D., d. William T. and Mary Jane, Nov. 17, 1847.  
 George, s. Joseph Lunt and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1819.  
 George William, s. William T. and Mary Jane, Nov. 7, 1830.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph L. and Hannah, June 11, 1813.  
 Hannah Gowing, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary G., Aug. 16, 1834.  
 Hannah Pettingell, d. Benja[min] and Sally, Apr. 2, 1814.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph Lunt and Sally, Sept. 24, 1809.  
 Henry Farwell, s. William T. and Mary Jane, Jan. 16, 1843.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1738.  
 Hezekiah, s. Makepeace, bp. May 15, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 James Lunt, s. W[illia]m T. and Mary Jane, Aug. —, 1845.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1753.  
 John, s. John and Betty, Nov. 3, 1780.  
 John Walker Sawyer, s. John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1820.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph Lunt, s. John and Betty, Oct. 19, 1773.  
 Joseph Lunt, s. Joseph Lunt and Sally, June 30, 1798.  
 Joseph Lunt, s. William T. [S. dup.], pilot, and [Mary. dup.]  
 Jane, Aug. 13, 1845.

COLBY, Joseph Lunt Pettingell, s. Benjamin and Sally, Mar. 8, 1823.  
Joshua, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].  
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, June 7, 1812.  
Makepeice, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1743.  
Martha Ann, d. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1827.  
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1738.  
Mary, d. Joseph Lunt and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1814.  
Mary, d. Enoch, joiner, and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1846.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1825.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary G., Nov. 16, 1831.  
Mary G., d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1820.  
Mary Gawn, d. Joshua, jr. and Sally, Nov. 7, 1816.  
Nancy Gerrish, d. William T. and Mary Jane, Aug. 7, 1834.  
Phillip, s. John and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1790.  
Rebecca Jane, d. William T. and Mary Jane, July 24, 1840.  
Robert Jenkins, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, Aug. 29, 1824.  
Sally, d. Joseph Lunt and Sally, July 9, 1806.  
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 6, 1809.  
Sarah, d. John and Bettey, Feb. 15, 1778.  
Spencer, s. Hezek[iah], bp. Oct. 2, 1748. c. r. 9.  
Susan Emily, d. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1829.  
Thomas, s. Dorathy, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. c. r. 2.  
William Thomas, s. Joseph Lunt and Sally, July 9, 1805.  
William Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 8, 1825.  
——, d. John and Betty, Sept. 4, 1775.

COLDWELL (see also Caldwell), Lewis Deblois, s. David and Anna, Oct. 17, 1792.  
Miriam, d. Elexander and Mnna, May 19, 1800.

COLE (see also Coal, Coles), Abigail, d. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1745.  
Augustus K., s. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., Sept. 1, 1829.  
Benjamin, s. Robert and Abigail, Jan. [16. c. c.], 1724.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. May 13, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Catharine, d. Robert and Ann, Nov. 11, 1809.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 13, 1756.  
Eliza, d. Robert and Ann, Apr. 13, 1811.  
Emeline Copeland, d. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., May 12, 1836.  
Henry Roaf, s. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., Nov. 2, 1840.  
James, s. Robert and Abigail, June 13, 1728.  
Joseph, s. Robert and Abigail, July 10, 1722.



COLE, Joseph, s. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 21, 1754.  
 Martha A., d. Nathaniel, butcher, and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1848.  
 Mary, d. Robert, bp. July 29, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Susanna, July 28, 1752.  
 Mary Mezerva, d. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., Nov. 12, 1842.  
 Nathaniel, s. Robert and Sarah, July 29, 1834.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Abigaill, May 29, 1719.  
 Robert, s. Rob[er]t, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Ann, Oct. 24, 1805.  
 Ruth Kimball, d. Nathaniel W. and Sarah S., July 27, 1838.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, Aug. 17, 1759. [Aug. 7. dup].  
 Susanna, d. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1743.

**COLEBE** (see also Colby), Samuel, s. Amberus and Elisebeth,  
 Dec. 4, 1731.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), Abigail, d. Ambrose, of Amesbury,  
 bp. July 24, 1737. c. r. 7.  
 Dorothy, d. Ambrose, of Amesbury, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 7.  
 Makepiece, s. Makepiece and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Ambrose, of Amesbury, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. c. r. 7.  
 Sarah [Mary. c. r. 3.], d. Hezekiah and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1734.  
 Susanna, d. Hezekiah, bp. Mar. —, 1730-1. c. r. 3.

**COLEDGE**, Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1727.

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Feb.  
 26, 1720-21. c. r. 5.  
 Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, July 27, 1752.  
 Benjamine, s. Thomas, May 1, 1640.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 26, 1703.  
 Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anne, Aug. 13, 1745.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Susanah, June 3, 1701.  
 Hanah, d. Ephraim and Susanna, Mar. 10, 1702-3.  
 Jedediah, s. Judah and Hepzibah, Oct. 5, 1713.  
 Jeremiah, s. Moses, of Byfield, bp. June 10, 1821. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 8, 1703-4.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1642.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Susannah, June 14, 1706.  
 Molly, d. Benjamin and Anne, Dec. 22, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Nov. 19, 1755.

**COLEMAN**, Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1709.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1748. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1706.  
Thomas, s. Benja[*min*] and Anna, Mar. 8, 1751.

**COLES** (see also Cole), Molly, d. Rob[*er*]t, bp. Oct. 1, 1758.  
c. r. 9.

**COLLBY** (see also Colby), Susannah, d. Hezekiah and Sarah,  
Sept. 5, 1732.

**COLLINS**, Abigail, d. Richard and Rachel, Feb. 3, 1741.  
Abigail, d. Phebe, Oct. 11, 1794.  
Anne, d. Hezekiah and Elizebeth, Nov. 8, 1749.  
Charles, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1834.  
Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1739.  
Elijah, s. Rich[*ar*]d and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, May 27, 1743.  
Elizabeth, d. William and Sally, Feb. 28, 1819.  
Enoch Tappan, s. twin, William and Sally, July 8, 1817.  
Frederic, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1832.  
George, s. William and Sally, Sept. 14, 1822.  
Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1746.  
Harriet, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1836.  
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1757.  
[Joseph. c. c.], s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1734.  
Joseph, s. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, June 28,  
1767.  
Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, July 8, 1741.  
Mary Ann, d. William and Sally, Oct. 15, 1821.  
Merriam, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1731.  
Phebe, d. Rich[*ar*]d and Rachel, Mar. 6, 1745.  
Rich[*ar*]d s. Richard and Rachel, Nov. 20, 1739.  
Richard, s. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, June 13,  
1768.  
Sally, d. twin, William and Sally, July 8, 1817.  
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Richard and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1743.  
Stephen, s. William and Sally, July 22, 1815.  
Tirzah, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, July 17, 1763.  
Warren Prescott, s. Amos, laborer, and Ruth Ann, July 7, 1845.  
William, s. William and Sally, Mar. 7, 1814.

- COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Anna Fellows, d. Daniel and Nancy, July 29, 1821.  
 Annie [Ann Maria. c. r. 10.], d. Daniel and Anna, July 29, 1821. [May. dup.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anne, July 27, 1752.  
 Betsey, d. Capt. William and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1805.  
 Betsy, d. Capt. William and Susanna, June 10, 1801.  
 Betsy Little, d. Col. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1813.  
 Bridget, d. Dudley and Mary Dec. [torn], 1775.  
 Caleb, s. Benjamin and Anne, Jan. 25, 1767.  
 Charles Harris, s. Daniel Thurston and Nancy, bp. —, 1819. c. r. 10.  
 Clarissa Matilda, d. Eunice, Sept. 20, 1796.  
 Daniel, s. Moses and Bettey, Nov. 13, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1836.  
 Daniel Thurston, s. twin, William and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1793.  
 Daniel Thurston, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Apr. 7, 1827.  
 Dolly, d. William and Susannah, Jan. 29, 1797.  
 Dorothy, d. Jeremiah and Mary, at Newburyport, Feb. 3, 1810.  
 Dudley, s. Col. Dudley and Mary, Sept. 18, 1778.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Susanah, Aug. 9, 1711.  
 Edmund Coffin, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 10, 1841. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth Boyd, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1844. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth Brown, d. Eunice, at Vassalboro, May 6, 1803.  
 Elizabeth Little, d. Daniel and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1816.  
 Ellen Pike, d. Daniel and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1834.  
 Eunice, d. John and Lois, Dec. 26, 1767.  
 George Henry, s. Moses, bp. May 7, 1846. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1725. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah Thurston, d. twin, William and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1793.  
 Henry Pike, s. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1825.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas, Feb. 20, 1646.  
 James Chute, s. Col. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 28, 1826.  
 Jane, d. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1712.  
 Jeremiah, s. Moses and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1783.  
 Jeremiah, s. Moses, bp. July 9, 1840. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Ann, May 12, 1744.  
 John Murray, s. Clarissa Matilda, July 2, 1816.  
 [Jo]seph, s. John and Lois, Aug. 8, 1769.  
 Judith, d. William and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1795.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. William and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1803.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel T. and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1831.  
 Lydia, d. Judah and Hezbibah, Apr. 26, 1712.  
 Margaret Toppan, d. Daniel T. and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1829.

COLMAN, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1717. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Capt. W[illia]m and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1807.  
 Mary Chute, d. Daniel and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1826.  
 Mehitabel Thurston, d. Col. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1821.  
 Moses, s. Col. Jeremiah and Mary, July 27, 1817.  
 Moses James, s. Moses, bp. May 12, 1843. c. r. 1.  
 Nanne, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 19, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. —, 1719. c. r. 5.  
 Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, July 18, 1772.  
 Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, May 31, 1774.  
 Salley, d. Caleb and Salley, Sept. 23, 1796.  
 Sally, adopted d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. —, 1811. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Anne, Dec. 25, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1715.  
 Sarah Emery, d. Daniel and Nancy, May 4, 1819.  
 Sarah Emery, d. Daniel and Nancy, June 21, 1823.  
 Sumner, s. Will[ia]m and Susannah, Aug. 11, 1799.  
 [Tho]mas, s. John and Lois, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 16, 1771.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Anne, Oct. 26, 1768.  
 William Thurston, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1823.  
 —, ch. Judah, bp. Mar. 20, 1714-15. c. r. 5.

**COMBS** (see also Coombs), Betty, d. Philip and Lydia, June 8, 1744.

Daniel, s. Joshua and Mary, July 25, 1741.  
 Daniel, s. Joshua and Mary [bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. c. r. 3.].  
 Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 31, 1746[-7. c. r. 9.].  
 Isaac, s. Phillip, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Philip and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1746.  
 John, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 11, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, June 11, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 27, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1747[-8. c. r. 9.].  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 24, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Philip, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Philip, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 1, 1739.

**COMER**, Bainbridge A., s. Samuel and Emily, at Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1845.

**CONDON**, Kate Martha, d. John, mariner, and Abby, Nov. 2, 1847.

**CONDRIY**, Ann, d. Dennis and Ann, Feb. 19, 1815.  
 Delia W., d. Capt. Dennis and Ann, Aug. 4, 1830.  
 Dennis, s. Capt. Dennis and Ann, Jan. 21, 1819.  
 Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 3, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1788.  
 Rhoda, d. Will[ia]m and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1786.  
 Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Oct. 7, 1759. c. r. 9.

**CONNER** (see also Connor), Chase, s. Joseph and Hannah,  
 Jan. 30, 1777.

David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1781.  
 Edmund, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1772.  
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1774.  
 Gideon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1767.  
 John, s. Edmund and Dorcas, Mar. 13, 1794.  
 Mary Lunt, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1809.  
 Phineas Sanborn, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1779.  
 Stevens Sanborn, s. Gideon and Hannah, May 8, 1811.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 2, 1755.  
 William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1770.  
 William, s. Edmund and Dorcas, May 17, 1792.

**CONNERLY**, James Hall, s. James and Judith, Jan. 9, 1827.  
 Lydia Atkinson, d. James and Judith, Feb. 22, 1832.  
 Sarah Hale, d. James and Judith, Sept. 12, 1828.

**CONNOR** (see also Conner), Catherine, d. Thomas, shoe-  
 maker, and Eliza O., Jan. 28, 1846.  
 Jacob Hook, s. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1815.

**CONWAY**, James, s. Patrick and Ann, in Ireland, June 25,  
 1845.

Margaret, d. Patrick and Ann, in Ireland, Apr. 30, 1839.  
 Maria, d. Patrick and Ann, in Ireland, July 26, 1842.

**COOCH** (see also Couch), Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 12,  
 1735. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
 Joanna, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. W[illia]m, jr. bp. Aug. 10, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 John Studley, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. c. r. 3.

COOCH, Joseph, s. William, jr., bp. July 26, 1752. c. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. William, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. c. R. 3.  
 Roger, s. William, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. c. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. c. R. 3.

COOK (see also Cooke), Alfred, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 16, 1822.

Amelia Ingalls Cross, d. Joseph and Amelia, Sept. 16, 1818.  
 Charles, s. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 14, 1768.  
 Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarissa, Nov. 5, 1828.  
 [Ch. c. R. 3.] arls, s. Charls and Mary, Feb. 1, 1744.  
 Clarissa Ann, d. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 8, 1824.  
 Cutting, d. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 4, 1761.  
 Elias, s. Charles, bp. July 18, 1756. c. R. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 22, 1747.  
 Ephraim, s. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 29, 1765.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 28, 1762.  
 Francis Cabot, s. Charles and Clarissa, July 21, 1840.  
 Henry Purkitt, s. Charles and Clarissa, June 19, 1826.  
 Jane Lunt, d. Moses E., shoemaker, and Eunice [M. dup.],  
 July 11, 1846.  
 Joanna, d. Ch[arles. c. R. 9.], Apr. 12, 1752.  
 John Lowell, s. Charles and Clarissa, Nov. 12, 1819.  
 John Walter, s. Charles and Clarissa, Mar. 24, 1834.  
 Margaret Ellen, d. Charles and Clarissa, July 11, 1837.  
 Maria, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 13, 1818.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. c. R. 8.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, May 25, 1815.  
 Mary Brookins, d. Moses E., shoemaker, and Eunice A. [M.  
 dup.], Oct. 15, 1844.  
 Mary Jane, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 4, 1816.  
 Mary Placencia, d. Charles and Clarissa, Sept. 5, 1835.  
 Molly, d. Charles, bp. May 4, 1760. c. R. 9.  
 Moody, s. Samuel and Judeth, Nov. 9, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 3, 1827.  
 Moses Edwards, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 28, 1820.  
 Ruth [Judith. c. R. 3.], d. Samuel and Judith, Apr. 1, 1753.  
 C. C.  
 Samuel, s. Charles and Mary, June 8, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Nov. 29, 1758.

Cook, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 26, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Charles and Mary, May 24, 1746.  
 Sarah Dustin, d. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1811.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles and Clarissa, Oct. 16, 1820.  
 Silas Adams, s. Thomas and Lucy, at Newburyport, Apr. 2,  
 1825.

Susan Lowell, d. Charles and Clarissa, June 12, 1822.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 8, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, July 2, 1808.  
 William, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Zebadee, s. Charles, bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 —, d. Charles and Clarissa, Jan. 3, 1819.  
 —, s. Charles and Clarissa, Sept. 2, 1823.

**COOKE** (see also Cook), Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth,  
 July 11, 1723.  
 John, s. Charles, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Samuell, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1720.

**COOKER** (see also Coker), Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan.  
 21, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 William, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. c. r. 9.

**COOMBS** (see also Combs), Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna,  
 Mar. 19, 1733.  
 [Esther. c. r. 3.], d. John and Susanna, Jan. [torn], 1736.  
 [bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. c. r. 3.]  
 Lydia, d. Philip, bp. July 27, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Lydia, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Martha, d. Phillip and Lydia, May 29, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Philip and Lydia, Sept. [torn], 1736. [bp. Sept.  
 5. c. r. 3.]

**COOPER** (see also Copper), Abial, s. David and Ruth, Mar.  
 18, 1774.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1737.  
 Abigail Lowell, d. Simeon and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1811.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1731.  
 Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1756.  
 Caroline, d. Simeon and Anna, Sept. 6, 1834.  
 David, s. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1745.  
 David, s. David and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1769.

COOPER, Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Elisabeth, May 27, 1790.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Simeon and Anna, Dec. 29, 1832.  
 Ells, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1745.  
 George William, s. Simeon and Anna, June 19, 1843.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1711.  
 Hannah, d. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. —, 1748-9. c. r. 4.  
 Jacob, s. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1750.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1707.  
 John, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1729.  
 John, s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. c. r. 4.  
 John, s. David and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. David and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1789.  
 Judeth, d. William and Elisabeth, July 28, 1752.  
 Judith, d. David and Ruth, Sept. 14, 1784.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Hannah, June 15, 1764.  
 Marietta, d. Simeon and Anna, Nov. 2, 1840.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 29, 1705.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1739.  
 Moses, s. Simeon and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1791.  
 Nathaniell, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. c. r. 4.  
 Oliver, s. Timothy, bp. Jan. 25, 1747-8. c. r. 4.  
 Parker, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1734.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1760.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, bp. June 16, 1776. c. r. 4.  
 Rhoda, d. David and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1771.  
 Ruth Rogers, d. David and Ruth, June 13, 1778.  
 Ruth Thurston, d. John and Miriam, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. c. r. 4.  
 Salmon, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. John [and Sarah. c. r. 2.], Dec. 26, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1738.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Simeon and Anna, Mar. 16, 1836.  
 Simeon, s. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1749.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon Cooper and Jemima Ordway, Feb. 5, 1774.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1810.  
 Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1709.  
 William, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1703.  
 —, ch. John and Miriam, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. c. r. 4.

**COPPER** (see also Cooper), William, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1727.



**CORLISS**, Charles, s. Joshua, shipwright, and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1847.

**CORNISH**, Hester, d. Capt. James and Mary, Sept. 27, 1731.  
John, s. John and Mary, June 15, 1722.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1719.  
Siprean, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1717.

**COTLE** (see also Cottle), Sarah, d. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 5, 1711.

**COTTELL** (see also Cottle), Edmund, s. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 15, 1699-1700.  
Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 31, 1698.  
Susanna, d. William, Aug. [7, 1665. S. dup.].  
William, s. Ezra and Mary, July 27, 1696.

**COTTLE** (see also Cotle, Cottell), Alice, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 25, 1755. c. r. 8.  
Anne, d. Will[iam], July 12, 1663.  
Anne, d. Ezra and Mary, May 17, 1714.  
Catharine, d. Edmund, bp. Aug. 9, 1746. c. r. 7.  
Clark, s. Edmund and Ann, Oct. 30, 1748.  
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Aug. 9, 1746. c. r. 7.  
Enoch, s. Joseph and Ann, bp. Nov. 12, 1736. c. r. 7.  
[E]zra, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. c. r. 7.  
Hannah, d. Edmund and Anne, May 16, 1729.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, of Amesbury, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. c. r. 7.  
Joanna, d. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 16, 1707.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 30, 1756. c. r. 8.  
Joseph, s. Ezra and Mary, May 3, 1709.  
Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h, bp. Jan. 21, 1748-9. c. r. 1.  
Katherin, d. Edmund and Ann, Mar. 2, 1743.  
Levi, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, of Haverhill, bp. June 2, 1745. c. r. 7.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1741.  
Samuel, s. Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1736. c. r. 7.  
Samuel Lancelott, s. Sarah, singlewoman, Nov. 17, 1731.  
Sara, d. William, May 5, 1661. [1662. ct. r. and S. dup.]  
T[h]omas, s. Ezra and Mary, Apr. 2, 1702.  
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. c. r. 7.  
[William. S. dup.], s. William, deceased, Nov. 23, 1668.  
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. c. r. 7.

**COTTLE**, Woodbridge, s. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1743.  
—, d. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Aug. 22, 1740. c. r. 7.  
—, d. Edmund and Hannah, bp. June 28, 1741. c. r. 7.

**COTTON**, Alicia, d. Leonard, bp. Feb. 17, 1744-5. c. r. 3.  
Dorothy, d. Leonard and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1736.  
James, s. Leonard and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1739.  
Leonard Lisle, s. Leonard, bp. July 3, 1726. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Leonard, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. c. r. 3.

**COUCH** (see also Cooch), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Alice,  
June 25, 1753. c. c.  
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1729[-30. c. r. 3.].  
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Lydia, June 29, 1742.  
Elsey, d. Joseph and Elsey, Mar. 22, 1751.  
Joannah, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1743[-4. c. r. 3.].  
John, s. William and Elisabeth, May 5, 1728.  
John; s. Joseph and Elsey, June 16, 1748.  
Joseph, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1721.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 14, 1745.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elsey, Dec. 16, 1755.  
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1723.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 2, 1742.  
Mary, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1745.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Elsey, Mar. 22, 1761.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].  
Samuel, s. William, jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Jos[eph], bp. Nov. 26, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1726.  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1719.  
William, s. William, jr. and Lydia, May 15, 1748.  
—, ch. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1731.

**COX**, Esther, d. Charles and Mary, of Londonderry [N. H.],  
bp. July 29, 1759. c. r. 8.

**CRAM**, Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. c. r. 9.  
Elizabeth, d. Wadleigh, bp. at Exeter, June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Martha, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. c. r. 9.

**CRESEY**, Anne, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 7, 1740.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. c. r. 1.  
Francis [Urin. c. r. 3.], s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 20, 1741.

**CRESEY**, James, s. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 27, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 4, 1758.  
 Patience, d. Jos[ep]h, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Martha, July 31, 1749.  
 William, s. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 6, 1744.

**CROCKER** (see also Croker), Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 7.]  
 John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1737.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1763. c. r. 8.  
 Frederic Lowell, s. John S. and Mary Jane, Aug. 29, 1849.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1762.  
 Mehitable, d. [Capt. c. r. 7.] John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. c. r. 3.

**CROKER** (see also Crocker), Andrew Savage, s. [Capt. c. r.  
 7.] John and Mary, May 28, 1743.  
 James [Crocker. c. r. 3.], s. James and Dorathy, Apr. 28,  
 1728.  
 Will[ia]m Stanford, s. Sophia, bp. —, 1819. c. r. 10.

**CROMWEL** (see also Cromwell), —, d. John, Dec. 30,  
 1666.

**CROMWELL** (see also Cromwel), [John. ct. r.], s. John,  
 Apr. 4, 1664.

**CROSE** (see also Cross), [Mary. c. r. 3.], d. Ralph and  
 Sarah, Feb. —, 1735[-6. c. r. 3.].

**CROSS** (see also Crose), Caleb, s. Ralph and Sarah, Apr. 7,  
 1746.  
 Caleb, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1763.  
 [Elisabeth. c. r. 9.], d. Moses and Anna, Nov. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1763.  
 Martha, d. Ralph and Sarah, July 17, 1749.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Nov. 27, 1755.  
 Ralph, s. Ralph and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Ralph, s. Ralph, jr., bp. May 3, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Ralph, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Ralph and Sarah, Oct. [faded], 1731.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1760.  
 Thomas, s. Ralph and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1740.  
 William, s. Ralph, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. c. r. 3.

Cross, William, s. Ralph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1733.  
William, s. John and Mary, July 17, 1748.  
William, s. Ralph; jr., bp. July 30, 1758. c. r. 9.  
—, s. William, at Andover, North Parish, bp. June 10, 1722.  
c. r. 2.

**CROWFOOT**, Ella, d. Hosea [T. dup.], bookbinder, and  
Ellen [W. dup.], Apr. 15, 1848.

**CROXFORD**, Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1753.  
c. r. 8.

**CUMINS**, Witter, s. Witter, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 7.

**CURRIER**, Abigail, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1746.  
Abigail Atkinson, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 26, 1811.  
Abigail Beachem, d. William and Mary, Oct. 8, 1810.  
Albert C., s. Samuel C. and Sarah Ann, —, 1841.  
Alfred, s. William and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1818.  
Alfred, s. Alfred and Nancy B., Feb. 28, 1841.  
Alpheus Crosby, s. Benjamin and Caroline J., June 10, 1838.  
Amos Stickney, s. William and Mary, Jan. 8, 1821.  
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1777.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1803.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Mary, at Newburyport,  
Nov. 2, 1823.  
Betsy, d. W[illia]m and Betsy, Jan. 23, 1812.  
Briggs, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1836.  
Charles H., s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1830.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Jemima, June 10, 1762.  
Elisabeth, d. Diamond, bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1793.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. —, 1776.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 19, 1815.  
Elisabeth Coffin, d. William and Betsy, Jan. 21, 1813.  
Ellen Bradley, d. William J. and Hannah S., Mar. 5, 1847.  
Enoch Gerrish, s. William and Mary, Aug. 27, 1805.  
Gaden Fisk, s. William, shipwright, and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1848.  
George Edward, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1833.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1780.  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1800.  
Hannah F., d. Samuel C. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 4, 1846.

- CURRIER, Hannah Maria, d. Moses A., carpenter, and Dorothy E., Nov. 26, 1849.  
Harriet, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1809.  
Harriet, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 18, 1810.  
Helen Louisa Tracy, d. Benjamin and Caroline J., Apr. 25, 1840.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1785.  
John, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1756.  
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1802.  
John, s. Moses C. and Prudence, June 25, 1826.  
John Charles, s. Charles, shipwright, and Mary Jane, Nov. 2, 1849.  
John James, s. John and Clarissa, Oct. 22, 1834.  
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, May 23, 1762.  
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1783.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 6, 1805.  
Joseph, s. William, ship carpenter, and Sarah N., Oct. 30, 1845.  
Joseph Jackman, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 16, 1813.  
Joseph Williams, s. William and Mary, May 20, 1816.  
Lavinia, d. William and Betsy, Feb. 19, 1823.  
Lavinia, d. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1827.  
Leonard, s. Moses C. and Prudence, May 29, 1830.  
Lois, d. Diamond, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. c. r. 3.  
Lucy Thomas, d. Jefferson, shipwright, and Abby, Aug. 27, 1846.  
Lydia Atkinson, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 18, 1807.  
Martha, d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 22, 1819.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1750.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1773.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1807.  
Mary Ann, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1820.  
Mary Coffin, d. John, jr. and Hannah, July 6, 1804.  
Mary Eunice, d. Samuel C., merchant, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 30, 1849.  
Mary Gould, d. Joseph and Anna, June 9, 1817.  
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1808.  
Mathew, s. William and Tabitha, Aug. 3, 1751.  
Molly, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. c. r. 5.  
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 8, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1760.  
Moses Atkinson, s. Moses C. and Prudence, Aug. 6, 1822.  
Moses Coffin, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1796.  
Nancy Jane, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 20, 1811.

CURRIER, Nicolas, s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 18, 1759.  
 Polley, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 17, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. John, jr. and Jamima, Oct. 18, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. William and Tabitha, Aug. 11, 1761.  
 Samuel Clemons, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Diamond, bp. July 30, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth, July 27, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1826.  
 Sarah B., d. William and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1833.  
 Sarah Cutler, d. Benjamin and Caroline J., Sept. 23, 1842.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Dec. 30, 1818.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1745.  
 Susan Bartlet, d. Bartlet J. and Susan L., Jan. 10, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. William and Tabitha, Oct. 27, 1757.  
 Tabitha, d. William, bp. July 16, 1749. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Dec. 7, 1757.  
 William, s. William and Tabitha, July 4, 1754.  
 William, s. Diamond, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Joshua, bp. July 11, 1756. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1806.  
 William Edward, s. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1803.  
 William Edward, s. William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1814.  
 William Henry, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 William J., s. William and Elizabeth, June [14. dup.], 1816.  
 —, s. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1753. c. c.  
 [torn], d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1775.

CURTIS, Jane, d. William and Mary, June 8, 1731.  
 John, s. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1733.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 7.] William and Mary, Oct. 17, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. [Capt. c. r. 7.] William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1738.  
 [Timo. c. c.]thy, s. William and Mary, June 21, 1735.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 8, 1729.

CURWIN, Mary, d. wid. Martha, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. wid. Martha, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. c. r. 3.

DALTON, Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 24, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Salley, Apr. 17, 1795.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Michal and Mary, Dec. 2[torn],  
 1734. [bp. Dec. 22. c. r. 3.]  
 [Mi]chael, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Michael and Mary, Nov. 1,  
 1736.

DALTON, Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, at Marblehead, Feb. 17, 1761.

Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1762.

Tristram, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Michel and Mary, May 28, 1738.

DAME, Charles William, s. Luther, teacher, and Sarah [E. dup.], Aug. 5, 1849.

Frances Chase, d. Charles C. and Frances, Aug. 25, 1843.

Frances Maria, d. Charles C., teacher, and Frances [A. dup.], Aug. 2, 1848.

DANE, Chandler Plumer, s. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1837.

Elizabeth Merrill, d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1832.

George Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1835.

Harriet Newell, d. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1839.

John, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. c. r. 3.

Joshua Pilsbury, s. Henry and Hannah, July 17, 1834.

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Anna, d. twin, Samuel and Mehetabel, Sept. 25, 1755.

Anne, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 5.

Bethya, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1736. c. r. 5.

David, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 5.

Elifelet, s. Joseph and Bethiah [bp. Aug. 24, c. r. 5.], 1718.

Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Mehetabel, Sept. 25, 1755.

Enoch, s. Oliver, bp. May 17, 1761. c. r. 5.

Eunice, d. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. c. r. 5.

Jane, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 17, 1741-2. c. r. 5.

John, s. William, Dec. 8, 1681.

John, s. John and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1720.

Jonathan, s. William, May 24, 1685. [May 18. S. dup.]

Joseph, s. William and Sarah [Mary. S. dup.], May 12, 1694.

Lois, d. Samuel and Mehetabel, June 19, 1743.

Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Oliver, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. c. r. 5.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. c. r. 5.

Oliver, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. c. r. 5.

Paul, s. Oliver, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. c. r. 5.

Paul, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabel, Apr. 30, 1745.

Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabell, Apr. 30, 1755.

Samuell, s. John and Dorcas, Dec. 11, 1715.

DANFORD, Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1729. c. r. 5.  
Stephen, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. c. r. 5.  
Stephen, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. c. r. 5.  
Stephen, s. Eliphlet, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. c. r. 5.  
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1688.

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp.  
Mar. 26, 1749. c. r. 5.

Elkanah, s. John, jr., bp. May 5, 1751. c. r. 5.  
Flora Alice, d. Jacob J., confectioner, and Harriet M., Aug.  
16, 1847.  
Francis, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1690-91.  
Friend, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May 2, 1769.  
George Plumer, s. Samuel and Ednah, Aug. 3, 1804.  
Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Lt. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 25, 1782.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Edna, Mar. 24, 1814.  
Joseph Knight, s. Joshua J. and Mary Jane, July 10, 1838.  
Joshua Jewett, s. Samuel and Ednah, Oct. 12, 1808.  
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. July 6, 1746. c. r. 5.  
Mary P., d. Samuel and Edna, Nov. 21, 1818.  
Nanny, d. Samuel, bp. June 7, 1752. c. r. 5.  
Rebecca Brown, d. Samuel and Ednah, Jan. 8, 1811.  
Rebeckah [Danford. S. dup.], d. Mary, single woman, May  
19, 1695. [May 13. S. dup.]  
Rebekah, d. Lt. Joseph and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1779.  
Richard, s. William, Jan. 31, 1679.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 14, 1772.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ednah, Oct. 23, 1806.  
Simeon, s. Eliphelet, bp. Mar. 9, 1746. c. r. 5.  
—, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. c. r. 5.  
—, d. Samuel and Mehetabel, —, 1753. c. c.

**DANILLS**, Hanah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1704.

**DAVENPORT**, Anthony, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1752.  
P. R. 7.

Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. c. r. 3.  
Grace, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1743.  
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-1. c. r. 3.



DAVENPORT, Mary, d. William and Sarah, June 1, 1746.

Moses, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1747.

Moses, s. William and Sarah, July 16, 1757. P. R. 7.

Sarah, d. William, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 3.

**DAVIS** (see also Davise), Abigail, d. Benja[*min*] and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1755.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. July 6, 1735. C. R. 7.

Amelia M., d. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., Oct. 9, 1836.

Amos Adams, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1798.

Belinda Hills, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 30, 1815.

Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 18, 1702. S. dup.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1729.

Benjamin, s. Ambrose and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1736[-7. C. R. 7.].

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1759.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. C. R. 8.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 8.

Benjamin, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 11, 1778.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1806. P. R. 23.

Benjamin Parker, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., June 16, 1832.

Betsey, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 2.

Catharine, d. William and Naomi, Dec. 6, 1825.

Charles, s. William and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1837.

Charles Moody, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., Sept. 12, 1830.

Charles S., s. Wadleigh and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1825.

Cornelious, s. Cornelious and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1693.

Cornelius, s. John, Apr. 15, 1653.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, June 4, 1741.

Daniel, s. Abel, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C. R. 9.

Daniel Morse, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., Apr. 2, 1839.

E. Thatcher, s. Eben P., shoemaker, and Rhoda A., June 28, 1846.

Elias Jackmon, s. Ebenezer and Catharine, Sept. 6, 1777.

Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1690.

Elisabeth, d. Cornelious and Elisabeth, July 13, 1697.

Elisabeth, d. Ambrose and Margaret, bp. June 6, 1742. C. R. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Ambrose, bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Abel, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 9.

Elisabeth, d. Zach[ariah] and Judith, Apr. 26, 1687.

- DAVIS, Elizabeth, d. twin, Ephraim and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1735.  
 Elizabeth W., s. Wadleigh and Elisabeth, June —, 1826.  
 Enoch, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1713.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, at Kittery, Mar. 16, 1741.  
 Enoch, s. John and Priscilla, July 30, 1790.  
 Ephraim, s. John, Sept. 29, 1655.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1696-7.  
 Francis Wilbur, s. William, pilot, and Mary J., Nov. 17, 1847.  
 George, s. Benjamin, farmer, and Emeline, Jan. 15, 1847.  
 George Albert, s. William and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 George Curson, s. Benjamin and Martha E., Sept. 16, 1846.  
 Gilbert Franklin, s. Gilbert Follansbee and Louisa, Mar. —, 1844.  
 [Han. c. c.]nah, d. twin, Ephraim and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Bette, Dec. 19, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Betty, Apr. 28, 1793.  
 Hannah Shepard, d. Oliver and Zilpah, July 31, 1812.  
 Harriet Pearson, d. Oliver and Zilpah, Mar. 15, 1824.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1743.  
 James, s. Cornelious and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1695.  
 James, s. John and Priscilla, May 20, 1784.  
 James William, s. James W. and Mary Jane, Oct. 19, 1842.  
 Jane Noyes, d. Oliver and Zilpah, Oct. 6, 1826.  
 Jeremiah, s. John, June 21, 1648.  
 John, s. John, Jan. 15, 1644.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, May 17, 1692.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, July 29, 1692.  
 John, s. Enoch, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1761.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1767.  
 John, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1699.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Bette, Dec. 21, 1740.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1754.  
 Judeth, d. Cornelius and Sarah, June 2, 1691.  
 Judith, d. Zac[ariah], Sept. 7, 1684.  
 Julia Ann Swasey, d. Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1824.  
 Lois, d. William and Nancy, May 10, 1840.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1727.  
 Lydia England, d. Oliver and Zilpah, Mar. 29, 1821.  
 Margaret, d. Ambrose and Margrett, Feb. 16, 1738.  
 Martha Eveline, d. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., June 14, 1834.

- DAVIS, Mary, d. John, Oct. 6, 1642.  
 Mary, d. John, Aug. 12, 1650.  
 Mary, d. John, Mar. 23, 1682[-3. S. dup.].  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 20, 1694.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 9, 1733.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 31, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1762. c. r. 8.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. [after 1783].  
 Mary Ann, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Martha, Sept. 7, 1849.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Martha E., June 6, 1844.  
 P. R. 23.  
 Mary Frances, d. James W. and Mary Jane, Feb. 21, 1840.  
 Mercy, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. c. r. 2.  
 Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 22, 1742.  
 Mercy, d. Nathanael, jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1769. c. r. 2.  
 Molle, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 19, 1746.  
 Moody, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1761.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1737.  
 Moses, s. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1767. c. r. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Dec. 7, 1746.  
 Oliver, s. Levi and Hannah, at Saco, May 8, 1789.  
 Priscilla, d. John and Priscila, Dec. 31, 1798.  
 Rachel, d. Richard and Hannah, June 17, 1780.  
 Rebecca Kendall, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1812.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1777.  
 Rufus W., s. Wadleigh and Elizabeth, July 18, 1823.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1732.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 16, 1708.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 13, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. John and Priscilla, Feb. 10, 1793.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1809.  
 Samuel, s. Cornelious and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. John, July 13, 1685.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Hannah, May 2[torn], 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, at Newburyport, Jan. 21, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Catharine, Dec. 26, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Betty, June 19, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, June 22, 1829.

DAVIS, Sarah, d. William and Nancy, Jan. 25, 1832.  
 Sarah Gerrish, d. Oliver and Zilpah, July 27, 1809.  
 Sarah Gerrish, d. Eben P., shoemaker, and Rhoda [A. dup.],  
 Jan. 6, 1848.  
 Sarah Jane, d. James W. and Mary Jane, Feb. 19, 1838.  
 Sarah Roxana, d. Elias, shipwright, and Joanna, July 10,  
 1846.  
 Sophronia B., d. James W. and Mary Jane, Aug. 12, 1844.  
 Sophronia Batchelder, d. Elias and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1832.  
 Stephen, s. Enoch, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1763.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1754.  
 Thankful, d. Abel, bp. July 27, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1786.  
 Thomas H., s. Wadleigh and Elizabeth, June 5, 1834.  
 William Henry, s. Capt. Benjamin and Martha E., Oct. 20,  
 1841.  
 Zachary, s. John, Feb. 22, 1645. [1646. S. dup.]  
 [torn], s. Benjamin and Ruth, July 25, 1735.

**DAVISE** (see also Davis), Nath[anie]l, s. Ephraim and Eliz-  
 abeth, Mar. 15, 1705.

**DAVISON**, Anne, d. Nicholas and Anne, bp. July 8, 1716.  
 c. r. 7.  
 Daniell, s. Daniell and Abigaell, May 23, 1686. [May 13. S.  
 dup.]  
 Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Aug. 19, 1793.  
 Mary, d. Maj. Dan[ie]ll and Abigell, May 21, 1689.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Nicholas, s. Daniell, May 16, 1680.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Anne, bp. July 8, 1716. c. r. 7.  
 Peter, s. Maj. Daniell and Abigell, Oct. 20, 1692.  
 Sara, d. Daniel, Feb. 1, 1682.

**DAWKINS**, Elizabeth Ann, d. William, blacksmith, and Eliz-  
 abeth, Feb. 25, 1849.  
 George E., s. Samuel Woodman, shoemaker, and Adeline, Dec.  
 13, 1849.

**DAY**, Abigail Little Merrill, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 7,  
 1806.  
 Anna, d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 29, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Esther, d. Jona[than], bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 3.

DAY, Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. c. r. 3.  
Hannah Little, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1811.  
James Emerson, s. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1825.  
Jeremiah, s. James and Sarah, May 9, 1797.  
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 3.

**DEALANE** (see also Delane), Benjamin, s. wid. Elisabeth,  
Sept. 25, 1700.

**DEAN**, Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1760.  
Bette, d. Edward and Abigail, June 18, 1745.  
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1746.  
Eliza Pierce, d. Oliver and Anna, Dec. 13, 1804.  
Francis, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. c. r. 4.  
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1762.  
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. —, 1833.  
Joseph, s. Oliver and Anna, June —, 1807.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1831.  
Mary, d. Edward and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1757.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1842.  
Maryan, d. Oliver and Anna, July 2, 1797.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Anna, Oct. 26, 1802.  
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1762.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 23, 1834.  
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 3, 1840.

**DEARBORN**, Eben Harrison, s. Harrison W. and Lois, Oct.  
5, 1844.  
Lois, Edna, d. Harrison W. and Lois, Feb. 4, 1841.

**DEBECK**, Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1760.  
c. r. 8.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. r. 8.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. c. r. 8.  
Susannah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. r. 8.

**DECKER**, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. c. r. 3.  
Keziah, d. John and Lydia, May 2, 1730.  
William, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1732. c. r. 3.

**DEERING**, Dorothy, d. Humphery and Sarah, Jan. 2[8.  
c. c.], 1706.

Mary, d. Humphery and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1707.

**DEERY**, Elizabeth Stickney, d. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

Hannah, d. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

Maria, d. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

William Stickney, s. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

Luther, s. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

Sarah, d. R., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. R. 5.

**DELANE** (see also Dealane), Charls, s. Phillip and Jane,  
Oct. 9, 1698.

Daniel, s. Jane, at Portsmouth, N. H., June 24, 1694.

Eve, d. Phillip and Jane, July 10, 1701.

James, s. Philip and Jane, Aug. 16, 1703.

James, s. Phillip and Jane, Aug. 16, 1704.

Jane, d. Phillip and Jane, July 4, 1708.

Joseph, s. Phillip and Jane, June 22, 1702.

Margrett, d. Phillip and Jane, Feb. 20, 1696-7.

Mary, d. Philip and Jane, Nov. 27, 1704.

Paul, s. Phillip and Jane, Oct. 16, 1699.

Tabitha, d. Phillip and Jane, Nov. 25, 1706.

**DELANO**, Abby Morrill, d. Otis, caulker, and Sarah, June  
25, 1849.

Herbert, s. Herbert, shipwright, and Sarah, July 7, 1847.

**DELISLE**, Anna March, d. Francis and Judith, bp. Nov. 20,  
1808. c. R. 1.

Eliza Abigail, d. Francis and Judith, bp. May 19, 1811.  
c. R. 1.

**DENNETT**, Anna Mary, d. Charles and Polly, Nov. 7, 1811.

Charles, s. Charles and Polly, June 9, 1806.

Emely Maria, d. Thomas G. and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1821.

Joseph Downer, s. Charles and Polly, Aug. 31, 1809.

Rebecca Heath, d. Charles and Polly, Feb. 20, 1816.

Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Polly, July 2, 1821.

William, s. Charles and Polly, May 28, 1814.

**DENNIS**, George Fox, s. George W. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1832.

**DICKENSON** (see also Dickinson), Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 27, 1711-12. c. r. 5.

**DICKINSON** (see also Dickenson), Abijah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. c. r. 5.

Elisha, s. Samuell, bp. Jan. 22, 1749. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 25, 1709. c. r. 5.

Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 8, 1744. c. r. 5.

Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. July 21, 1717. c. r. 5.

Oliver, s. Samuell, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1734. c. r. 5.

Oliver, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Dec. 13, 1741. c. r. 5.

Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1737. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. May 5, 1751. c. r. 5.

**DISNEY**, Eunice Knight, d. George and Polley, Jan. 7, 1796.

Frances, d. John and Frances, Mar. 15, 1831.

George, s. George and Polley, Dec. 23, 1790.

John, s. George and Polly, Oct. 7, 1802.

Polly, d. George and Polley, May 15, 1793.

Thomas, s. George and Polley, Mar. 24, 1798.

**DIVALL**, Mary, d. Mary, Feb. 6, 1670.

**DODGE**, Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. c. r. 1.

Daniel Moody, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1796.

Elvan, s. Nathaniel and Olive, Mar. 5, 1810.

Emily, d. Robert and Elisabeth, June 5, 1801.

John, s. Daniel, bp. July 5, 1778. c. r. 1.

John, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 30, 1780. c. r. 1.

Paul, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. c. r. 1.

Ruthy Wade, d. Robert and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1803.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1806.

**DOLE**, Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1727.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 27, 1761.

Abigail, d. Henry and Anna, July 5, 1789.

Abner, s. Richard, Mar. 8, 1671[-2. S. dup.].

Abner, s. Abner and Sarah, May 19, 1706. [May 11. dup.]

Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1732.

Amos, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1732.

Amos, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. c. r. 5.

Amos, s. Amos, bp. May 30, 1786. c. r. 5.

- DOLE, Ann, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1714.  
Ann, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1729.  
Ann, d. John and Jane, Dec. [3. c. c.], -1730.  
Ann, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. c. r. 5.  
Ann Maria, d. Seth J., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. r. 5.  
Anna, d. Richard, Mar. 26, 1653.  
Anna, d. Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1771.  
[A]nna Longfellow, d. Henry and Anna, Jan. 31, 1776.  
Aphia, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1687-8. [Feb. 28. S.  
dup.]  
Aphia, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1729.  
Apphia, d. Richard, Dec. 7, 1668.  
Apphia, d. William and Mary, May 13, 1696.  
Belcher, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1732.  
Benjamin, s. Richard, June 14, 1654.  
Benjamin, s. Dr. John, Nov. 16, 1679.  
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, July 2, 1702.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Feb. 3, 1726.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Feb. 4, 1733.  
Bette, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1763.  
Betty, d. Henry and Anna, June 1, 1774.  
Daniel, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1716.  
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Jane, Aug. 9, 1745.  
Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1757.  
Daniel, s. Stephen and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1772. p. r. 26.  
Daniel, s. Henry and Anna, May 11, 1787.  
Daniel, s. Enoch and Molly P., Oct. 10, 1804.  
Daniel, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 20, 1810.  
David, s. William and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1718.  
David, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1756.  
David, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Judith, Mar. 21, 1756.  
Delia, d. Daniel and Mary A. H., Dec. 7, 1843.  
Eben, s. Oliver and Nabby, Dec. 23, 1801.  
Ebenezer, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. c. r. 3.  
Edmund, s. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1710.  
Edmund, s. Henry and Anna, July 11, 1784.  
Edward, s. Enoch and Molly P., Aug. 25, 1788.  
Elezebeth, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, July 31, 1722.  
Eliphalet, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1731.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Prudence, Dec. 3, 1742.  
Elisabeth, d. Abner and Mary, Oct. 28, 1743.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1744.  
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1753. c. c.



- DOLE, Elisabeth, d. William and Judeth, May 23, 1758.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. c. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr., Dec. 21 [6. CT. R.], 1679.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Mary, Aug. 16, 1693. [1692. dup.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Susannah, May 30, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, Nov. [torn], 1734.  
 Emily, d. Seth J., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. R. 5.  
 Enoch, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1707.  
 Enoch, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Judith, Mar. 21, 1756.  
 Enoch, s. Richard, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1762.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen and Susanna, May 2, 1778.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Molly P., Aug. 25, 1791.  
 Eunice, d. William and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1733.  
 Eunice, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1743.  
 Eunice, d. Henry and Anna, Jan. 8, 1778.  
 Eunice, d. William and Ednah, Jan. 30, 1797.  
 Eunis, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, May 30, 1741.  
 Friend, s. John, jr. and Jane, July 18, 1739.  
 George Thurlow, s. Moses, jr. and Sally, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Greenleaf, s. Oliver and Nabby, Apr. 3, 1791.  
 Gulison, s. Oliver and Nabby, Apr. 14, 1804.  
 Hanna, d. Richard, Oct. 23, 1665.  
 Hannah, d. Dr. John, Aug. 16, 1677.  
 Hannah, d. Richard, jr., Dec. 5, 1682.  
 Hannah, d. William and Mary [Hannah. S. dup.], Mar. 28, 1685.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydiah, Nov. 2, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. Dec. 25, 1743. c. R. 4.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Jane, June 8, 1749.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. c. R. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. c. R. 5.  
 Hannah Plummer, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, at Salisbury, Feb. 13, 1777.  
 Helen Ruth, d. Seth J., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. R. 5.  
 Henry, s. Richard, Mar. 9, 1662-3.  
 Henry, s. Abner and Mary, Oct. 28, 1695.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 3, 1729.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1748.  
 Henry, s. Moses, bp. May 5, 1771. c. R. 5.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Anna, Feb. 4, 1780.  
 Hitty Hobson, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. c. R. 5.  
 James, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1787.

- DOLE, Jane, d. William and Mary, Jan. 23, 1691-2.  
 Jane, d. John and Jane, Mar. 1, 1733.  
 Jane, d. John, jr. and Jane, Sept. 22, 1737.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1742.  
 Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1747.  
 Jedidiah, s. Oliver and Nabby, Nov. 28, 1792.  
 Jereme, s. John and Esther, Sept. 22, 1727.  
 Jeremiah, s. Henry and Mary, May 2, 1733.  
 John, s. Richard, Aug. 10, 1648.  
 John, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1684.  
 John, s. Dr. John, Feb. 16, 1685.  
 John, s. William and Rebeckah, Aug. 14, 1722.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 28, 1724.  
 John, s. William and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1724.  
 [Jo]hn, s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. c. r. 7.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Jane, July 5, 1743.  
 John, s. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1747[-8.  
     c. r. 1.].  
 John, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 John Henry, s. Sewell, bp. Sept. 6, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Rebecca, Mar. 23, 1727.  
 [Jona. c. c.]than, s. Jonathan and Prudence, May 19, 1736.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Jane, Mar. 23, 1751.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, Aug. 5, 1657.  
 Joseph, s. Richard [jr. S. dup.] and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1689.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1718.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1732.  
 [Joseph. c. c.], s. Abner and Mary, Jan. 16, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. c. r. 5.  
 Joshua, s. twin, Oliver and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Josiah, s. twin, Oliver and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Judeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1747.  
 Judith, d. John and Esther, Apr. 4, 1729.  
 Judith, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1754.  
 Judith, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1785.  
 Judith, d. Enoch and Molly P., Jan. 21, 1794.  
 Levi, s. Moses, bp. May 2, 1773. c. r. 5.  
 Love, d. Jonathan and Prudence, May 11, 1729.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1729.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1778.  
 Lydia Gage, d. Sewall and Jane M., Aug. 15, 1842.  
 Lydia Gage, d. Sewall, carpenter, and Jane [M. dup.], July  
     24, 1846.  
 Mark, s. Enoch and Molly P., Jan. 18, 1786.

- DOLÉ, Mary, d. Dr. John, Nov. 14, 1681.  
 Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 1, 1687-8.  
 Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, July 1, 1694.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1731.  
 Mary, d. William and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1731.  
 [Mary. c. r. 3.], d. John, jr. and Jane, Apr. 11, 1735.  
 [Mary. c. r. 3.], d. Abner and Mary, July 7, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 5, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1757.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Oliver and Nabby, July 24, 1806.  
 Mary Smith, d. Seth J., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. r. 5.  
 [Micah. c. c.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1740.  
 Molly, d. Joseph and Lyddia, June 18, 1722.  
 Moody Spofford, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Dr. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1688.  
 Moses, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1713.  
 Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1725.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Mar. 15, 1739. [1738-9.  
     c. r. 3.]  
 [Mo]ses, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 23, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1750.  
 Moses, s. John and Jane, Aug. 17, 1752.  
 [Moses. c. r. 3.], s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1753. c. c.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 17, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. William and Ednah, Apr. 10, 1793.  
 Moses, s. Sewall, wheelwright, and Jane M., at Byfield, July  
     18, 1844.  
 Nabby, d. Amos, bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. John and Esther, May 12, 1733.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1701.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1731.  
 Nathaniel, s. David and Judith, July 18, 1787.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1732.  
 Oliver, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1738.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1768.  
 Parker, s. Stephen and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1734.  
 Parker, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. c. r. 5.  
 Patience, d. William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1694.

DOLÉ, [Pa]tience, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1736.  
Phebe, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 2, 1781. c. r. 5.  
Phebe Titcomb, d. Moses, jr. and Sally, Oct. 15, 1801.  
Phoebe, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. c. r. 5.  
Polly, d. David and Judith, Jan. 25, 1785.  
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1729.  
Richard, s. Richard, Sept. 6, 1650.  
Richard, s. Richard, jr., Apr. 28, 1678.  
Richard, s. William and Mary, Dec. 31, 1689.  
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1721.  
Richard, s. Stephen and Susannah, Feb. 4, 1722.  
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1722.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1736.  
Richard, s. Stephen and Susanna, July [10. p. r. 26.], 1769.  
Richard, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1774.  
Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1774.  
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1738.  
Ruth, d. Amos, bp. June 30, 1776. c. r. 5.  
Ruthe, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. c. r. 5.  
Sally, d. Moses, jr. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1805.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1724.  
[Sa]muel, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 30, 1731.  
Samuel, s. Joha, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1749.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, —, 1753. c. c.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1754.  
Samuel, s. Oliver and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1794.  
Samuell, s. William and Mary, June 1, 1699.  
Sarah, d. Richard, jr., Feb. 14, 1680.  
Sarah, d. Dr. John, Dec. 11, 1683.  
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1689-90.  
Sarah, d. Abner and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1702-3.  
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1720.  
Sarah, d. John and Esther, Mar. 23, 1722.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Susannah, Feb. 18, 1725.  
[S]arah, d. Abner, jr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1731.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 16, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Enoch, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1738.  
Sarah, d. Henry and Mary, May 25, 1739.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1759.  
Sarah, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Susanna, July 9, 1780.

DOLE, Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 15, 1797.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Sewall and Jane M., Feb. 22, 1841.  
 Seth Richmond, s. Seth J., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. c. r. 5.  
 Sewal, s. Moses, bp. Feb. —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Silas, s. Richard, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1755.  
 Statira, d. Oliver and Nabby, Oct. 11, 1809.  
 Stephen, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1686. [1687.  
     S. dup.; Dec. 12. cr. r.]  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1720.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, July 7, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Nov. 6, 1744.  
 Stephen, s. Richard, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1752.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen Thurston, s. William and Ednah, July 10, 1790.  
 Sukey Heard, d. Moses, jr. and Salley, Apr. 19, 1800.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. John and Esther, Dec. 16, 1718.  
 Thomas, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Richard, Apr. 11, 1660.  
 William, s. William, Jan. 12, 1684.  
 William, s. William and Rebecka, Sept. 19, 1720.  
 William, s. William and Judeth, Aug. 17, 1760.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Ednah, Aug. 31, 1786.  
 —, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 6, 1725-6. c. r. 5.  
 —, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1735.  
 —, ch. John and Jane, bp. July 22, 1739. c. r. 7.  
 —, ch. Oliver and Abigail, bp. —, 1802. c. r. 4.

**DOLLOF**, Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. at Exeter, June 29,  
 1746. c. r. 9.

**DONNEL** (see also Donnell), Amos, s. Zechariah, bp. Nov. 6,  
 1774. c. r. 5.

Henry, s. Zechariah, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Zechariah, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Molly, d. Zechariah, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Zechariah, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. c. r. 5.

**DONNELL** (see also Donnel, Donnels, Dunnel), Abigail Ann,  
 d. George and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1810.

Benjamin, s. George and Betsy, May 15, 1828.  
 Betsey, d. George and Betsey, Mar. 11, 1806.  
 Charles Coffin, s. George and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1825.

DONNELL, Emily, d. George and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1820.  
Frederic, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1828.  
George, s. George and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1812.  
Hannah, d. George and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1822.  
Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1830.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1824.  
Joseph Toppan, s. George and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1815.  
Mary, d. George and Betsy, June 7, 1808.  
Moses, s. twin, Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1830.  
Samuel, s. George and Betsey, May 26, 1818.  
Susan, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1826.

**DONNELS** (see also Donnell), John, s. Zechariah, bp. May 30, 1786. c. r. 5.

**DORATY**, George W[illia]m, s. John and Mary, at the almshouse, Feb. 11, 1841.

**DOUGLASS**, Betty, d. John, of Cape Ann, bp. May 12, 1776. c. r. 5.

Sally, d. John, bp. July 26, 1778. c. r. 5.

**DOW**, Benjamin Pettingell, s. Daniel and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1810.

Betty, d. Daniel and Katharine, June 11, 1767.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1821.  
Daniel Lyford, s. Daniel and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1818.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 12, 1737.  
Elijah, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Dec. 23, 1756.  
Lydia, d. Chalis and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1747.  
Martha, d. Thomas, June 1, 1648.  
Mary, d. Thomas, Apr. 26 [1644. S. dup.].  
Molly, d. Daniel and Katharine, May 24, 1763.  
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Sept. 13, 1761.  
Patience, d. Nehemiah and Patience, Feb. 21, 1763.  
[Stephen. S. dup.], s. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1642.

**DOWNER**, Abigail, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. —, 1771.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Susanna, July 12, 1779.  
Andrew, s. Joseph, July 25, 1672.  
Andrew, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, May 14, 1697.  
Andrew, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. [torn], 1734.  
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 8, 1781.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Feb. 24, 1705-6.

- DOWNER, Caleb, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 8, 1710.  
 Daniel, s. Gideon and Judeth, Dec. 25, 1729.  
 Daniel, s. John and Hannah, —, 1731. [bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2.  
     c. r. 3.]  
 Daniel, s. John and Hannah, May 5, 1743.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, May 15, 1786.  
 Gideon, s. Andrew and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1704.  
 Gidian, s. Andrew and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1703.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Feb. 16, 1703-4.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1734.  
 [Hannah. c. c. and c. r. 3.], d. John and Hannah, June [torn],  
     1736. [bp. June 27. c. r. 3.]  
 Hannah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1765.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1745.  
 John, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Mar. 15, 1694-5.  
 John, s. Andrew and Susannah, Oct. 22, 1700.  
 John, s. John and Hanna, Oct. 27, 1727.  
 John, s. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1666.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Sept. 29, 1693.  
 Joseph, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1756.  
 Joseph, s. Solomon and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1790.  
 Lois, d. Andrew and Sarah, July 15, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1661[-2. S. dup.].  
 Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1694. [Aug. 18. S. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Andrew and Susannah, May 22, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, May 14, 1708.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 5, 1741.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1729.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1738.  
 Moses Pike, s. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1767.  
 Moses Pike, s. Solomon and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1792.  
 Paul Pearson, s. Solomon and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1784.  
 Polley, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 23, 1783.  
 Richard, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Feb. 11, 1701-2.  
 Sally, d. Solomon and Pheby, June 5, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph [jr. S. dup.] and Hanah, Apr. 12, 1699.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 9, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1763.  
 Solomon, s. Andrew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1759.  
 Stephen, s. Gideon and Judeth, Feb. 7, 1740.  
 Stephen, s. Gideon and Judeth, Feb. 7, 1741.  
 Susana, d. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1757.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. c. r. 3.

DOWNER, Thomas, s. Solomon and Pheby, July 31, 1787.  
William, s. Andrew and Susannah, —, 1709.  
—, d. Joseph, Jan. 16, 1675.

**DOWNING**, Betsa, d. John and Salla, Nov. 29, 1782.  
Daniel, s. David, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. c. r. 3.  
David, s. John and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1738. [1737-8. c. r. 3.]  
[Hann. c. c.]ah [Susanna. c. r. 3.], d. John and Tabitha, Aug.  
—, 1735. [bp. Aug. 10. c. r. 3.]  
John, s. John and Tabitha, Nov. 7, 1733.  
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 3.  
John Smith, s. John and Salley, Apr. 10, 1790.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1738.  
Martha, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Moses, s. John and Tabitha, Dec. 12, 1742.  
Polly, d. John and Salla, Oct. 8, 1784.  
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. c. r. 3.  
Richard Richards, s. John and Salle, Mar. 11, 1787.  
Salley Barrit, d. John and Salley, Mar. 26, 1796.  
Susanna, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 3, 1734.  
—, s. John and Tabitha, Nov. —, 1735.

**DOWNS**, Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1809.  
Mary Caroline, d. Jeremiah and Abigail L. M., Dec 15, 1832.

**DOYLE**, Alice M., d. Charles C. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1840.  
Betsy, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1794.  
Eliza Fisk, d. Charles C., ship carpenter, and Mary C., Sept.  
30, 1849.  
Francis C., s. Charles C. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1842.  
Hariot, d. Charles and Elisabeth, July 7, 1803.  
Joanna, d. Cornelius and Abby, Dec. 7, 1847.  
Joseph C., s. Charles C. and Mary C., Jan. 17, 1832.  
Polly, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1800.  
Salley, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1797.

**DRESSER**, Elizabeth, d. Aaron, bp. July 18, 1736. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 5.  
Jacob, s. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1712-13. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. c. r. 5.  
Mehitabel, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 6, 1733-4. c. r. 5.  
Oliver, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. c. r. 5.  
Thomas, s. John, bp. May 6, 1711. c. r. 5.



**DREW**, Rebecca, d. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1716. c. r. 5.

**DUDLEY**, Abigail, d. Stephen, of "Exon", and Sarah, —, 1709.

James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

John, s. Stephen, bp. at Exeter, Sept. 27, 1747. c. r. 9.

Nicholas Gilman, s. Stephen, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

**DUGGINS**, Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, June 16, 1809.

**DUMER** (see also Dummer), Elisabeth, d. Richard and Dorothy, Dec. 7, 1713.

Elizabeth, d. Richard, July [20. S. dup.], 1682.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Richard, jr., Aug. [12. ct. r. and S. dup.], 1674.

John, s. [Richard. ct. r. and S. dup.], jr., Aug. 8, 1676.

Mehitabell, s. [*sic.*] Steeven, Jan. 1, 1639.

Mehiteble, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1720.

Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1723[-4. c. r. 5.].

Richard, s. Richard [jr. ct. r.], July 21, 1678.

Richard, s. Richard, June 22, 1680.

Richard, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1721.

Samuel, s. Nathaniell, bp. July 25, 1736. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. c. r. 5.

Shubael, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. c. r. 5.

Shubaell, s. [Richard, Feb. S. dup.] 17 [1635. S. dup.].

Shubaell, s. Capt. Richard, Esq. and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1686-7.

William, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. c. r. 5.

**DUMMER** (see also Dumer), Abigail, d. Shubael, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Shubeal and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1776.

Charles, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Eunice, June 13, 1771.

David Moody, s. Shubael and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1808.

Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1756.

Elisabeth, d. Shubal and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1763.

Elisabeth, d. Shubial and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1764.

Elisabeth, d. Richard, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

Enoch, s. [Ens. c. r. 5.] Richard and Judith, Mar. 9, 1761.

Ezekiel, s. William and Dorothy, Feb. 27, 1769.

- DUMMER**, Hanah, Nov. 7, 1647. CT. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Richard and Judith, Aug. 27, 1763.  
 Jerimiah, s. Richard, 14: 7 m: 1645. CT. R.  
 John, s. John, Esq. and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1733.  
 Joseph, s. Shubeal and Abigail, May 8, 1773. [1772. C. R. 5.]  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Eunice, July 2, 1777.  
 Judith Greenleaf, d. Richard, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 5.  
 Katharine, d. John, Esq. and Elizabeth, May 8, 1731.  
 Margaret, d. Shubeal and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1777. [1766. C. R. 5.]  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Judith, June 1, 1768.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1811.  
 Mehitable, d. Sammuel and Eunice, June 2, 1773.  
 Moses, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 5.  
 Moses, s. William and Dorothy, Oct. 3, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. C. R. 5.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Richard and Judeth, May 20, 1757.  
 Oliver, s. Shubael, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Shubael, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Shubeal and Abigail, June 19, 1778.  
 Richard, s. Richard, Jan. 13, 1649. CT. R.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Judeth, Mar. 19, 1755.  
 Richard, s. Richard, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Shubael, bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Shubeal and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, July 31, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Joanna, June 9, 1822.  
 Sarah N., d. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 24, 1816.  
 Shubael, s. Shubael, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 5.  
 Shubael, s. Shubael, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 5.  
 Sophia, d. Richard, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 5.  
 Susanna Northend, d. Richard, bp. Mar. —, 1796. C. R. 5.  
 William, s. William and Dorothy, Apr. 18, 1762.  
**DUNN**, Mary, d. twin, William and Elisabeth, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 7.  
 Thomas, s. twin, William and Elisabeth, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 7.  
**DUNNEL** (see also Donnell), Hannah, d. Zechariah, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 5.  
 Lydia, d. Zechariah, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 5.  
 Richard, s. Zechariah, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 5.

**DUNNING**, Samuel B., s. James and Abigail Ann, Jan. 10, 1831.

**DURANT**, Sarah Lewis, d. Rev. Henry and Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1835.

**DUTEY** (see also Duty), William, s. Andrew and Mehitebel, Aug. 9, 1742.

—, s. Andrew and Mehitebel, Aug. —, 1735.

**DUTTON**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1807.  
[1808. dup.]

Almira, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 11, 1811.

Anna Coffin, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1804.

Augusta, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1817.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Anna, Mar. [torn], 1775.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 11, 1813.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 29, 1815.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1809.

Lydia Giddings, ch. Benjamin and —, July 28, 1811. c. r. 10.

Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1806.

Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1802.

Stephen Coffin, s. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 22, 1773.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, June 22, 1769.

[torn]na, d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 4, 1771.

**DUTY** (see also Dutey), Aphia, d. John, bp. May 1, 1743.  
c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Matthew, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mehitabel, Sept. 25, 1737.

Jean, d. J[oh]n, bp. Jan. 7, 1750. c. r. 1.

John, s. J[oh]n, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 1.

John, s. John and Jane, July 15, 1752.

Matthew, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 5.

Mehitabel, d. Moses, bp. July 18, 1762. c. r. 5.

Mehitable, d. John, bp. May 1, 1743. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Matthew, bp. Nov. 24, 1723. c. r. 5.

Susanna, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. c. r. 5.

**DWIER**, Sarah Elizabeth Coburn, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1834.

William Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1836.

**EAST**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Hapsaback, of Dracut, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. c. r. 7.

Ann, d. Joseph and Hapsy, of Dracut, bp. Dec. 25, 1744. c. r. 7.

Hapsy, d. Joseph and Hapsiback, of Dracut, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. c. r. 7.

Mary, d. Joseph and Hapsaback, of Dracut, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. c. r. 7.

**EASTMAN**, Lucy Jane, d. Roger and Sophia, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. c. r. 10.

Samuel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1808.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1813.

—, ch. Roger and Sophia, bp. June 25, 1809. c. r. 10.

**EATON**, Abigail, d. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 9.

Edmund Little, s. David and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1814.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1753.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1728.

Hannah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 28, 1755. c. r. 9.

John, s. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 10, 1749. c. r. 9.

Joseph True, s. Jos[eph], bp. Apr. 9, 1758. c. r. 9.

Judith Bartlet, d. David and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1812.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1725.

Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 23, 1759. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1727.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 17, 1727.

Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 10, 1749. c. r. 9.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Eunice, at Salisbury, June 28, 1750.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 9, 1756.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. c. r. 9.

**EAYER** (see also Ayres), Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1708.

John, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1706.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1705.

Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1703.

**EAYRE** (see also Ayres), Edith, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1702.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1738.

Abraham, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1747.

EDWARDS, Abraham, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1754.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1726.  
 Cornelius, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1739[-40.  
   C. R. 3.].  
 Ebenezer, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 3.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Edward, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1724.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 8, 1736. C. R. 3.  
 John, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1728.  
 John, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Robert and Phebe, Jan. 8, 1738.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.  
 Moses Rolf, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C. R. 3.  
 Rebecca, d. Rice and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1715.  
 Rebecca, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1730.  
 Rhoda, d. Rice and Ruth, May 13, 1732.  
 Robert, s. Rice and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1716.  
 Ryce, s. Ryce and Rebeca, Mar. 27, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1757.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. Skipper and Mary, Dec.  
 10, 1751. [1750. C. R. 3.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Skipper and Mary, Apr. 26, 1736.  
 Emma, d. Skipper and Mary, Aug. 30, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Skipper and Mary, Jan. 27, 1745[-6. C. R. 3.].  
 Mary, d. Skipper and Mary, Apr. [torn], 1739. [bp. Apr. 15.  
   C. R. 3.]  
 Sarah, d. Skipper, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Skipper and Mary, Feb. 11, 1744. [1743-4. C. R. 3.]  
 Skipper, s. Skipper and Mary, Sept. 17, 1740.

ELLIOTT (see also Elliott), John, s. Francis, bp. July 31, 1743.  
 C. R. 3.

ELLERY, Hannah P., d. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Eliza J.,  
 July 25, 1848.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Hannah O'Brien, d. Jeremiah and  
 Hannah, Mar. 22, 1822.  
 James Oliver, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1825.  
 John O'Brien, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1827.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Elliott, Elliot), Emily Jane, d. David C., carpenter, and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1848.

**ELLIS**, Maria Laura, d. William R., merchant, and Mary Jane, Nov. 6, 1847.

Nathaniel Webster, s. William R., merchant, and Mary Jane, July 17, 1849.

**ELSLEY** (see also Ilsley), Wiliam, s. William, Feb. 23, 1647.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Abigail, d. Jesse and Mary, Apr. 18, 1818.

Albert Dudley Wiggin, s. Benjamin F. and Martha L., Sept. 18, 1840.

Amos, s. Abel and Molly, Feb. 27, 1781.

Benjamin [Joseph. S. dup.], s. Lt. John and Judeth, Mar. 2, 1695-6.

Bulkely, s. Bulkeley and Mary, Oct. 20, 1755.

Daniell, s. John and Judeth, Jan. 15, 1692-3.

David, s. Abel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1792.

Ebenezer, s. Buckley, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. c. r. 9.

Elisabeth, d. Bulkley and Mary, Feb. 5, 1760.

Elizabeth Boardman, d. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 19, 1835.

George Stevens, s. Jesse and Mary, May 13, 1833.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1711.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Mary, Mar. 20, 1824.

John, s. John and Judeth, June 25, 1690.

John, s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 29, 1760.

John William, s. Moses, shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1847.

Jonathan, s. Lt. John and Judith, Aug. 10, 1702.

Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1788.

Josephine, d. Jesse and Mary, Nov. 7, 1827.

Judith, d. Lt. John and Judith, Apr. 28, 1704.

Mary, d. Bulkley and Mary, Aug. 20, 1753. c. c.

Mary Stevens, d. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 5, 1820.

Molley, d. Abel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1795.

[Richard, s. Daniel and Prudence. c. c.], Mar. 15, 1752.

Roxana, d. Jesse and Mary, Mar. 19, 1826.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 9, 1739.

Ruth, d. Bulkley, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. c. r. 9.

Samuel, s. Lt. John and Judith, Nov. 2, 1699.

Samuel, s. Bulkley and Mary, Jan. 25, 1758.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1755. c. r. 9.

**EMERSON**, Sarah, d. Abel and Molly, Feb. 23, 1779.  
 Thomas, s. Annaniel and Patience, Feb. 25, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Abel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1785.  
 William, s. Jesse and Mary, May 22, 1822.  
 William Edwin, s. Jesse and Mary, Oct. 9, 1831.

**EMERY**, Abigael, d. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, May 4, 1705.  
 Abigail, d. David and Abigail, June 2, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1757.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1773.  
 Abigal, d. John, jr., Jan. 16, 1668.  
 Amos, s. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1758.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Anna, May 5, 1797.  
 Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 6, 1786.  
 Anne, d. Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1693.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1711.  
 Anne, d. John, 3d and Mehitable, Nov. 21, 1716.  
 Anne, d. [Lt. c. r. 2.] Moses and Lydia, May 13, 1756.  
 Anne, d. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1768.  
 Anthoney, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1713.  
 Anthony, s. Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1684.  
 Anthony, s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1730.  
 [Benjamin. c. c.], s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, July 14, 1734.  
 [Benjamin. c. c.], s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, May 14, 1735.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1738.  
 Betsey, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1780.  
 Betsy Caroline, d. Moses, jr. and Betsy, Dec. 11, 1808.  
 Bithia, d. John, jr., Oct. 15, 1658.  
 Caleb, s. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, —, 1706.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 26, 1800.  
 Charles Horace, s. Moses, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 15, 1806.  
 Daniel, s. John and Mary, June 15, 1693.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1726[-7. c. r. 1.].  
 Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Dec. [faded], 1733.  
 Daniel, s. J[oh]n, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 24, 1766. [July 25. dup.]  
 Daniel, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1782.  
 David, s. Jonathan, Sept. 28, 1682.  
 David, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1709.  
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, May 9, 1732.  
 David, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1733.  
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. [torn], 1736.  
 David, s. John and Ednah, Apr. 20, 1753.  
 David, s. John and Ednah, Apr. 20, 1763.

EMERY, David, s. David, deceased, and Betty, Dec. 22, 1785.  
 Ebenezer, d. [*sic.*] John, Sept. 14, 1648. [Sept. 16. S. dup.]  
 Ebenezer Moody, s. Amos and Anna, Mar. 20, 1789.  
 Edmund, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1737.  
 Edward, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 10, 1694.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1739.  
 Edward, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1801.  
 Eliphalet, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 16, 1748.  
 Eliphalet, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1781.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 20, 1750.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1764.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1785.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr., Feb. 31, 1679. [Jan. 31. CT. R.; Feb. 3. S. dup.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1707.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moody and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1801.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1752.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1763.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Ednah, Feb. 28, 1758.  
 Eunice Mary, d. Moody and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1808.  
 Flavius, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1797.  
 George, s. Moody and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1797.  
 Hanna, d. John, jr., Apr. 26, 1654.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, June 19, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. David and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1738-9.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. John and Ednah, Sept. 30, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Dec. [faded], 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1771.  
 Hannah, d. Amos and Anna, Feb. 19, 1785.  
 Hitte, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1718.  
 Hitty, d. John, 3d and Mehitable, Mar. 2 [faded], 1724.  
 [Hu]mphey, s. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1715.  
 Jacob Moody, s. Amos and Anna, June 22, 1799.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Mehitable, Feb. 24, 1721.  
 John, s. John, 12: 7 m: 1656. P. R. 18.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1686.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, June 30, 1715.  
 John, s. John, 2d and Hannah, bp. July 24, 1720. C. R. 2.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Mehitable, Feb. 24, 1721.  
 John, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1721.  
 [John. c. c.], s. David and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1734.



EMERY, John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1743.  
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1758.  
John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1769.  
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. c. r. 2.  
John, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1775.  
Jonathan, s. John, May 13, 1652.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1678.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1713.  
Joseph, s. John, jr., Mar. 23, 1662-3.  
Joseph, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 19, 1740. p. r. 18.  
Joshua, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1708.  
Josiah, s. John, jr., Feb. 28, 1680.  
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1688.  
Josiah, s. John, 3d and Mehiteble, Mar. 16, 1718.  
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 29, 1731.  
Josiah, s. Moses and Lydia, May 17, 1747.  
Judeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1721.  
Judith, d. John, jr., Feb. 5, 1672.  
Judith, d. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1702-3.  
Judith, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1761.  
Judith, d. John and Elisabeth, May 31, 1773.  
Lidia, d. John [jr. S. dup.], Feb. 19, 1674.  
Lucian Alexander, s. Moses, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1804.  
Lydia, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1698.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Ruth, July 29, 1717.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1738.  
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, June 30, 1755.  
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1771.  
Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 16, 1791.  
Martha, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1740.  
Mary, d. John, jr., June 24, 1652.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1677. [Sept. 27. CT. R.]  
Mary, d. John, jr., Dec. 29, 1684.  
Mary, d. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1700.  
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mehiteble, Jan. 25, 1719[-20. c. r. 2.].  
Mary, d. Daniel and Judeth, Nov. 10, 1724.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1726.  
Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, at Gloucester, Aug. 6, 1727.  
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1741.  
Mary, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, May 12, 1746.  
Mary Cottle, d. Mary, bp. June 7, 1763. c. r. 8.  
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1764.  
Mehiteble, d. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1718.  
Merriam, d. Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1714.

- EMERY, Michael, s. [Lt. c. r. 2.] Moses and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1764.
- Miriam, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 3, 1793.
- Molly, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1759.
- Moody, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 20, 1769.
- Moses, s. John, 3d and Mehiteble, Oct. 12, 1715.
- Moses, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1724.
- Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1744[-5. c. r. 2.].
- Moses, s. David and Abigail, June 13, 1747.
- Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1748.
- Moses, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1754.
- Moses, s. Joshua, of Haverhill, bp. Nov. 10, 1760. c. r. 9.
- Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1773.
- Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1776. c. r. 2.
- Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1782.
- Moses, s. Amos and Anna, Feb. 4, 1795.
- Moses Hale, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1803.
- Nathan, s. Moses and Lydia, May 31, 1750.
- Nathan, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1777.
- Nathaniel, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1741.
- Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, July 24, 1772.
- Nicholas, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1783.
- Paul, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1794.
- Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1777.
- Polly, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1783.
- Polly, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1783.
- Rebecca, d. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1715.
- Rufus, s. Moody and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1799.
- Ruth, d. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, June 26, 1698.
- [Ruth, c. c.], d. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1709.
- Ruth, d. Moses, jr. and Ruth, —, 1769.
- Samuel, s. John, 19: 10 m: 1670. p. r. 18.
- Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1699.
- [Sam. c. c.]uel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1719.
- Samuel, s. Edward and Sarah, at Amesbury, Dec. 14, 1722.
- Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 26, 1737.
- Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. c. r. 2.
- Samuel Moody, s. Moody and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1804.
- Samuell, s. John, Dec. 20, 1670.
- Sara, d. John, jr., Feb. 26, 1660.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1688.
- Sarah, d. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1695-6.
- Sarah, d. John, jr and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1711.

**EMERY**, Sarah, d. Lydia, "formerly of Piscataqua," bp. Dec. 14, 1718. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Mehitabel, Dec. 15, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. David and Abigail, June 24, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. July 15, 1753. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Lt. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1788.  
 Silvanus, s. Jonathan, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1717.  
 Stephen, s. John, 16: 7 m: 1666. p. r. 18.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 13, 1686-7.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 24, 1692.  
 Stephen, s. Ens. Stephen and Ruth, July 16, 1710.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1719.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1732.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, 3d [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, July 8, 1761.  
 Stephen Moody, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Steven, s. John, jr., Sept. 16, 1666.  
 Tappan, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1777. c. r. 4.  
 Tappan, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1770.  
 Thomas, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1750.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. —, 1771.  
 William, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1724.  
 —iel, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1775.  
 —, d. Lt. Moses and Abigail, July 13, 1753. c. c.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. May 10, 1730. c. r. 5.

**ENGLAND**, Betty, d. Francis and Prudence, Dec. 13, 1754.  
 Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1766.  
 Francis, s. Steven and Sarah, —, 1736.  
 Francis, s. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1760.  
 James Anthony, s. William and Rhoda, Dec. 30, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Prudence, Dec. 12, 1748.  
 Mary Morss, d. William and Rhoda, Oct. 16, 1816.  
 Prudence, d. Francis and Prudence, Dec. 11, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Steven and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1732.

ENGLAND, Sarah, d. Francis and Prudence, Nov. 22, 1750.  
[Stephen. c. c.], s. [Stephen. c. c.] and Sarah [May 2, 1734.  
c. c.].

Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 19, 1756.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, July 29, 1758.

William, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, July 15, 1787.

EUBEE (see also Aubin), Elisebeth [Aubin. c. r. 3.], d. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 6, 1733.

EVANS (see also Evens), Benjamin Gardner, s. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1811.

Charles Thomas, s. David and Mary, July 1, 1814.

David, s. Thomas and Prudence, Nov. —, 1782.

David Jones, s. David and Mary, Nov. 14, 1809.

John, s. Rich[ar]d and Susana, Sept. 9, 1720.

Lydia Eleanor, d. Thomas and Prudence, May 30, 1792.

Margaret Muzzey, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 8, 1784. c. r. 1.

Margaret Muzzey, d. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 13, 1786.

Margaret Muzzey, d. Thomas and Prudence, Sept. 16, 1789.

Mary Ellen, d. David and Mary, Dec. 13, 1816.

Prudence Stickney, d. Thomas and Prudence, Apr. 12, 1798.

Richard Stickney, s. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 9, 1788.

Richard Stickney, s. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 24, 1795.

Robert G., s. Benjamin G. and Sarah J., June 29, 1835.

Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 6, 1800.

Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, July 31, 1802.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Prudence, Nov. 7, 1803.

EVENS (see also Evans), Abner, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1716.

Elizabeth, d. Phillip and Deborah, at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1689.

John, s. Phillip and Deborah, at Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1692.

John, s. John and Dorothy, May 12, 1720.

Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1719.

William, s. Phillip and Deborah, at Ipswich, Oct. 13, 1687.

EWELL, Caroline Brooks, d. Henry T., joiner, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1846.

Louisa Lord, d. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1839. c. r. 5.

EYRES (see also Ayres), John, s. Thomas, May 12, 1657.

John [Ayers. S. dup.], s. Obadia, Mar. 2, 1662-3.

**FALLS**, Adaline E., d. William and Alice, June 17, 1842.

Alice M., d. William and Alice, May 6, 1836.

S. Stearns ["should be Leander S."], s. William and Alice,  
Aug. 10, 1838.

**FANING** (see also Fanning), Benjamin, s. William, Apr. 2,  
1671.

Elizabeth, d. William, Mar. 6, 1680. [Mar. 27. dup.]

James, s. William, July 24, 1676.

Joseph, s. William, Jan. 1, 1668.

William, s. William, Nov. 20, 1673.

**FANNING** (see also Faning), Anne, d. James and Anne, bp.  
at Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 8.

**FARLEY**, John, s. John, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. c. r. 3.

**FARNAM** (see also Farnham), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sybill,  
Jan. 27, 1741 [-2. c. r. 3.].

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sybill, Feb. 13, 1748.

Sybil, d. Daniel and Sybil, Nov. 28, 1746.

William, s. Daniel and Sybill, Nov. 26, 1744.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnam, Farnum), Daniel, s. Daniel,  
Esq. and Sybil, July 22, 1755.

[Dorothy. c. r. 3.], d. Daniel and Sybil, June —, 1753. c. c.

Samuel, s. Daniel, Esq. and Sybil, Sept. 12, 1757.

Sarah, d. Daniel, Esq. and Sybil, July 26, 1759.

William, s. Daniel, Esq. and Sybil, Nov. 26, 1760.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Clara Frances, d. Stephen,  
shipwright, and Susan, Sept. 7, 1847.

Katharine, d. Daniel and Sybil, Apr. 7, 1751.

Samuel W., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 17, 1834.

**FAVOUR** (see also Feavor, Fevor), Elizabeth, d. John, bp.  
Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 3.

Willoughby, s. John, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. c. r. 3.

**FEAVOR** (see also Favour), Anne, d. John and Hannah, June 10, 1718.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1716.

Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Jamima, July 17, 1742.

Richard, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1719.

Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Jamima, Sept. 10, 1744.

**FELCH**, see Feltch.

**FELKER**, Helen D., d. John F. and Polly A., Dec. 6, 1844.

Laura Frances, d. John T., ship carpenter, and Polly A., June 29, 1848.

**FELLOWS**, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 16, 1760.  
c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1759.

**FELT**, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. c. r. 5.

**FELTCH**, John Harrison, s. Nicholas and Melinda, Feb. 16, 1841.

Joseph H., s. Joseph H. and Mary H., May 20, 1837.

Mary Anna, d. Joseph H. and Mary H., Sept. 10, 1843.

W[illia]m Henry H., s. Nicholas and Melinda, July 28, 1849.

**FERGUSON**, Ebenezer Parsons, s. James and Dorcas, Nov 28, 1827.

Emely, d. James and Dorcas, Dec. 2, 1829.

James N., s. James and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1832.

Sarah Ellen, d. James and Dorcas, Nov 3, 1825.

**FEVOR** (see also Favour), Elizabeth, d. John and Hanah, July 15, 1703.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, — 10, 1731. [*sic*. 1701?]

**FIELD**, John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1694-5.

**FIFIELD**, Anne, d. John and Anne, Dec. 27, 1736.

Jane, d. John and Anne, May 3, 1746.

Sarah, d. John and Anne, Jan. 14, 1750[-51. c. r. 1.].

**FILBRICK** (see also Philbrick), Mary, d. Gideon and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1742.

Sarah, d. Gedeon and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1748.

**FILBROOK** (see also Philbrook), Hannah, d. Jonath[an], bp.

Nov. 9, 1761. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Gideon, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 12, 1760. c. r. 9.

Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. May 12, 1760. c. r. 9.

**FISHER**, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 1, 1743. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. John, bp. May 1, 1743. c. r. 3.

John, s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. John, bp. May 1, 1743. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 3.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1814.

**FISK**, David, s. twin, Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1797.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1792.

Jonathan, s. twin, Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1797.

Mercy, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 29, 1794.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, June 11, 1803.

Samuel Johnson, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 18, 1801. c. r. 1.

William, s. Samuel and Rebecca, July 18, 1808.

**FITZ**, Emily, d. William and Priscilla, May 16, 1826.

Jeremiah, s. Mark and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1760.

John, s. Mark and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1763.

**FLANDERS**, Abby C., d. Joseph G. and Jane, Feb. 18, 1845.

Betsy Tuxbury, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 7, 1796.

Charles, s. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 26, 1794.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Aug. 20, 1788.

Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1741.

Elizabeth, d. Lydia A., Dec. 25, 1846.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1744.

George Edgar, s. Joseph G., shipwright, and Jane, Sept. 17, 1849.

Hannah, d. Richard and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1746.

Harriet, d. Nathan and Harriet, May 11, 1845.

Harriet Matilda, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 2, 1814.

Jacob, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1777.

John, s. Richard and Mercy, Oct. 17, 1743.

John, s. Joseph, shipwright, and Jane, Mar. 29, 1848.

Louisa Janette, d. Daniel and Anna, July 20, 1811.

Mary, d. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 16, 1786.

Mary Hale, d. Joseph G. and Jane, May 26, 1842.

FLANDERS, Mercy, d. Rich[ar]d and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1751.  
 Molle, d. Richard and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1754.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 27, 1791.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Mercy, Mar. 19, 1749.  
 Ruth Ann, d. Nathan, shipwright, and Harriet, Feb. 12, 1848.  
 Salley Whitmore, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 4, 1806.  
 Sally, d. Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel and Anna, Feb. 23, 1803.

↓ FLOOD

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Abigail, d. John and Jane, June 1, 1738.

Ann, d. Seth and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1748.  
 Anne, d. Phillip and Mary, Dec. 14, 1702.  
 Anne, d. Seth, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. Phillip and Mary, May 23, 1705.  
 Bethiah, d. Enoch and Mary, May 9, 1760.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 2, 1710.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1741.  
 Eben, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. c. r. 1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1741.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 8, 1708.  
 Enos, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 4, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 5, 1741.  
 George, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 13, 1721.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 20, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 8, 1755.  
 Henry, s. Phillip and Mary, Aug. 14, 1689.  
 Hester, d. Phillip and Mary, May 15, 1686.  
 Israel, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 22, 1758.  
 James, s. Seth and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1745.  
 Jenne, d. Moses, bp. July 18, 1802. c. r. 1.  
 Joanna, d. Nathan, bp. May 16, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Phillip and Mary, Nov. 11, 1693.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1743.  
 John, s. John, jr., bp. May 12, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 6, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 26, 1753. c. c.  
 Levi, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 Levi, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 15, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Margaret, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 11, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Mark, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 13, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, July 14, 1688.



- FLOOD, Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 27, 1736.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Aug. 16, 1751.  
 Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1748.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 ✓ ✓ Petor, s. Mark and Kathereign, Nov. 25, 1742.  
 Phillip, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 24, 1700.  
 Rachel, d. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 18, 1697-8.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1741.  
 Robert Stephenson, s. J[oh]n, jr., bp. Feb. 25, 1781. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Phillip and Mary, Aug. 29, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Kezah, June 4, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. wid. Bethia, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah Evans, d. James, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 Seth, s. Philip and Sarah, —, 1722.  
 ✓ Silas, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1738.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1745.

**FLOODE** (see also Floyd), Richard, s. Phillip and Mary,  
 Feb. 25, 1695-6.

**FLOUD** (see also Floyd), Joseph [Flood. S. dup.], s. Phillip  
 and Mary, May 12, 1684.

**FLOYD** (see also Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud), Abigail, d.  
 Enoch and Sally, Aug. 29, 1804.

- Benjamin, s. Enoch and Sally, Feb. 14, 1813.  
 Caroline, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1827.  
 Caroline Barbour, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 15, 1838. c. r. 5.  
 Catherine [Plummer. c. r. 5.], d. Enoch and Sally, Aug. 16,  
 1816.  
 Charles P., s. John, jr. and Susan, Apr. 16, 1830.  
 Charles Perkins, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1819.  
 Clarissa, d. Enoch and Sally, Nov. 26, 1802.  
 Daniel Davis, s. Robert and Sally, May 7, 1830.  
 Eben[eze]r Moulton, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 2, 1834. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza Willet, d. Silas and Anna, May 4, 1819.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Silas and Anna, Sept. 27, 1813.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Ebben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 1, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 9, 1777.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1808.  
 Enos, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1779.

FLOYD, Enos, s. Silas and Anna, Jan. 8, 1821.  
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 2, 1820.  
George Albert, s. Robert, laborer, and Polly, Jan. 9, 1849.  
Georgianna W., d. John, jr. and Susan, Sept. 22, 1834.  
Hannah, d. Paul and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1832. c. r. 1.  
Hannah Hawkins, d. Paul and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1814.  
Hannah W., d. Michael and Betsy, June 9, 1832.  
Harlen Page, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 4, 1844. c. r. 5.  
Harriet Merrill, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1821.  
Jacob Woodwell, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 25, 1823.  
Jane, d. Moses and Jane, June 10, 1802.  
John, s. Polly, Oct. 17, 1803.  
John, s. Silas and Anna, Dec. —, 1834.  
Joseph, s. Michael and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1827.  
Julia Ann, d. John, jr. and Susan, Feb. 18, 1832.  
Levi, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1783.  
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Anna, July 7, 1823.  
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 14, 1768.  
Lydia, d. Enoch and Sally, Nov. 3, 1806.  
Lydia, d. Silas and Anna, Jan. —, 1828.  
Lydia Ann, d. Silas and Anna, Sept. 20, 1824.  
Lydia Woodman, d. Silas and Anna, Oct. 30, 1822.  
Martha Ann, d. Enoch and Sally, Mar. 12, 1811.  
Martha Ann, d. Enoch, jr., shoemaker, and Mary, June 18,  
1845.  
Martha Jane, d. Michael and Betsy, July 15, 1829.  
Martha Willet, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1812.  
Mary Ayres, d. Silas and Anna, Nov. 8, 1814.  
Michael, s. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1802.  
Michael, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 28, 1802.  
Molly, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1771.  
Moses, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1773.  
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Oct. 8, 1800.  
Nathan, s. Eben and Anna, June 16, 1804.  
Paul, s. twin, John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1784.  
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1822.  
Paul Willet, s. Paul [jr. dup.] and Adeline, Jan. 24, 1847.  
Polly, d. Robert and Sally, Oct. 28, 1820.  
Rebecah, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1766.  
Robert, s. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1819.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Jane, Mar. 19, 1804.  
Sarah E., d. Enoch and Sally, Apr. 2, 1827.  
Sarah E., d. Robert, laborer, and Polly, June 12, 1845.  
Silas, s. twin, John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1784.

FLOYD, Silas Dodd, s. Silas and Anna, Dec. 29, 1816.

FLUD (see also Floyd), Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 26, 1714.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Martha, May 20, 1722.

Enoch, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1728.

✓ John, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 9, 1712.

John, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1715.

Martha, d. twin, Joseph and Martha, Oct. 4, 1724.

Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Martha, Oct. 4, 1724.

Moses, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 1, 1716.

FOLANSBE (see also Follansbee), Amos, s. Francis and Mary, Mar. 7, 1752.

FOLANSBEE (see also Follansbee), Moses, s. William and Mary, Dec. 15, 1721.

FOLINGSBY (see also Follansbee), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. c. r. 2.

FOLINSBE (see also Follansbee), Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1697.

William, s. Thomas, jr. [from England. S. dup.] and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1700-1.

FOLINSBEE (see also Follansbee), Francis, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, June 13, 1699.

Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1695. [Apr. 24. S. dup.]

FOLLANSBEE (see also Folansbe, Folansbee, Folingsby, Folinsbe, Folinsbee, Follensby, Follingsby, Follinsbe, Follinsby), Abiel Pearson, s. Moody, jr. and Judith, —, 1775.

Abigail, d. John and Jane, bp. June 28, 1795. c. r. 4.

Abigail, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1799.

Amos Moody, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1796.

Enoch, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1791.

James, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1793.

John, s. Moses and Priscilla, Sept. —, 1757.

Molly, d. John, bp. June 5, 1785. c. r. 4.

Moses, s. William and Mehitabel, Sept. 17, 1734.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, July 12, 1807.

Silas, s. James and Sarah, July 16, 1801.

—, s. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. c. r. 4.

**FOLLENSBY** (see also Follansbee), John, s. William and Mary, of Dover, N. H., formerly of Ireland, bp. Apr. 18, 1732. c. r. 7.

**FOLLINGSBY** (see also Follansbee), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. c. r. 2.

Hannah, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 29, 1760. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. c. r. 3.

**FOLLINSBE** (see also Follansbee), [Hannah. c. c.], d. Francis and Judeth, Oct. 10, 1734.

John, s. Francis and Judeth, Feb. 19, 1736.

William Moody, s. John and Susanna, July 14, 1761.

[faded], d. Francis and Judeth, Feb. 18, 1731.

**FOLLINSBY** (see also Follansbee), Abigail, d. Francis and Judeth, Feb. 28, 1726.

Anne, d. Francis and Judith, Nov. [6. c. c.], 1722.

Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Thomas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1754.

Francis, s. Thomas, Oct. [23. cr. r.], 1677. [Oct. 22. S. dup.]

Francis, s. Francis and Judeth, Nov. 10, 1724.

Hannah, d. Thomas, Apr. 10, 1680.

Judeth, d. Francis and Judeth, Nov. 29, 1720.

Moodey, s. Francis and Judeth, Nov. 6, 1729.

Richard, s. John and Susanna, May 29, 1763.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. c. r. 2.

**FOLSOM** (see also Fouldsom), Elizabeth Hale, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 29, 1818.

Mary Baker, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1810.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, May 1, 1814.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 25, 1808.

**FORD**, Amos William, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1812.

Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 9.

Christopher Campting, s. Christopher Campting and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1780.

Eleanor, d. Andrew, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. c. r. 9.

Lydia, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. c. r. 9.

Marg[a]ret, d. Andrew, bp. July 7, 1754. c. r. 9.

Mary Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1814.

Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. May 31, 1752. c. r. 9.

Timothy Toppan, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. c. r. 9.

**FORMAN**, Abigail, d. John, Nov. 10, 1676.  
John, s. John, Oct. 5, 1678.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp.  
June 27, 1742. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 19, 1734. c. r. 3.  
—, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. c. r. 3.

**FOSDICK**, Joanna, d. Joanna, bp. Aug. 2, 1719. c. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. Joanna, bp. Aug. 2, 1719. c. r. 2.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Eunice, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 27;  
1776. c. r. 2.  
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 2.  
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1770. c. r. 2.  
James, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. c. r. 5.  
Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. c. r. 5.  
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. c. r. 2.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Bridget, Feb. 6, 1761.  
William, s. William, ship carpenter, and Hannah, July 19,  
1848.

**FOULSOM** (see also Folsom), Elisabeth, d. Joshua, bp. at  
Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Thomas, s. Joshua, bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.

**FOWLE**, Alice Hale, d. Stephen Hooper and Lucy, July 4,  
1819.  
Jacob, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1813.  
Joseph Cutler, s. Stephen H. and Lucy, July 6, 1821.  
Robert H., s. Stephen H. and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1815.  
Stephen Decatur, s. Stephen Hooper and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1817.

**FOWLER**, Abigail, d. twin, Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 18,  
1732.  
Abigail, d. Lemuel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1771.  
Ann, d. Samuel and Abigail [the father being a Quaker.  
c. r. 3.], Mar. 2, 1739.  
Anna, d. Lemuel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1759.  
Arthur Lloyd Wellington, s. Richard D., mariner, and Ann,  
Mar. 15, 1848.  
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1747.  
Clarissa, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Mary, at Philadelphia, Mar.  
8, 1791.

FOWLER, Elisabeth, d. Lemuel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1768.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Ruth, at Brentwood, Oct. 9, 1809.  
 Emely, d. Moses and Ruth, July 24, 1814.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1811.  
 Harriot, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Mary, May 23, 1802.  
 Julietta, d. Richard and Mary Ann, May 11, 1836.  
 Lamewell, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1730. ,  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1776.  
 Maria, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1800.  
 Mary Andrea Adelle Olivia Lenora Victoria Melvin, d. Rich-  
 ard and Mary Ann, Mar. 22, 1844.  
 Mary Penson, d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1816.  
 Melissa Ann, d. Richard B. and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1832.  
 Molly, d. Lemuel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1761.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1828.  
 Moses Henry, s. Richard and Mary Ann, May 19, 1842.  
 Nancy Boardman, d. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1819.  
 Nathaniel, s. Lemuel and Mary, July 23, 1765.  
 Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 27, 1799.  
 Olive, d. Samuel [a Quaker. c. r. 3.] and Abigail, Sept. 23,  
 1728.  
 Olive, d. Lemuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1773.  
 Robert, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1753. c. c.  
 Royal, s. Lemuel and Mary, July 9, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. twin, Moses and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1821.  
 Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, June 24, 1824.  
 Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1732.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1734.  
 [Sam. c. c.]uel [Lemuel. c. r. 3.], s. Samuel [a Quaker.  
 c. r. 3.] and Abigail, Sept. [torn], 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Lemuel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1779.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, July 9, 1744.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Lemuel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel [a Quaker. c. r. 3.] and Abigail, Jan. 13,  
 1726.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1750.  
 Ursula Stevens, d. twin, Moses and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1821.  
 William Dean, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Nov. 30, 1836.  
 William Richard, s. Richard and Mary Ann, July 22, 1834.

**FRANCIS, John Freeman and Docia, May 8, 1825.**

Nahala, d. John and Theodocia, Aug. 20, 1822.

**FRAUTHINGHAM** (see also Frothingham), Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 11, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 14, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Gilman, s. Benja[*min*], bp. May 22, 1763. c. r. 9.

**FRAZER** (see also Frazier), Abigail, d. Collen and Anne, Apr. 21, 1701.

Anna, d. John and Hephzibah, Jan. 6, 1772.  
Ebenezer, s. Collen and Anne, July 27, 1696.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Hephzibah, May 17, 1755.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Hephzibah, Aug. 9, 1761.  
Gershom, s. Collen and Ann, Aug. 8, 1697.  
Hanah, d. Collin and Ann, Aug. 31, 1692.  
Hannah, d. John and Hephzibah, May 19, 1766.  
Jesse, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1751.  
John, s. Collen and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1688.  
John, s. Collin and Ann, June 12, 1694.  
John, s. Gershum and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1721.  
Joseph, s. John and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1759.  
Joseph, s. John and Hephzibah, Oct. 7, 1763.  
Lawson, s. Collen and Anne, Sept. 6, 1704.  
Nathan, s. Collen and Anne, Jan. 8, 1699-1700.  
Symon, s. Collen and Anna, Aug. 19, 1686.

**FRAZIER** (see also Frazer), Isaac, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. c. r. 5.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1749.  
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1755. c. r. 8.  
Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, June 13, 1744.  
Mary, d. John and Susannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1755. c. r. 8.  
Miriam, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. c. r. 8.

**FREES** (see also Freeze), Georg, s. George and Mary, Dec. 6, 1737.

Isaac, s. James and Mary, Sept. 6, 1716.  
Jacob, s. George and Mary, Feb. 2, 1739[-40. c. r. 3].

**FREESE** (see also Freeze), Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, Oct. 9, 1702.

George, s. John and Dorothy, Aug. 27, 1709.  
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Feb. [24. c. c.], 1697.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1762.

**FREEZE** (see also Frees, Freese), Jacob, s. John and Dorothy,  
Nov. 10, 1698.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1762.

Mary, d. George, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. c. r. 3.

**FRENCH**, Benjamin, s. Lucy, bp. July 29, 1827. c. r. 10.

Charles, s. Charles and Lucy, May —, 1825.

Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1809.

Esther, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1723.

[Eun. c. c.]ice, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1740.

John, s. John and Sarah, May 20, 1711.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1719.

Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1725.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1713.

Susana, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1717.

—, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1715.

**FRIEND** (see also Frind), John, s. Capt. John and Ann, bp.  
July 20, 1735. c. r. 7.

John, s. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. c. r. 8.

**FRIND** (see also Friend), Henry, s. [Capt. c. r. 7.] John and  
Anne, Mar. 19, 1731.

William, s. [Capt. c. r. 7.] John and Anne, Apr. 27, 1738.

[torn], s. John and Anne, July 27, 1735.

**FROST**, Edward Augustus, s. Edwin Augustus, shipwright,  
and Sarah, June 16, 1849.

**FROTHINGHAM** (see also Frauthingham), Benjamin, s.  
Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1747. c. r. 3.

Benja[*min*], s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1749.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 6, 1754.

John, s. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. c. r. 3.

**FURLONG**, Elisabeth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, bp. June 12,  
1763. c. r. 8.

**GADDES**, Sarah Gill, d. John and Isabella, Dec. —, 1849.

**GAGE**, Benjamin, s. Jona[*than*], bp. Oct. 9, 1743. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. Jona[*than*] and Martha, Oct. 6, 1745.



**GAGE**, Elisabeth, d. Jona[than] and Martha, Aug. 2, 1739.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 17, 1732.  
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 27, 1730. c. r. 3.  
[Willi. c. r. 3.]am, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 19, 1735.  
William Henry, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1811.

**GALASHAN** (see also Gallashan), Mary, d. Abraham and Abigail, Aug. 1[torn], 1755.

**GALE**, Jacob, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1708.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, June 20, 1736.  
Susanna, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. c. r. 3.

**GALLASHAN** (see also Galashan, Gallason), Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1753. c. r. 8.  
Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1763.

**GALLASON** (see also Gallashan), Abraham, s. Abraham and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1757.  
Hannah, d. Abraham and Abigail, May 27, 1760.

**GARAN**, Ebenezer Gunnison, s. Jabez and Sally, bp. May 11, 1817. c. r. 10.  
George, s. Jabez and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1814. c. r. 10.  
Sally Maria, d. Jabez and Sally, bp. July 26, 1812. c. r. 10.

**GARDNER**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 6, 1770.  
Susanna, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 9, 1765.

**GARISON**, Hannah, d. Joseph, of St. John's river, N. S., bp. June 15, 1766. c. r. 5.

**GARLAND**, Jacob, s. Jacob, Oct. 26, 1682.  
Rebecca, d. Jacob, Dec. 3, 1683.

**GARRISON**, see Garison.

**GASKELL** (see also Gaskill), Andrew Howard, s. George and Susan, Jan. 5, 1847.

**GASKILL** (see also Gaskell), Anna Mary, d. George and Susan, Aug. 6, 1848.

**GEORG** (see also George), Benja[*min*], s. Benja[*min*] and Margaret, Oct. 2, 1739.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1737.

**GEORGE** (see also Georg), Abigail, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. c. r. 3.

Andrew Langdon, s. Phineas and Susan, Sept. 8, 1832.  
 Benjamin, s. [Benjamin. c. c.] and Margeret, Aug. 4, 1734.  
 Caroline Brown, d. Phineas and Susan, Oct. 6, 1843.  
 Charles William, s. Phineas and Susan, Aug. 6, 1830.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Margeret, Dec. 15, 1731.  
 Eliza Pearson, d. Phineas and Susan, July 5, 1834.  
 Frances Ann, d. Phinehas, lighthouse keeper at Plum Island, and Susanna, May 21, 1845.  
 Gideon, s. Ann Simmons, of Haverhill, bp. Nov. 8, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 Green, s. Phineas and Susan, Aug. 21, 1828.  
 Henry, s. Peter, bp. May 31, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Herbert, s. Phineas and Susan, Sept. 9, 1826.  
 Herbert Watts, s. Phinehas, lighthouse keeper at Plum Island, and Susanna, May 1, 1847.  
 Isaac Watts, s. Phineas and Susan, Sept. 26, 1835.  
 Jacob, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 31, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 James Grenough, s. James and Tabitha, Dec. 26, 1798.  
 John S., s. Phineas and Susan, July 24, 1823.  
 Jonathan, s. Benja[*min*], bp. June 13, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Margeret, Aug. 24, 1741.  
 Margaret, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Moody Thurlow, s. Phineas and Susan, Apr. 5, 1838.  
 Naby, d. James and Tabitha, June 24, 1797.  
 Nicolas, s. Benjamin and Margeret, Nov. 26, 1729.  
 Obadiah, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 23, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Patrick M., s. Phineas and Susan, Nov. 24, 1839.  
 Rustin Swadock, s. wid., of Haverhill, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Peter, bp. May 17, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. James and Tabitha, Jan. 5, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. Phineas and Susan, Jan. 29, 1825.  
 Simeon, s. Benja[*min*], bp. May 8, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Victoria Matilda, d. Phineas and Susan, Oct. 30, 1841.

**GERISH** (see also Gerrish), Benjamin, s. William, Jan. 13, 1651.

Mary, d. Capt. William, Apr. 1, 1658.

**GERRISH** (see also Gerish), Abigail, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1728.

Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Aug. 17, 1738.

Ann, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1808.

Ann Maria, d. Mayo T., cooper, and Mary, Feb. —, 1847.

Anne, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1725.

Anne, d. William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1762.

Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1722.

Benjamin, s. John and Judeth, May 11, 1733.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ann, July 13, 1736.

Betsey Bartlet, d. Jacob, Esq. and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1823.

Betty, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1749.

Catherine, d. Jacob and Harriet, June 21, 1815.

Charles, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Apr. 4, 1814.

Daniel, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1737.

David, s. J[oh]n, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1766. c. r. 1.

Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1715.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1720.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 27, 1749[-50. c. r. 3.].

Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Prudence, Feb. 25, 1756.

Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. c. r. 9.

Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1769.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. [William. cr. r. and S. dup.], Sept. 20, 1654.

Elizabeth, d. Moses, Dec. 27, 1685.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 1, 1718.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Apr. 19, 1807.

Enoch, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Nov. 2[faded], 1732.

Enoch, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1737.

Enoch, s. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1755.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1787.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Keturah, Nov. 16, 1814.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 29, 1724.

Harriet Newell, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Dec. 29, 1817.

Harriet Toppan, d. Jacob, Esq. and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1820.

Henry, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. c. r. 5.

Isabella Hannah, d. Mayo and Hannah, July 23, 1822.

Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Kathereine, Feb. 9, 1738[-9. c. r. 5.].

Jane, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1717.

Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1717.

- GERRISH, Jane, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 23, 1722.  
Jane, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. c. r. 5.  
Jane, d. Col. Joseph, jr. and Katherine, Dec. 31, 1756.  
Jane, d. Joseph, jr. [3d. c. r. 5.] and Mehetable, Dec. 4, 1763.  
Jane, d. William and Mary, Feb. 13, 1766.  
Jane, d. Mayo and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1794.  
Jane Sewall, d. Jacob, Esq. and Harriet, Aug. 1, 1830.  
Joanna, d. Moses, Oct. 3, 1678.  
Joanna, d. Enoch and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1783.  
John, s. William, May 15, 1646.  
John, s. Moses [deceased. S. dup.] and Jane, Apr. 2, 1695.  
[J]ohn, s. John and Judeth, July [torn], 1731.  
John, s. John, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 3, 1754.  
Joseph, s. William, Mar. 23, 1649.  
Joseph, s. Moses, Mar. 20, 1681-2.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1708.  
Joseph, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. [torn], 1775.  
Joseph Augustus, s. Mayo and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1819.  
Joseph Gardiner, s. Jacob, Esq. and Harriet, Oct. 21, 1818.  
Joseph Hixson, s. John, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 11, 1761.  
Joseph Lunt, s. Mayo and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1797.  
Joseph Mayo ["should be Mayo T."], s. Mayo, jr. and Mary,  
at Ashton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1843.  
Judeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 7, 1724[-5. c. r. 1.].  
Judeth, d. Samuel and Ann, May 30, 1743.  
Judith, d. John, jr. and Prudence, Nov. 25, 1763.  
Katherine, d. Joseph, jr. and Katherine, Nov. 17, 1732.  
Keturah Morse, d. Enoch and Keturah, Mar. 11, 1813.  
Lois, d. Enoch and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1785.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Elisabeth, July 16, 1727.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Elisabeth, July 5, 1731.  
Lydia Lunt, d. Mayo and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1833.  
Malvina Young, d. Mayo and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1830.  
Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, June 15, 1812.  
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Katherine, Oct. 8, 1741.  
Martha, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1772. c. r. 1.  
Martha, d. Jacob and Harriet, Mar. 14, 1817.  
Mary, d. Moses and Jane, Oct. 28, 1687.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1714.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 13, 1720.  
[Mary. c. c.], d. Joseph, jr. and Katharine, Jan. 1, 1735[-6.  
c. r. 5.].  
Mary, d. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1751.

- GERRISH, Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mehetable, Oct. 24, 1761.  
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Joanna, May 20, 1781.  
Mary Ann, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Mayo and Hannah, June 15, 1815.  
Mary Browne, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 2, 1803.  
Mayo, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 26, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Mayo, s. William and Mary, Nov. 15, 1767.  
Mayo, s. Mayo and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1792.  
Mayo Thurlo, s. Mayo and Hannah, July 29, 1817.  
Mehitabell, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. c. r. 3.  
Moses, s. [Capt. cr. r. and S. dup.] Will[iam], May 9, 1656.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 15, 1706.  
Moses, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1724.  
[Moses. c. c.], s. John and Judeth, June 7, 1735.  
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, June 10, 1744.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 24, 1745.  
Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Mehetable, July 18, 1772.  
Nathaniel, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1740.  
Nathaniel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 10, 1772.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, June 1, 1810.  
Paul, s. William and Elisabeth, July 19, 1732.  
Paul, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1746.  
Rachel Ann Noxon, d. Jacob, Esq. and Harriet, Dec. 10, 1826.  
Rebeckah, d. Enoch and Joanna, Aug. 25, 1788.  
Rhoda, d. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1764.  
Richard, s. John and Judeth, Nov. 14, 1739.  
Rich[ar]d, s. John, jr. and Prudence, July 23, 1758.  
Rufus, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Dec. 27, 1815.  
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1713.  
Samuel, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1739.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 22, 1741.  
Samuel Newell, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, June 30, 1822.  
Sarah, d. Moses, Dec. [25, 1683. cr. r. and S. dup.].  
Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1712.  
[Sa]rah, d. Moses and Mary, June 14, 1716.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 18, 1722.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1724.  
Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1727.  
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 22, 1729. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Maj. Jos[ep]h and Katharine, [faded], 1752.  
Sarah, d. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, June 3, 1757.

- GERRISH, Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mehetable, Aug. 27, 1768.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. bp. July 23, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Sophia Withington, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1819.  
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 22, 1711[-12. c. r. 5.].  
Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Katherign, Mar. 20, 1744.  
Susanna, d. William, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 1.  
Thomasin, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1719.  
Thomasine, d. [twin. c. r. 3.] Samuel and Anna, Feb. 7, 1753.  
c. c.  
William, s. William, June 6, 1648.  
William, s. William, jr., Jan. 21, 1673.  
William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 4, 1730.  
William, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1741[-2. c. r. 5.].  
William, s. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 15, 1747.  
William, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, July 6, 1805.  
Zilpha, d. Stephen and Ruth, June 30, 1773.  
[torn]h, s. William and Elisabeth, June 5, 1735.
- GIBSON, Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 15, 1741.
- GIDDENS (see also Giddings), Stephen, s. Jacob and Lydia,  
Nov. 3, 1744.
- GIDDINGS (see also Giddens, Giddins, Gidins), Dean Rob-  
inson, s. William, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 26, 1849.  
Harriet Grosvenor, d. Paul, shipwright, and Sarah, Mar. 12,  
1847.  
John William, s. William, farmer, and Mary N. J., June 9,  
1847.  
William, s. William, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1847.
- GIDDINS (see also Giddings), Joshua, s. Jacob and Lydia,  
Feb. 3, 1742[-3. c. r. 4.].
- GIDINS (see also Giddings), Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, Dec.  
30, 1739.
- GILLINGS (see also Jillings), Edward, s. Thomas and Han-  
nah, Jan. 11, 1732.  
Isaac, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1730.
- GILLMAN (see also Gilman), Abigail, d. Marvirick and Sarah,  
at Hampton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1703.  
Elizabeth, d. Maverick and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1708.

GILLMAN, Jonathan, s. Marverick and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1712.  
Jonathan, s. Marvarrick and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1713.  
Joseph, s. Marverick and Sarah, at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1705.

Martha, d. Marvarick and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1719.  
Mary, d. Mavirick and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1715.  
Mary, d. Maverick and Sarah, June 11, 1717.  
Samuell, s. Maverick and Sarah, May 23, 1718.  
Sarah, d. Marverick and Sarah, May 10, 1710.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Elizabeth, d. Maverick and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1707[-8. c. r. 1].  
Mary, d. Marvarick and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1721.  
Susannah, d. Trueworthy, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

GLADING, Elizabeth, d. John, Sept. 15, 1676.  
Hannah, d. John, Nov. 8, 1681.  
John, s. John, Oct. 11, 1670.  
Mary, d. John, Jan. 16, 1678.  
Susanna, d. John, Aug. 6, 1668.  
William, s. John, July 25, 1673.

GLASIER, Ann, d. Beamsly, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1730.  
Joseph, s. Beamsly and Ann, Apr. 2, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, June 19, 1732.

GODFRE (see also Godfrey), Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 31, 1742.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 4, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 27, 1739.

GODFREE (see also Godfrey), Benjamin, s. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1719.  
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1713.  
Sarah, d. Peter and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1715.

GODFREY (see also Godfre, Godfree, Godfry), Daniel, s. Peter and Hannah, June 11, 1708.  
Joseph, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1705.  
Joseph, s. Peter and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1709.  
Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1704.  
Mary, d. Peter and Hanah, Oct. 4, 1706.

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Andrew, s. Peter, Mar. 3, 1656-7.

Dorcas, d. Joseph, bp. May 29, 1748. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Peter, Feb. 8, 1666.

James, s. Peter, Mar. 19, 1676-7.

Joanna, d. Peter, Nov. 16, 1672.

Margret, d. Peter, Oct. 9, 1663.

Mary, d. Peter, Oct. 21, 1659.

Mary, d. Peter, Jan. 23, 1660.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. June 15, 1755. c. r. 3.

Peter, s. Peter, Nov. 24, 1669. [Nov. 25. ct. r.]

Sarah, d. Peter, Apr. 7, 1680.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), William, s. Elizabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. c. r. 7.

**GOLDING** (see also Goulding), Windsor, s. Windsor, bp. Oct. 30, 1736. c. r. 7.

Winsor, s. Winsor, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. c. r. 7.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 2[torn], 1736.

David, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1743.

Enoch, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1738.

**GOODHU** (see also Goodhue), Elisabeth, d. George and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1738.

**GOODHUE** (see also Goodhu), Abigail, d. Ge[orge], bp. May 10, 1756. c. r. 9.

Ebenezer, s. Geo[rge], bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 9.

Eunice, d. Geo[rge], bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 9.

George, s. George, bp. July 6, 1746. c. r. 9.

Hannah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 25, 1759. c. r. 9.

Hezekiah, s. Geo[rge], bp. July 22, 1753. c. r. 9.

Joannah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 10, 1749. c. r. 9.

John, s. George, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. c. r. 3.

John, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Apr. 12, 1752. c. r. 9.

Joseph, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. George, bp. Apr. 22, 1744.

Moses, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. c. r. 1.



GOODHUE, Samuel, s. Geo[rge], bp. June 16, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. George, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. George, bp. Aug. 30, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 13, 1747-8. c. r. 9.  
 Susannah, d. Geo[rge], bp. Dec. 24, 1758. c. r. 9.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Richard, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1741.

**GOODRICH**, David, s. Martha, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Elizabeth Hoyt, d. Charles and Ann, bp. July 9, 1809. c. r. 10.  
 Enoch Otis, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 5.  
 Jeremiah Woodbury, s. Charles and Ann, bp. July 9, 1809. c. r. 10.  
 Mary Brown, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 5.  
 John Carr, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 5.  
 William Foster, s. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 5.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodridge), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, May 16, 1712.

Abigaill, d. Joseph, Sept. 17, 1675.  
 Abigaill, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1717.  
 Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1715.  
 Benjamin, s. Phillip and Mehitebel, Feb. 3, 1700-1701.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1670.  
 Dorothy, d. Philip and Mehitebel, Mar. 4, 1712.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Hanah, Sept. 2, 1703.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremy [Jeremiah. S. dup.], Feb. 27, 1678.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph, July 27, 1665.  
 Hannah, d. Jeremy [Jeremiah. S. dup.], Nov. 15, 1681.  
 Hannah, d. Phillip and Mehittable, Apr. 25, 1706.  
 [John. S. dup.], s. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1667.  
 Jo[hn. S. dup.], s. Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1673. [Jan. 18. S. dup.]  
 John, s. Jeremy [Jeremiah. S. dup.], May 26, 1685.  
 John, s. Phillip and Mehittable, Aug. 6, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, July [1, 1667. S. dup.].  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 21, 1688.  
 Margeret, d. Joseph and Martha, Oct. 11, 1683.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 2, 1680.  
 Mary, d. Jeremy [Joseph. S. dup.], Nov. 21, 1663.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Edmund, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Joanna, Dec. 23, 1728.

**GOODRIDGE**, Mehetttable, d. Phillip and Mehetttable, Aug. 2, 1704.

Phillip [s. Joseph, Nov. 23, 1669. ct. r.; Nov. 13. S. dup.].

Samuel, s. Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1681.

Sarah, d. Edmond and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1711.

[William. S. dup.], s. Jeremy, Aug. 2, 1665.

—, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1664.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodridg), Abiel, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, May 23, 1750.

Abigail, d. Edmund and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1712.

Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, July 15, 1723.

Abigail, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail [bp. Nov. 9. c. r. 2.], 1752.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 11, 1770.

Anne, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1714.

Anne, d. Edmund and Hannah, June 10, 1716.

Barnard, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, June 30, 1746.

Barnard, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. c. r. 2.

Barnard, s. Ezekiel and Molly, Aug. 4, 1770.

Bayley, s. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1781.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, May 14, 1710.

Benjamin; s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 19, 1720-21. c. r. 5.

Bethiah, d. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 23, 1730.

Betsey, d. Edmund and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1797.

Betsy, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1791.

Betty, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1779.

Daniel, s. Philip and Mehitabel, Feb. 7, 1721[-2. c. r. 5.]

Daniel, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 7, 1754. c. r. 9.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1754.

David, s. Philip and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1716.

Dorcas, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1770.

Ebenezer, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. c. r. 3.

Edmund, s. Joseph, June 24, 1672.

Edmund, s. Richard and Jane, Sept. [faded], 1767.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1741.

Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1708.

Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Rebeckah, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. c. r. 2.

Enoch, s. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1727.

Enoch, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1802.

Eunice, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Aug. 7, 1739.

Ezekel, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 3, 1713.

Ezekiel, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1744.

Ezekiel, s. Abial and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1778.

Follansbe, s. Abial and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1780.

GOODRIDGE, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1712.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, July 25, 1725.  
Hannah, d. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 12, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1760.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1765.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary [bp. Mar. 12. c. r. 2.], 1775.  
Hannah, d. Edmund and Lydia, May 31, 1793.  
Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1791.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1708.  
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 27, 1765.  
Joannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1710.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, at Gloucester, Oct. [torn], 1739.  
[Joseph. c. c.], s. Philip and Mehtebel, Sept. 1, 1719.  
Joseph, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1739[-40. c. r. 2.].  
Joseph, s. Enoch, bp. Mar. 17, 1751. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Enoch, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1763.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1805.  
Joshua, s. Philip and Mehittabel, Feb. 7, 1707.  
Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1762.  
Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, May 28, 1798.  
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1733.  
Martha, d. Richard, bp. July 17, 1763. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Ezekil and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1747.  
Melinda, d. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1793.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 12, 1767.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 27, 1768.  
Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1807.  
Oliver, s. Edmund and Hannah, July 20, 1722.  
Oliver, s. Enoch and Mary, June 24, 1758.  
Oliver Stanwood, s. Edmund and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1789.  
Onner, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. —, 1750.  
Philip, s. Philip and Mehitable, July 6, 1714.  
Rebecca, d. Philip and Mehitable, Apr. 17, 1723.  
Richard, s. Edmund and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1719.  
Ruth, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1789.  
Samuell, s. Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1681. S. dup. [1682. ct. r.]  
Samuell, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1719.  
Sarah, d. Phillip and Mehittable, Jan. 17, 1709.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1711.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1767.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 30, 1773.  
Stephen Lunt, s. Oliver and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1783.  
Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1801.

GOODRIDGE, William, s. Jerem[iah] and Mary, July 30, 1707.

William, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1741.

William, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1756.

William, s. Abial and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1776.

William, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1797.

—, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1664. c. c.

—, s. John and Hannah, June 24, 1708.

—, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. c. r. 2.

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooden, Goodin, Goodwine), Abby M.,  
d. Thomas C. and Sarissa, Jan. 30, 1847.

Abel Lunt, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1810.

Abigail Esther, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1826.

Abigail Esther, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1827.

Abraham E., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1815.

Albert Coffin, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1824.

Albert Little, s. William and Alice, Aug. 12, 1833.

Alice Knight, d. William and Alice, Oct. 9, 1837.

Alice March, d. William, blacksmith, and Susan, Jan. 17, 1848.

Amos, s. Major, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. c. r. 9.

Amos, s. Amos and Esther, Jan. 29, 1782.

Amos, s. Stephen and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1802.

Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally B., Aug. 10, 1823.

Ann, d. Stephen and Eunice, July 5, 1808.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1826.

Ann Maria, d. William and Alice, Aug. 30, 1828. [Aug. 31.  
dup.]

Ann Susan, d. Samuel and Ann, Feb. 18, 1833.

Anna B., d. Thomas C., cooper, and Sarissa, Jan. 30, 1847.

Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 9.

Benja[min], s. Major, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Amos and Esther, Oct. 30, 1769.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1803.

Betsy H., d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1808.

Catharine, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 19, 1804.

Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 10, 1806.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1831.

Charles Henry, s. William and Alice, Feb. 25, 1835.

Charles William, s. Charles and Mary P., Nov. 26, 1830.

Charlotte E., d. Samuel P., cooper, and Mary, Sept. 19, 1847.

Clarissa Ann, d. Abraham and Caroline [C. dup.], Nov. 11,  
1845.

Cyrus Thurlo, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1829.

- GOODWIN, Daniel, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1711.  
 Daniel, s. David and Mehetable, Aug. 6, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. Amos and Esther, Aug. 10, 1784.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1821.  
 David, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 David, s. David and Mehetable, Oct. 5, 1768.  
 David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1812.  
 David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1815.  
 Dennis C., s. Eben[eze]r, sailmaker, and Mary Ann, June 15, 1848.  
 Ebenezer P., s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1823.  
 Eleazar, s. Lazarus, bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 8, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Enoch, shipwright, and Irena, Nov. 15, 1847.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1798.  
 Elizabeth Hoyt, d. William and Alice, June 18, 1840.  
 Emily, d. Samuel and Ann, July 23, 1834.  
 Enoch, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1808.  
 Esther, d. Amos and Esther, Jan. 24, 1779.  
 Eunice, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. July 22, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1790.  
 Eunice Beals, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1828.  
 Eunice Short, d. Major and Sally, Aug. 27, 1837.  
 Fanny Coolidge, d. Major and Sally, Sept. 14, 1824.  
 Francis, s. William and Susan, June 1, 1837.  
 Francis Edward, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1816.  
 Frederic, s. Joseph and Mary, July 28, 1834.  
 Frederic S., s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1832.  
 Georg, s. Richard and Hanah, July 21, 1695.  
 George, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1808.  
 George P., s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1844.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Hanah, Jan. 18, 1692-3.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, May 26, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1817.  
 Hannah Woodwell, d. Moses and Easter, June 28, 1801.  
 Henry, s. Lazarus, bp. July 26, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Idelia J., d. Samuel, jr., shoemaker, and Nancy K., Sept. 17, 1847.  
 Isaac, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1820.  
 Isaac Smith, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1822.  
 James Henry, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1829.  
 Joanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 4, 1750. c. r. 9.

- GOODWIN, Joanna, d. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1811.  
Joannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 2, 1759. c. r. 9.  
John, s. Moses and Esther, Apr. 10, 1803.  
John, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1804.  
John A., s. William and Susan, Sept. 21, 1839.  
John M., s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1833.  
John Merrill, s. Enoch, blacksmith, and Phebe Ann, Oct. 12, 1845. [1846. dup.]  
John Woodwell, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1800.  
Jonathan, s. Amos and Esther, Apr. 24, 1786.  
Jonathan, s. Amos and Esther, Apr. 23, 1787.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Katharine, Jan. 17, 1781.  
Joseph Lunt, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1808.  
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1836.  
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Katharine, Feb. 11, 1783.  
Josiah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1824.  
Katy, d. Nathaniel and Katharine, Nov. 16, 1776.  
Lazerus, s. Edward and Martha, July 11, 1705.  
Lewis, s. Enoch and Phebe A., Oct. 13, 1842.  
Lois, d. Amos, jr. and Ruth, July 29, 1817.  
Lucy Graves, d. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1808.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Esther, Jan. 4, 1805.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1817.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1830.  
Lydia B., d. Thomas Ch[arles], cooper, and Sarissa H., Nov. 29, 1848.  
Major, s. Nath[anie]l and Catharine, Aug. 6, 1792.  
Major, s. Samuel and Ann, July 16, 1830.  
Mariner Pearson, s. Jonathan and Eliza, Dec. 11, 1831.  
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1812.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1792.  
Mary, d. Moses and Esther, May 18, 1810.  
Maryann, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1806.  
Mary Atkinson, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1810.  
Mary Disney, d. Nathaniel and Sally, July 6, 1823.  
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1838.  
Mary Sophia, d. Enoch, shipwright, and Phebe [A. dup.], Oct. 27, 1847.  
Mehetable, d. David and Mehetable, Feb. 4, 1772.  
Moses, s. Amos and Esther, Apr. 16, 1774.  
Moses, s. Moses and Esther, July 2, 1798.  
Moses, s. Moses and Esther, Dec. 2, 1799.  
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1806.

GOODWIN, Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1810.  
 Nathan Hoyt, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 14, 1826.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, May 4, 1786.  
 Nathaniel, s. Major and Sally, Aug. 12, 1820.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Major, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1728-9. c. r. 3.  
 Rebecca, d. Amos and Easter, Jan. 4, 1772.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1805.  
 Richard Smith, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1819.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1793.  
 Sally, d. Stephen and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1796.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Catherine, Jan. 5, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1821.  
 Samuel Pettingell, s. Major and Sally, Mar. 21, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Martha, Apr. *ult*, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Katharine, Dec. 6, 1773.  
 [torn]ah, d. Amos and Easter, Oct. 6, 1776.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Amos, jr. and Sally B., Oct. 10, 1821.  
 Sarah E., d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1835.  
 Sarah L., d. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 18, 1826.  
 Sophronia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1814.  
 [Step]hen, s. Amos and Esther, Nov. 8, 1767.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Eunice, Sept. 6, 1799.  
 Stephen Thurlo, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth, July 28, 1823.  
 Susan Smith, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 11, 1812.  
 Susannah, d. Richard and Hanah, Jan. 15, 1700-1701.  
 Sylva Adams, d. Moses and Esther, Aug. 13, 1819.  
 Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Catharine, Mar. 5, 1789.  
 Thomas Charles, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1817.  
 Thurlo, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1822.  
 Warren, s. William and Susan, Sept. 24, 1841.  
 William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1804.  
 William Adams, s. William and Alice, Aug. 25, 1831.  
 —, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 10, 1820.

**GOODWINE** (see also Goodwin), Richard, s. Richard and Hanah, May 8, 1698.

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Betty, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1730.

Charles, s. Timothy and Lydia, Sept. —, 1788.

GORDEN, Dudley, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1737.

John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1741.

John, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1786.

Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1785.

William, s. Timothy and Lydia, May 17, 1783.

GORDIN (see also Gordon), [Hannah. c. c.], d. John and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1734.

GORDON (see also Gorden, Gordin), George Bartlet, s. George and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1815.

GOSSE, Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. c. r. 3.

GOULD (see also Gold), Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 24, 1790.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 9, 1832.

Albert A., s. George and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1845.

Ann, d. Thomas H. and Louisa, at Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1843.

Anna, d. twin, John and Bethiah, Jan. —, 1753. c. c.

Betsey, d. Silas and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1793.

Betsey, d. Luther, shoemaker, and Jane, Sept. 23, 1849.

Clarissa, d. Silas and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1796.

Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, June 11, 1749.

Elisha P., s. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 21, 1842.

Elizabeth, d. Tristram and Anna, Sept. 22, 183[torn].

Eunice, d. twin, John and Bethiah, Jan. —, 1753. c. c.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. c. r. 9.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. —, 1879. [1787?]

Eunice, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1787.

Eunice, d. Tristram and Anna, Mar. 21, 1831.

Frances Ann, d. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 8, 1839.

George, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1814.

Harriet Augusta, d. Mrs. Paul Smith (formerly Mrs. Gould), bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 5.

Henry H., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Mercy M., Sept. 27, 1849.

Henry Mansfield, s. Luther, shoemaker, and Jane, Aug. 24, 1847.

Horace, s. Thomas H. and Louisa, Oct. 16, 1838.

James, s. twin, Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1805.

Jeannette, d. Luther P., shoemaker, and Martha, Oct. 15, 1845.

John, s. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 25, 1793.



GOULD, John, s. Silas and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1798.  
 John Addison Porter, s. Mrs. Paul Smith (formerly Mrs. Gould), bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 John Bradford, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 30, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1765.  
 Lois, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1798.  
 Lois, d. John and Abigail, Dec. —, 1799.  
 Luther P., s. John and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1822.  
 Mary Jane, d. Tristram and Anna, Feb. 4, 1840.  
 Nancy, d. Silas and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1790.  
 Phebe, s. twin, Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1802.  
 Phebe, d. Tristram and Anna, Apr. 4, 1844.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. John and Ruth, May 28, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 13, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 13, 1806. ("incorrect, recorded 1796.)  
 Samuel, s. Tristram and Anna, Dec. 11, 1829.  
 Silas, s. John and Ruth, June 24, 1768.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Betsey, June 26, 1792.  
 Susan J., d. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 11, 1837.  
 Tristram, s. twin, Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1805.  
 Walter, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1763.  
 Wilbert Lindsey, s. Tristram, shoemaker, and Anna, Sept. 27, 1849.  
 William, s. John and Bethia, Aug. 25, 1751.  
 William, s. twin, Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1802.

**GOULDIN** (see also Goulding), Winsor, s. wid. Jane, bp. July 12, 1761. c. r. 9.

**GOULDING** (see also Golding, Gouldin), Elizabeth, d. posthumous, wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. c. r. 3.

**GOWEN**, Benjamin Colby, s. Ezekiel and Hannah P., at Acton, Apr. 15, 1838.

Charles William, s. Ezekiel and Hannah P., Apr. 28, 1842.

Mary Caroline, d. Ezekiel and Hannah P., Sept. 10, 1836.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Hannah P., Apr. 29, 1840.

**GRANGER**, Abraham, s. Launcelot, Apr. 17, 1673.

Dorothy, d. Launcelot, Feb. 15, 1663-4.

Elizabeth, d. Launcelot, Mar. 13, 1661-2.

GRANGER, Georg, s. Lancelot, Nov. 28, 1658.  
John, s. Lancel[ot], Jan. 15, 1654.  
Samuell, s. Launcelot, July 26, 1668. [Aug. 2. S. dup.]  
—, d. [Lancelot. S. dup.], May 15, 1666.

GRANT, Abraham, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1701-2.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, July 16, 1728.  
Albert Lord, s. Theodore Lord and Susanna, July 15, 1814.  
Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. c. r. 3.  
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 12, 1737. c. r. 3.  
Elizabeth, d. Theodore Lord and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1816.  
Francis, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. c. r. 3.  
George, s. Theodore Lord and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1819.  
Johanah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1697.  
Joseph, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1730-31. c. r. 3.  
Mary Flanders, d. Theodore Lord and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1818.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1691.  
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. June 22, 1735. c. r. 3.  
William, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1694.  
William, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1730.  
—, twin daughters, William and Lydia, July 16, 1726.

GRAVES, Edward, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

GRAY, Catharine, d. Frederick and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1814.

GREANLEAF (see also Greenleaf), Abel, s. Capt. Mayo and Sarah, May 6, 1756.

Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Oct. 13, 1761.  
Anna, d. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 11, 1750.  
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1756.  
Caleb, s. Timothy and Susannah, Aug. 16, 1759.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1762.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1763.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Anne, Oct. [faded], 1760.  
Enoch, s. Francis and Anne, Jan. 2, 1759.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, June 22, 1759.  
Joseph, s. Capt. Mayo and Sarah, May 31, 1762.  
Judith, d. Joshua and Judith, Feb. 25, 1750.  
Margery, d. Samuel and Anne, June 26, 1758.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 2 [torn], 1752.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1747.

**GREANLEAF**, Sarah, d. Samuel and Anne, Nov. 2, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin [jr. c. r. 9.] and Elisabeth, June 21, 1763.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1754.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanna, July 20, 1751.  
 Woodbridge, s. Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1749.

**GREELY** (see also Grele), Hanna, d. Capt. Jona[than], of Boston, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen, s. George W., ship carpenter, and Esther, Nov. 16, 1848.  
 Susannah, d. Andrew, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. c. r. 7.

**GREEN**, Caroline Maria, d. Samuel W., machinist, and Hannah M., May 25, 1849.  
 Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Mary Ann, Jan. 17, 1833.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Lydia, June 17, 1816.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greanleaf, Greenleafe, Greenleefe, Grenleaf, Grenleafe, Grenleefe, Grenlef, Grenlif, Grinleaf), Abel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1733.  
 Abigael, d. Edmund and Abigael, Mar. 6, 1694-5.  
 [Abigail. c. r. 3.], d. Edmund, July 27, 1731.  
 Abigail, d. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, July 4, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. Edmund, bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Abigail, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. c. r. 2.  
 Abner, s. Joshua and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1742. [1741-2. c. r. 3.]  
 Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1796.  
 Alfred, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, May 10, 1804.  
 Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Francis and Anna, Feb. 19, 1748.  
 Anne, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1716.  
 Anne, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1727.  
 Anne, d. Timothy and Susanna, Nov. 25, 1744.  
 Anne, d. Joseph, jr. and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1760.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1695.  
 Benjamin, s. Qt. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1701.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Thomasin, June 29, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Mar. 1[torn], 1732.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, June 25, 1745.  
 Bradbury, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Caleb, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1722.  
 Caleb, s. Joshua and Judeth, June 25, 1744.

- GREENLEAF, Caleb, s. Joshua, bp. June 8, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Catharine, d. Edmund and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1759.  
 Catharine, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Catherine, d. Jonath[an], bp. Dec. 2, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Charles How, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1801.  
 Charles How, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1806.  
 Clark Cottle, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Clark Cottle, s. Woodbridge, bp. Feb. 18, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Clark Cottle, s. Woodbirdge, bp. Feb. 18, 1795. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1686-7.  
 Daniel, s. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 13, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Daniel D., s. Peabody and Dorothy, Nov. 25, 1820.  
 Daniel Tarr, s. Joseph and Susan, July 28, 1822.  
 Daniell, s. Steven, jr., Feb. 10, 1679.  
 Daniell, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1690.  
 David, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 24, 1721.  
 Deborah, d. Parker and Mary, Oct. 27, 1716.  
 Ebenezar, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1732.  
 Ebenezer, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1720.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1781.  
 Edmund, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 10, 1671.  
 Edmund, s. Tristram and Margeret, June 24, 1695.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigael, Feb. 10, 1702-3.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1726.  
 Edmund, s. William and Mary, Mar. 6, 1783.  
 Eliphalet, s. Edmund, 2d and Lydia, —, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 30, 1686.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 10, 1713.  
 Elisabeth, d. Parker and Mary, Jan. 24, 1721.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth, July 31, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judeth, Nov. 22, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] John, jr. and Sarah, July 22, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy], bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Elizabeth, d. [Stephen. cr. r. and S. dup.], jr., Jan. 12, 1677.  
 [Jan. 11. ct. r.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Tristram and Margeret, Mar. 16, 1692-3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1737. [1736-7.  
 c. r. 3.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. c. r. 2.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen and Mary, June 22, 1713.  
 Enoch, s. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1728.  
 Enoch, s. Jonath[an], bp. Oct. 16, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Francis, s. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1720.

- GREENLEAF, Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Thomasin, Mar. 9, 1725.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1724.
- Hannah, d. John, 3d and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1729.
- Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 9, 1739.
- Hannah, d. Tristram and Dorothy, July 16, 1746.
- Hannah, d. Mayo, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. c. r. 3.
- Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1758. c. r. 2.
- Harriet, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, July 16, 1793.
- Henry, s. Edmund and Abigail, July 22, 1705.
- Henry, s. Edmund, bp. May 11, 1740. c. r. 3.
- Jacob, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1779.
- James, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1727.
- Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1687.
- Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 16, 1717.
- Jane, d. John, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1723.
- Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 5, 1739.
- Jane, d. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1741. c. r. 3.
- John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1688. [Oct. 3. dup.]
- John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1693.
- John, s. Capt. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1693.
- John, s. Joshua and Judith, Mar. 31, 1747.
- John, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. c. r. 3.
- Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 15, 1723.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 27, 1749.
- Jonathan, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1785.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Thomasin, Sept. 25, 1717.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 7, 1736. [June 3. dup.]
- Joseph, s. Edmund, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. c. r. 3.
- Joseph Cottle, s. Joseph, jr. and Mercy, May 31, 1762.
- Joshua, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1714.
- Joshua, s. Nath[anie]ll and Judeth, May 24, 1715.
- Joshua, s. Abner and Mary, Dec. 21, 1763.
- Josiah, s. Abner, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. c. r. 2.
- Judeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 15, 1689.
- Judeth, d. Edmund and Abigaell, Dec. 15, 1692.
- Judith, d. Steven, Oct. 23, 1673.
- Judith, d. Tristram and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1698.
- Judith, d. Nathaniell and Judith, Feb. —, 1716.
- Judith, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 8, 1730.
- Judith, d. Edmund, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. c. r. 3.
- Lucretia, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. c. r. 1.
- Lucy Abby, d. Dan[ie]l D. and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1845.
- Lydia, d. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1723.

- GREENLEAF, Lydia, d. Francis and Anna, Sept. —, 1753. c. c.  
 [bp. Sept. 16. c. r. 3.]
- Lydia, d. Edmund [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, June 18, 1758.
- Margere, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1725.
- Mark, s. Edmund, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. c. r. 3.
- Martha, d. Corp. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1699.
- Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1715.
- Martha, d. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. [faded], 1731.
- [Mar]tha, d. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, June 2[torn], 1736.
- Mary, d. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1697.
- Mary, d. Tristram and Margerett, Sept. 30, 1699.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Thomsin, Oct. 1, 1712.
- Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 30, 1729.
- Mary, d. Daniel, deceased, and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1729.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 19, 1731.
- [Mary. c. c.], d. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1740.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1743.
- Mary, d. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. c. r. 9.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. c. r. 3.
- Mary, d. Abner, bp. May 8, 1768. c. r. 2.
- Mary, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1786.
- Mary, d. Woodbridge, bp. Jan. 30, 1791. c. r. 1.
- Mary Coombs, d. Ebenezer and Jane, Jan. 31, 1800.
- Matthew, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1798.
- Mayo, s. Joseph and Thomasin, Nov. 17, 1729.
- Mayo, s. Mayo and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1754.
- Mehitable, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1790.
- Moses, s. Capt. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1697-8.
- Moses, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 19, 1755.
- Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1777.
- Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Margeret, Jan. 25, 1691-2.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judeth, July 28, 1736.
- Nathaniel, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 9, 1759.
- Parker, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1694-5. [Feb. 23. S.  
 dup.]
- Parker, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1725.
- Paul, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. c. r. 3.
- Prudence, d. Tristram and Margeret, June 10, 1702.
- Rebecca, d. Edmund and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1707.
- Rebekah, d. Edmund and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1699-1700.
- Richard, s. Edmund and Abigail, May 11, 1710.
- Richard, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 24, 1715.
- Richard, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1721.
- Richard, s. Jonath[an], bp. July 4, 1762. c. r. 9.

GREENLEAF, Rooksby, d. Edmund and Abigail, May 11, 1713.  
Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. "last", 1697.  
Samuel, s. Tristram and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1706.  
Samuel, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1727.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Judeth, Sept. 7, 1737.  
Samuel, s. Abner (Joshua's son), bp. Aug. 29, 1762. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Abner, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. c. r. 2.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq., bp. June 12, 1768. c. r. 2.  
Samuell, s. Stephen and Mary, June 12, 1718.  
Samuell, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 15, 1729.  
Sara, d. Steven, Oct. 29, 1655. [Oct. 18. cr. r.]  
Sarah, d. Lt. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, July 19, 1688.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1692.  
Sarah, d. Tristram and Margeret, Mar. 27, 1697.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Thomasin, Dec. 6, 1708.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 6, 1719.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Judeth, Mar. 5, 1721.  
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah, July 30, 1725.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1727.  
Sarah, d. Tristram [jr. c. r. 2.], and Dorothy, July 11, 1741.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1752. c. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. Jonath[an], bp. June 10, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Sarah, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. Abner and Mary, Apr. 25, 1758.  
Sarah, d. Edmund and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, July 8, 1788.  
Simon, s. Jonath[an], bp. June 21, 1747. c. r. 9.  
Simon, s. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1783.  
Sophia Brown, d. Col. Abner and Sophia, May 15, 1824.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1690.  
Stephen, s. Tristram and Margeret, Apr. 16, 1694.  
Stephen, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1704.  
Stephen, s. Qt. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1704.  
Stephen, s. twin, Joseph and Thomasin, Mar. 9, 1725.  
Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 15, 1733.  
Stephen, s. Tristram and Dorothy, Nov. 27, 1743.  
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1749.  
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. c. r. 2.  
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Anne, Jan. 22, 1724.  
Susannah, d. Timo[thy], bp. Apr. 9, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Susannah, d. Joshua, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Tamzen, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 9.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 18, 1738.

GREENLEAF, Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 [Ti. c. c.] mothy, s. John, jr. and Abigail, June 23, 1719.  
 Tristram, s. Tristram and Margeret, Nov. 12, 1703.  
 Tristram, s. Samuel, bp. May 23, 1756. c. r. 2.  
 Tristram, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. c. r. 2.  
 William, s. Edmund, 3d and Mary, Nov. 28, 1725.  
 William, s. Edmund [jr. c. r. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1755.  
 [torn]nna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1775.  
 —, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1719.  
 —, ch. John, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1730. c. r. 3.  
 —, d. Joshua and Judith, Oct. —, 1753. c. c.

GREENLEAFE (see also Greenleaf), Abner, s. Nathaniell and  
 Judith, Nov. 9, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. Steven, Apr. 5, 1660. [Apr. 9. ct. r.]  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1690.  
 Steven, s. Stephen, Aug. 15, 1652.  
 William, s. Lt. Steven, Apr. 1, 1684.

GREENLEEFE (see also Greenleaf), Stephen, s. Tristram and  
 Margret, Mar. 16, 1693-4.

GREENNO (see also Greenough), [Epps. c. r. 3.], s. Samuel  
 and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1731.

GREENOAH (see also Greenough), Moses, s. Robert and Han-  
 nah, Apr. 30, 1717.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1712.  
 William, s. Robert and Hannah, May 2, 1714.

GREENOUGH (see also Greenno, Greenoah, Grenough), An-  
 na, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Carpenter, s. William and Judith, Sept. 25, 1751.  
 [Ebenezer. c. c.]; s. Epes and Margeret, Dec. 31, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard, bp. June 12, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Epes, s. Epes and Margeret, June 28, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, —, 1736. [bp. July 4.  
 c. r. 3.]  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, June 2[torn], 1739. [bp.  
 June 24. c. r. 3.]  
 Jane, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Margery, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. c. r. 3.



GREENOUGH, Martha, d. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1739. c. r. 3.  
 [Ma. c. r. 3.]ry, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Palatiah, s. Epps, bp. Aug. 9, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Parker, s. wid. Tabitha, bp. June 10, 1792. c. r. 4.  
 Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Robert, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1733.  
 Samuel, s. Epes and Margeret, Aug. 26, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1761.  
 William, s. William and Judith, Dec. 9, 1749.

GRELE (see also Greely), Moses, s. Benja[*min*], bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[*min*], bp. at Haverhill; May 15, 1749.  
 c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1747. c. r. 9.

ORENLEAF (see also Greenleaf), Steven, s. Steven, jr., Aug. 31, 1682.

ORENLEAFE (see also Greenleaf), John, s. Steven, June 21, 1662.  
 Mary, d. [Ens. Steeven. ct. r. and S. dup.], Dec. 6, 1676.  
 [Dec. 1. ct. r.]  
 Tristram, s. Steven, Feb. 11, 1667.

ORENLEEFE (see also Greenleaf), Edmund, s. Steven, May 10, 1670.

ORENLEF (see also Greenleaf), Samuel, s. Steven, Oct. 30, 1665.

ORENLIF (see also Greenleaf), Joseph, s. Stephen, jr., Apr. 12, 1686.

ORENOUGH (see also Greenough), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 15, 1762.  
 Parker, s. James and Tabitha, Nov. 1, 1790.

ORIEVE, Helen Taylor, d. James and Helen, Apr. 20, 1832.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Bulah, d. Daniel and Beulah, Mar. 28, 1741.

Ednah, d. Jona[than] and Ednah, Oct. 12, 1740.

[Eliph]alet, s. Jona[than] and Ednah, Oct. 29, 1734.

James, s. Eliphelet and Jerusha, Nov. 5, 1756.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ednah, Sept. 4, 1738.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Ednah, Oct. 8, 1736.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Ednah, Dec. 7, 1744.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1763.

William, s. Jonathan and Edna, Oct. 16, 1732.

William, s. Jonathan and Ednah, Dec. 19, 1742.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen, Grifin), Aaron, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 8, 1747. c. r. 3.

Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. July 28, 1771. c. r. 2.

Anna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1773.

Daniel, s. Shimuel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1711.

[Daniel. c. c.], s. Daniel and Bulah, Feb. 23, 1738[-9. c. r. 2.].

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Jerusha, June 8, 1760. [July 8. dup.]

Eliza Ann, d. twin, Mark, jr. and Eliza Ann, Sept. 16, 1834.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 9, 1762.

Harriet M., d. William, mariner, and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1847.

Jacob, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1753. c. c.

Joseph, s. William and Molly, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 4.

Joseph D., s. Mark R. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1807.

Joseph Toppan, s. Mark, jr. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 28, 1839.

Lemuel, s. William and Molly, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. c. r. 4.

Lydia, d. Shimuel and Rebecca, Nov. 3, 1717.

Mark, s. Mark R. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1809.

Mark Henry, s. twin, Mark, jr. and Eliza Ann, Sept. 16, 1834.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1768.

Mary Pickett, d. Mark R. and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1805.

Samuel, s. Shimuel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1714.

Sarah, d. Shemuel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1705.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1766.

Sarah, d. Mark R. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1817.

Shimuel, s. Daniel and Bula, Apr. 27, 1737.

Stuart Chase, s. Mark, jr., Sept. 1, 1839.

Susannah, d. Jonathan, bp. July 27, 1777. c. r. 2.

William Ramsdell, s. Mark R. and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1814.

**GRIFFITH**, Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. c. r. 3.

Paul Thurlo, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1822.

**GRIFIN** (see also Griffin), Jonathan, s. Shimuel and Mary,  
Nov. 19, 1709.

Mary, d. Shimuel and Ma[torn], Aug. 24, 1707.

**GRINLEAF** (see also Greenleaf), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary,  
bp. June 16, 1738. c. r. 7.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1747. c. r. 7.

—y, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 5, 1741. c. r. 7.

**GROVER**, Edwin, s. Benjamin and Almira, at Charlestown,  
Jan. 8, 184[torn].

Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Almira, at Chelsea, Aug. 8, 183  
[torn].

George, s. Benjamin and Almira, at East Cambridge, Aug. 15,  
183[torn].

Stephen, s. Benjamin and Almira, at Saugus, Aug. 19, 183  
[torn].

**GUISE**, Dorothy, d. Matthias and Sarah, and grandd. Joseph  
Annis, bp. Feb. 5, 1724-5. c. r. 7.

**GUNNISON**, Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, June 12, 1753.  
c. c.

**GWYNN**, Sarah Jackson, d. James, shipwright, and Mehetabel,  
Mar. 10, 1849.

**HACKETT** (see also Hackit), Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abi-  
gail, May 25, 1753. c. c.

**HACKIT** (see also Hackett), Moses, s. Ebenezer and Abigail,  
July 24, 1755.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Elisabeth, d. David, bp. at Exe-  
ter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.

William, s. David, bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.

**HAIZE** (see also Hayes), James, s. James, bp. Oct. 12, 1760.  
c. r. 3.

**HALE**, Aaron, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.

Abby Frances, d. Daniel K., farmer, and Elizabeth [C. dup.],  
Apr. 9, 1849.

- HALE, Abel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1776.  
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1710.  
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Patience, Aug. 1, 1717.  
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Sept. 8, 1740.  
Abigail, d. Daniel and Judeth, July 1, 1741.  
Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1747.  
Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 9.  
Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1756.  
Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. c. r. 9.  
Abigail, d. Oliver and Judith, Jan. 7, 1767.  
Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, May 14, 1777.  
Abigail, d. Oliver and Sarah, July 16, 1828.  
Abigail Greenleaf, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1773.  
Abigail, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1662.  
Adelaide Elizabeth, d. William, cooper, and Mary D., Jan. 5, 1848.  
Adeline, d. Ezra and Anna, Dec. 24, 1812.  
Albert D., s. Joseph W. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1835.  
Alfred, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1826.  
Alfred, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1836.  
Alice, d. Enoch and Mary, May 26, 1791.  
Alice, d. David, merchant, and Hannah, May 24, 1846.  
Alice Little, d. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 15, 1811.  
Alice Little, d. Joshua, ship master, and Sophia C., Aug. 27, 1845.  
Almira, d. Ezra and Anna, Aug. 2, 1817.  
Amos, s. Daniel and Judeth, Aug. 15, 1732.  
Amos, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Amos, s. Lt. Daniel and Keziah, Feb. 7, 1759.  
Amos, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1802.  
Ann, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1709.  
Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1717.  
Ann, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Nov. 29, 1724. c. r. 5.  
Ann Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1825.  
Ann Maria, d. Ezra, jr. and Almira, Aug. 13, 1829.  
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Dec. 1, 1708.  
Anna, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, July 24, 1775.  
Anna, d. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 6, 1800.  
Anna, d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 4, 1802.  
Anne, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1700-1701.  
Anne, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1703.  
Anne, d. Ezechiell and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1718.  
Anne, d. John, bp. June 18, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Anne, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. c. r. 9.

- HALE, Annette Woodward, d. Capt. D., bp. Sept. 17, 1820.  
C. R. 5.
- Benjamin, s. John, Aug. 11, 1676.
- Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1699-1700.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Oct. 9, 1730.
- Benjamin, s. —, of Cape Ann, bp. Aug. 13, 1750. c. R. 9.
- Benj[amin], s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1765.
- Benjamin, s. Simeon, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. c. R. 1.
- Benjamin, s. Simeon and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1780.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas and Alice, Nov. 22, 1797.
- Benjamin Woodwell, s. Enoch and Mary, May 4, 1785.
- Benjamin Woodwell, s. Benja[min] Woodwell and Eunice,  
Jan. 20, 1815.
- Betsey, d. Daniel and Eliza, Feb. 5, 1798.
- Betty, d. Oliver, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1795. c. R. 2.
- Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Nov. 2[torn], 1745.
- Betty, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 4, 1768.
- Betty, d. Daniel and Betty, Aug. 29, 1788.
- Caleb, s. Benjamin Woodwell and Eunice, Aug. 3, 1822.
- Charles, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1798.
- Charles, s. Moses and Eleanor, Jan. 26, 1811.
- Charles, s. Benjamin Woodwell and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1811.
- Charles Edwin [Edward. dup.], s. Charles W., cooper, and  
Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1847.
- Charles Henry, s. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 1, 1820.
- Charles William, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1819.
- Charles William, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1821.
- Clarissa, d. Isaac and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1805.
- Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1696-7.
- Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3. c. R. 5.
- Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, June 3, 1745.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Edner, Apr. 30, 1751.
- Daniel, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1755.
- Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1768.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Betty, Apr. —, 1786.
- Daniel, s. Amos and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1795.
- Daniel Knight, s. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 9, 1808.
- David, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 3, 1714. c. R. 5.
- David, s. Daniel and Judeth, Sept. 30, 1729.
- David, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1758.
- David, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 4, 1800.
- David D., s. Joseph W. and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1837.
- Dorothy, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Jan. 27, 1711-12. c. R. 5.
- Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1695.

- HALE, Ebenezer, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1724-5. c. r. 5.  
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Ebenezer, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1787.  
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 28, 1809.  
Ebenezer Thomas, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 9, 1842.  
Edmund, s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1703.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Nov. 12, 1730.  
Edna, d. Thomas [jr. S. dup.] and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1684.  
Edna, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1716.  
Edna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1732.  
Ednah, d. Lt. Daniel and Keziah, Feb. 23, 1761.  
Ednah, d. Mathew and Mehetable, Dec. 18, 1768.  
Ednah, d. Isaac and Ruth, July 14, 1792.  
Edward, s. Thomas and Alice, Nov. 8, 1805.  
Eliphalet, s. Dr. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 29, 1714.  
Eliphalet s. [Dr. c. r. 3.] Eliphalet and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1741.  
Eliphalet, s. Oliver, jr. bp. [after 1783].  
Eliphalet, s. Lt. Oliver and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1793.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Feb. 1, 1713.  
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, July 17, 1722.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, July 21, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, June 23, 1748.  
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Dec. 25, 1768.  
Elisabeth, d. Lt. Oliver and Lydia, May 30, 1795.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. Oct. 16, 1668.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 9, 1705.  
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. c. r. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. c. r. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr., bp. July 17, 1737. c. r. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1772.  
Elizabeth Conner, d. Moses and Eleanor, Feb. 2, 1808.  
Elizabeth Mary, d. twin, Capt. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1831.  
Emily Jane, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1832.  
Emma Farrington, d. Joseph William, ship carpenter, and Sarah Lucy, Dec. 22, 1848.  
Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1702. [Oct. 1. S. dup.]  
Enoch, s. twin, Henry and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1703.  
Enoch, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. c. r. 5.  
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Enoch, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1757.  
Enoch, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Dec. 27, 1772.

- HALE, Enoch, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1775.  
 Enoch, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 1, 1793.  
 Enoch, s. Benja[*min*] Woodwell and Eunice, June 20, 1818.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin Woodwell and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1820.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1823.  
 Enoch, s. Capt. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1825.  
 Eunice, d. Moses, bp. June 3, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Eunice, d. Benjamin and Judeth, June 1, 1749.  
 Eunice, d. Simeon, bp. April 28, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Simeon and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1783.  
 Eunice, d. Benja[*min*] Woodwell and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1816.  
 Eunice, d. Richard and Mary, July 16, 1732.  
 Eunice, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 30, 1741.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1689.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, July 14, 1725.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1763.  
 Ezra, s. Benjamin and Judeth, May 19, 1737.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Anne, Sept. 23, 1771. .  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Anna, Mar. 30, 1804.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., Jan. 21, 1841.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra, jr., bp. Aug. 7, 1845. c. r. 1.  
 Francis Edward, s. Ezra, farmer, and Rebecca P., Mar. 8, 1847.  
 George, s. Daniel and Betsey, —, 1800.  
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1822.  
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, May 6, 1824.  
 George Washington, s. Ezra and Anna, June 10, 1815.  
 Georgianna Balch, d. Daniel K. and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1842.  
 Hanah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 7, 1699.  
 Hanna, d. Thomas, jr., Nov. 29, 1663. [Nov. 28. *CT. R.*]  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1709.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Apphya, Jan. 24, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekil and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1727.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 15, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 19, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Ruth, May 7, 1790.  
 Hannah Woodwell, d. Benjamin Woodwell and Eunice, May 4, 1821.  
 Helena Celeste, d. Jos[eph] W. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1839.  
 Henry, s. John, Oct. 20, 1666.  
 Henry, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1689.

- HALE, Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1707.  
 Henry, s. J[oh]n, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Henry, s. Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. c. r. 5.  
 Hephzibah, d. Jo[hn], bp. Nov. 16, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Hephzibah, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 11, 1715.  
 Hitte, d. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1777.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1737.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1761.  
 Isaac, s. Enoch and Mary, Feb. 17, 1803.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1808.  
 Isaac, s. Capt. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1829.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 21, 1717.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1746.  
 Jacob, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1752.  
 James White, s. Thomas, Esq. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1827.  
 Jane, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1711. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Dec. 2, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 10, 1734.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Judith, Mar. 13, 1751.  
 Jane, d. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Jane, d. Isaac and Ruth, July 8, 1794.  
 Jenne, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Joanna, d. Samuel and Apphia, June [torn], 1715. [bp. June 19. c. r. 1.]  
 John, s. John, Sept. 2, 1661.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1686. [June 14. cr. r.]  
 John, s. Samuel and Apphia, Jan. 16, 1721.  
 John, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1736.  
 John, s. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1742.  
 John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1756.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas [Feb. 20, 1670. S. dup.].  
 Joseph, s. John, Nov. 24, 1674. [Nov. 28. cr. r.]  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 2, 1708.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1712.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund and Martha, Feb. 9, 1728.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 8, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 26, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Mar. 15, 1756.  
 Joseph, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, May 8, 1763.  
 [torn]eph, s. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. Lt. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 14, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. c. r. 5.



HALE, Joseph Ilsley, s. Anthony and Abigail, May 27, 1769.  
 Joseph William, s. Joseph W. and Sarah, June 4, 1845.  
 Joshua, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1700-1701.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1727.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 9, 1739.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1766.  
 Joshua, s. Thomas and Alice, Dec. 14, 1812.  
 Josiah Little, s. Thomas and Alice, Dec. 9, 1803.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Ann, Dec. 26, 1710.  
 Judeth, d. Henry and Sarah, May 28, 1711.  
 [torn]deth, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Dec. 31, 1735.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel and Judeth, July 10, 1738.  
 Judith, d. [John. cr. r. and S. dup.], July 5, 1670.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1700.  
 Judith, d. Oliver and Judith, Feb. 1, 1759.  
 Judith, d. Lt. Oliver and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1791.  
 Lewis Henry, s. Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., Jan. 31, 1843.  
 Lidia, d. [Thomas. S. dup.], jr., Apr. [17. S. dup.], ——.   
 Lucy, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 Lucy, d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 14, 1807. p. r. 9.  
 Lucy, d. Ezra and Anna, Dec. 17, 1810.  
 Lucy Balch, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy, June 19, 1836.  
 Lucy Kimball, d. Daniel K. and Elizabeth C., Mar. 9, 1839.  
 Lydia, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1722.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Oliver, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1791.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin Woodwell and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1813.  
 Margaret, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1701.  
 Martha, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Jan. 8, 1715-16. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 13, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 Martha, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1773.  
 Martha Greenleaf, d. Richard and Sarah, —, 1768.  
 Martha Greenleaf, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, July 15, 1660.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1687.  
 Mary, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1700-1701.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 25, 1703.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Dec. 6, 1713. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1714.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 29, 1719.

- HALE, Mary, d. [Dr. C. R. 3.] Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1739.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Oct. 18, 1742.
- Mary, d. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1743.
- Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1744.
- Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1750.
- Mary, d. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1754.
- Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1766.
- Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, June 2, 1769.
- Mary, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Aug. 18, 1777.
- Mary, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 24, 1783.
- Mary, d. Isaac and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1800.
- Mary, d. Moses and Eleanor, Jan. 15, 1806.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Alice, July 5, 1807.
- Mary, d. Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 5.
- Mary Ann, d. Capt. D., bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 5.
- Mary Ann, d. Joseph W. and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1832.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. twin, Capt. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1831.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel K. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1844.
- Mary Woodwell, d. Benja[*min*] and Eunice, May 24, 1810.
- Matthew, s. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Mar. 15, 1717.
- Matthew, s. Matthew and Mehitable, May 9, 1761.
- Mehitable, d. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1734.
- Mehitable, d. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Nov. 2, 1751.
- Mehitable, d. Matthew and Mehitable, Oct. 15, 1764.
- Mehitabel, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Dec. 18, 1709. C. R. 5.
- Mille, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 19, 1744.
- Molly, d. Stephen, bp. June 5, 1763. C. R. 9.
- Moses, s. John and Sarah, July 10, 1678.
- Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 18, 1714.
- Moses, s. Rev. Moses, bp. Jan. 5, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Judeth, June 25, 1732.
- Moses, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 15, 1739.
- Moses, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 5.] and Abigail, July 5, 1745.
- Moses, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, at Rowley, Feb. 19, 1749.
- Moses, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1765.
- Moses, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1773.
- Moses, s. Daniel, 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1778.
- Moses, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 5, 1779.
- Moses, s. Moses and Eleanor, Jan. 9, 1801.
- Moses Little, s. Thomas and Alice, Apr. 7, 1799.
- Nathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 2, 1691.

- HALE, Nathan, s. Dr. Nathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1720.  
 Nathan, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 25, 1729-30. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. Moses, jr. bp. Sept. —, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1763.  
 Nathan, s. Isaac and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1812.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1743.  
 Nathaniel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehetable, at Rowley, Jan. 16, 1747.  
 Oliver, s. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Dec. 26, 1721.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Judith, July 13, 1762.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1789.  
 Patience, d. John, jr. and Patience, Mar. 22, 1719.  
 Pemberton, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1771.  
 Persis, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1767.  
 Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 27, 1754.  
 Phebe, d. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1780.  
 Phebe, d. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1802.  
 Polly, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Oct. 21, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Feb. 18, 1787.  
 Priscilla, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Dec. 26, 1767.  
 Rachel Wilhelmina, d. Joseph W. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Rebecca, d. John, jr., Feb. 18, 1683.  
 Rebecca, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 1, 1725[-6. c. r. 1.].  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1746.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 5, 1747. [1746-7. c. r. 1.]  
 Rebecka, d. Henry and Sary, Oct. 4, 1705.  
 Rebekah, d. Joshua and Mehitabel, Jan. 5, 1800.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1688.  
 Richard, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1690. [Nov. 30. S. dup.]  
 Richard, s. Samuel and Apphia, Feb. 28, 1716.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 17, 1720.  
 Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1752.  
 Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1754.  
 Richard, s. Capt. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1827.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1706.  
 Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1712.  
 Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 4, 1746. [1745-6. c. r. 4.]  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. —, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1788.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1797.  
 Sally, d. Thomas and Alice, Mar. 29, 1802.

- HALE, Sally, d. Joshua and Mehitabel, Aug. 24, 1802.  
Sally Adams, d. Moses and Eleanor, at Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1799.  
Salome, d. Ezra and Anna, Jan. 16, 1827.  
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr., June 6, 1674.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Apphia, Aug. 24, 1718.  
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 3, 1722.  
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1751.  
Samuel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitabel, July 18, 1758.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 18, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Samuel, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 31, 1798.  
Samuell, s. John, Oct. 15, 1664.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1697.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, of New Jersey, bp. Aug. 12, 1677. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1692-3.  
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1694.  
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1698.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Jan. 23, 1706.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. —, 1707.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1720.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Moses, bp. Dec. 2, 1722. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 4, 1724.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1730.  
Sarah, d. Edmund and Martha, Apr. 4, 1733.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Mar. 31, 1734.  
Sarah, d. [Dr. c. r. 3.] Eliphalet and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Moses and Mehitabel, at Rowley, Aug. 12, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1747.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Abigail, July 30, 1749.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, June [faded], 1754.  
Sarah, d. Oliver and Judith, Sept. 18, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1764.  
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Matthew and Mehetable, Dec. 9, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1787.  
Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Lydia, July 24, 1787.  
Sarah [Searle. c. r. 5.], d. Daniel and Ruth, July 10, 1820.  
Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1822.  
Sarah Curtis, d. Daniel K. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1840.  
Sarah Jane, d. Ezra and Anna, May 5, 1823.

- HALE, Sarah Jane, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1841.  
 Sarah Lucy, d. Joseph W. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1841.  
 Sarah Toppan, d. Oliver and Sarah, May 4, 1824.  
 Silas, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Jan. 17, 1771.  
 Silas, s. Lt. Oliver and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1798.  
 Silas Adams, s. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 25, 1805.  
 Simeon, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Jan. 8, 1738-9.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 28, 1728.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1746.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 10, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 18, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1771.  
 Stephen, see Hall, Stephen.  
 Susanna, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., Mar. 9, 1682-3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Feb. 11, 1658.  
 Thomas, s. John, Nov. 4, 1668.  
 Thomas, s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1696.  
 Thomas, s. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1697.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Nov. 1, 1705.  
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 17, 1769.  
 Thomas, s. Mathew and Mehetable, Aug. 5, 1772.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1790.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Alice, Oct. 13, 1800.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1805.  
 Thomasin, d. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1700.  
 Toppan, s. Daniel, 3d and Elisabeth, July 11, 1782.  
 Washington, s. Amos and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1808.  
 William, s. Dr. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1716.  
 William, s. Rev. Moses, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1750.  
 William, s. Oliver and Judith, Aug. 19, 1764.  
 William, s. Daniel, 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1780.  
 William, s. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1784.  
 William, s. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 19, 1796.  
 William, s. Moses, jr. and Anna, July 8, 1803.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, May 27, 1820.  
 William Newton, s. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1825.  
 —, s. Tho[mas], Dec. 17, 1657.  
 —, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1735.  
 —, d. — and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1750.  
 —, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 6, 1781.  
 —, d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 14, 1807.

**HALL**, Abigail Towle, d. Benja[*min*] and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1818.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1734.

Benjamin, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. c. r. 3.

Caleb Chase, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1814.

Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 9, 1726.

Ephraim, s. Pero and Katee, Jan. 18, 1748.

Hanna, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1724.

Horace, Feb. 8, 1808.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1732.

Jenny, d. Pero and Kattee, Jan. 12, 1751.

Joseph, s. Joseph, farmer, and Susan, Apr. 27, 1847.

Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. c. r. 3.

Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. July 11, 1742. c. r. 3.

Lydia [Abigail. c. r. 3.], d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 4, 1744.

Martha, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. [28. c. c.], 1722.

Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1728.

Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. c. r. 3.

Mary Gerrish, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1814.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Mary, Feb. —, 1849.

Samuel Northend, s. Capt. Daniel and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1804.

Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. c. r. 3.

Sarah Ann, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1813.

Stephen [Hale. S. dup.], s. John and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1693.

—, ch. John, bp. at Bradford, May 17, 1719. c. r. 2.

**HALLIDAY** (see also Holliday), Benjamin Rogers, s. John and Mary, bp. May 18, 1755. c. r. 8.

John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. c. r. 8.

Lydia, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 8.

Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. c. r. 8.

**HALLOWELL**, Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 3.

**HANSCOM**, John Marshall, s. Avery, shipwright, and Alvira, Apr. 25, 1848.

**HARBIRD** (see also Herbert), Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 1, 1751.

Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1750.

**HARBUT** (see also Herbert), Charles, s. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1754. c. r. 9.

HARBUT, Charles, s. John and Jane, Nov. 17, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1748.  
 William, s. John and Jane, May 16, 1755.

**HARDE** (see also Hardy), Mary, d. Georg and Mary, Feb. 2, 1692-3.

**HARDY** (see also Harde), Abigail, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Ellen, d. Francis D. and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1842.  
 John Campbell, s. John C., bp. Sept. 15, 1833. c. r. 1.  
 John Campbell, s. John C. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 20, 1838.  
 Lucy Bell, d. Francis D. and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1839.  
 Nicholas Cheny, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Francis, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1830.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John C. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 22, 1834.  
 —, ch. Phineas, bp. Apr. 30, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 —, s. Francis and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1753. c. c.

**HARIS** (see also Harris), George, s. Mary, Sept. 29, 1749.

**HARRIMAN** (see also Hereman, Herreman), Axe, d. Leonard, bp. Sept. 4, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Eliphaz, s. Leonard, bp. June 9, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Leonard, bp. at Haverhill, Sept. 28, 1747.

**HARRIS** (see also Haris, Harriss), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail [Oct. c. r. 9.] — 23, 1750.  
 Abigail Perkins, d. Samuel, jr. and Marena, Aug. 13, 1832.  
 Anne, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. c. r. 9.  
 Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Ann, May 2, 1793.  
 [Catherine. c. c.], d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1752.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1731.  
 Deborah, d. J[oh]n, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 21, 1746.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1739.  
 Edward, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Luce, Nov. 8, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 7, 1746.  
 Elisabeth, d. Giles and Mary, Apr. 6, 1759.  
 Giles, s. Giles and Mary, Nov. 13, 1748.

HARRIS, Giles, s. Giles and Mary, Jan. 24, 1750.  
 Giles, s. Giles, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1677. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 11, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Giles and Mary, Nov. 28, 1752.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. J[oh]n, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 3, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 John Coombs, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1819.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Joshua Toppan, s. Jonathan and Ann, Sept. 8, 1791.  
 [Jud]ith, d. Daniel and Ruth, June [torn], 1735.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1743.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, May 27, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1746.  
 Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 9, 1822.  
 Mary Jane Dana, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1821.  
 Molle, d. Giles and Mary, Aug. 6, 1761.  
 Nancy, d. Jonathan and Ann, Sept. 2, 1796.  
 Nathaniel, s. Giles and Mary, Nov. 18, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel [and Ruth. c. c.], bp. June 29, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Ruth, Mar. [5. c. c.], 1727[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1748. c. r. 9.  
 Susan Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 29, 1814.  
 William, s. Giles and Mary, Apr. 12, 1757.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Charles, s. Jonathan and Ann,  
 Feb. 5, 1789.

**HARSKELL** (see also Haskell), Mark, s. Ignatius and Mary,  
 May 23, 1785.

**HART** (see also Hert), Anne, d. Laurence, Sept. 20, 1682.  
 Anne, d. Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1685. [Oct. 13. S. dup.]  
 Charles, s. Lawrence, May 12, 1684.  
 Dorothy, d. Charles and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1706.  
 Icabod, s. Charles and Rebecca, —, 1708.  
 John, s. Laurence and Dorothy, Apr. 18, 1689. [Apr. 8. ct. r.]  
 Laurence, s. Laurence and Dorothy, Apr. 16, 1687.  
 Lucy, d. Laurance, Dec. 31, 1679.  
 Mary, d. Lawrence, July 17, 1681.  
 Sarah, d. Charles and Rebecca, June 15, 1710.



**HARTSHORN**, Elisabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. May 31, 1752.  
C. R. 3.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1744-5. C. R. 3.

Jacob, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. C. R. 3.

William, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1749-50. C. R. 3.

**HARVEY**, David, s. William, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 3.

David, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.

Enoch, s. William, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 3.

Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 18, 1761. C. R. 3.

Sarah, d. William, bp. Jan. 13, 1750-1. C. R. 3.

**HASELTINE** (see also Haseltyne), Dorothy, d. William and Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1758.

**HASELTYNE** (see also Haseltine), Mehitabel, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1710-1. C. R. 5.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Susa, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 9.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Israel, s. Israel, bp. Jan. 10, 1761. C. R. 9.

Nathan, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 9.

**HASKELL** (see also Harskell, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill),

Aaron Stickney, s. Ignatias and Mary, Oct. 25, 1775.

Abigail, d. Ignatius and Mary, Jan. 25, 1780.

Alexander, s. Solomon and Harriet O., Nov. 27, 1839.

Andrew Lackey, s. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 22, 1806.

Anna Davis, d. Nathan and Anna, Apr. 27, 1810.

Caroline, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, June 26, 1809.

Eleanor, d. Ignatius and Mary, Apr. 26, 1782.

Ellen Isabella, d. adopted, Solomon and Harriet O., Aug. 9, 1842.

George, s. Capt. Solomon and Harriet O., Nov. 21, 1836.

George H., s. Caleb N., shoemaker, and Harriet, Feb. 6, 1845.

George Whitfield, s. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 9, 1814.

Harriet Orne, d. Capt. Solomon and Harriet, May 2, 1832.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Eunice, May 15, 1820.

John Smith, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Apr. 11, 1805.

Lois Constant, d. Jacob and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1828.

HASKELL, Maria, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, July 4, 1800.  
Maria, d. Capt. Solomon and Harriet, Dec. 25, 1830.  
Mark, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Nov. 17, 1802.  
Martha, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 19, 1796.  
Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Anna, Apr. 6, 1812.  
Mary Newman, d. Jacob and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1825.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Anna, Jan. 21, 1805.  
Rachel, d. Alex[ande]r, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. c. r. 9.  
Solomon, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, July 17, 1795.  
Solomon, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 10, 1798.  
William Orne, s. Nathan and Anna, Sept. 17, 1808.  
William Sewall, s. Jacob and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1822.  
William Warner, s. Solomon and Harriet O., Dec. 8, 1841.

HASKILL (see also Haskell), Bettee, d. Mark and Abigail,  
Sept. [torn], 1769.  
Edward, s. Mark and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1757.  
Edward, s. Mark and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1761.  
Joshua, s. Mark and Abigail, May 10, 1764.  
Molly, d. Ignatius and Mary, July 3, 1777.  
Nathan, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1761.  
Tamme, d. Mark and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1759.  
Thomas, s. Mark and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1765.

HATCH, —, s. Luther, ship carpenter, and Mary L., Mar.  
14, 1849.

HAWKINS, Isaac Robertson, s. John and Nancy C., Aug. 25,  
1824.

HAWLEY, William, s. William, fisherman, and Lydia, Mar.  
18, 1849.

HAYES (see also Haize), Mary, d. James, bp. Dec. 4, 1757.  
c. r. 3.  
Nicholas George, s. James, bp. May 8, 1763. c. r. 3.

HAYNES (see also Haines), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Sept. 3,  
1684.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, Nov. 14, 1675.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, Oct. 2, 1677.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan, May 14, 1680.

**HAZEN** (see also Hazzen), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. c. r. 5.

**HAZZEN** (see also Hazen), Edward, s. Samuel, bp. June 17, 1724. c. r. 5.

Margarett, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. c. r. 5.

Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 5, 1726-7. c. r. 5.

**HEAD**, Sarah, d. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1702.

**HEATH**, Achsah Brown, d. Dudley and Achsah, July 31, 1811.

Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Achsah, Sept. 30, 1817.

John, s. Bartholomew, Aug. 15, 1643.

Joseph, s. Dudley and Achsah, Feb. 17, 1815.

Matilda, d. Dudley and Achsah, May 2, 1813.

**HENDRICK** (see also Hendricks), John, s. John, Oct. 21, 1678.

William, s. John and Abigaill, Mar. 15, 1687-8.

**HENDRICKS** (see also Hendrick), Daniel, s. John, Feb. 6, 1683.

—, d. John, Dec. 16, 1680.

—, d. John, Jan. 22, 1681.

**HENNING** [Mary. S. dup.], d. Richard, Sept. 22, 1674.

[Moses. c. r. 1.], s. Richard, May 3, 1677.

Shuball, s. Richard, Dec. [7. S. dup.; 20, 1671. ct. r.].

**HERBERT** (see also Harbird, Harbut), Hanna[h], d. James, bp. June 5, 1726. c. r. 7.

James, s. James, bp. Aug. 10, 1716. c. r. 7.

John, s. James, of Amesbury, bp. May 26, 1723. c. r. 7.

Richard, s. James, bp. June 7, 1730. c. r. 7.

Sarah, d. James, bp. June 29, 1718. c. r. 7.

**HEREMAN** (see also Harriman), Enoch, s. John, bp. May 28, 1727. c. r. 5.

**HERREMAN** (see also Harriman), Abigail, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. c. r. 5.

Jeremiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. c. r. 5.

HERREMAN, Jonathan, s. Leonard, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabell, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 12, 1726-7. c. r. 5.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. c. r. 5.  
 —, ch. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. —, 1730-31. c. r. 5.

HERT (see also Hart), William, s. William, bp. Oct. —, 1717.  
 c. r. 7.

HERVY, James W., s. James M. and Martha Ann, Oct. 28,  
 183-.

HICKMAN, Eveline, d. Gideon and Mary, at Rowley, Mar. 2,  
 1815.

Frances, d. Gideon and Mary, July 28, 1824.

Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, July 19, 1826.

Judith Eliza, d. Gideon and Mary, July 21, 1819.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Mary, Oct. 15, 1822.

HIDDEN, Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1776.

Betsey, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1792.

Bettee, d. Joseph and Mary, July 4, 1744.

Betty, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. c. r. 9.

Betty, d. James, bp. May 17, 1752. c. r. 9.

David, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 15, 1743.

David, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1759.

David, s. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.

David, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1784.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 1, 1765.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1767.

Hannah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 18, 1773.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, July 4, 1738.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Jane, June 5, 1800.

James, s. James, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. c. r. 9.

Jemima Moody, d. James, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 9.

John, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9, 1739.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1741.

Joseph, s. John and Anna, Apr. 7, 1780.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Jane, July 22, 1802.

Judith, d. Robinson and Katharine, Apr. 12, 1778.

Lucia, d. James, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. c. r. 9.

Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1761.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1754.

HIDDEN, Mary, d. James, bp. May 18, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1772.  
 Molly, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1771.  
 Molley, d. Robinson and Katharine, Aug. 16, 1776.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 27, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 20, 1735. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. May 9, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Jane, Oct. 28, 1806.  
 Zechariah, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1763.  
 Zechariah, s. Joh[n], bp. Oct. 16, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 [torn]n, s. John and Anna, Apr. 25, 1769.  
 [torn]ob, s. John and Anna, Oct. 31, 1776.

HILL (see also Hills), Anna, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1754.

Judeth, d. Smith and Mary, June 4, 1733.

Thomas, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 21, 1757.

HILLS (see also Hill, Hils), Abigael, d. Sergt. Samuel and Abigael, June 27, 1695.

Abigael, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1705.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rebeca, Mar. 21, 1713.  
 Abigail, d. William and Emme, Apr. 9, 1724.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 10, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. Smith and Mary, Oct. [torn], 1731.  
 Abigail, d. twin, Benjamin and Rachell, Apr. 26, 1745.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Rebeca, Apr. 16, 1754.  
 Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1778.  
 Abigall, d. Samuell and Abigall, Sept. 2, 1686.  
 Abigail, d. Edward and Prudence, May 20, 1807.  
 Abner, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1722.  
 Amos, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1768.  
 Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 2, 1782.  
 Annah, d. Nathaniel and Anne, May 5, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Priscillah, Sept. 13, 1709.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1721.  
 Benjamin, s. Moses and Rebecah, June 5, 1752.  
 Betsy, d. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. c. r. 4.  
 Bette, d. Smith and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1747.  
 Bettee, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, May 6, 1759.  
 Betty, d. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. c. r. 4.  
 Caroline, d. Amos and Mary, June 20, 1797.

HILLS, Catee, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1781.  
 Charles, s. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1797. c. r. 4.  
 Charlote, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1797.  
 Daniel, s. Sergt. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1700.  
 David, s. twin, William and Emme, Apr. 10, 1714.  
 Dille [Delia. p. r. 21.], d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1789.  
 Dolly, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1764.  
 Dorothy, d. Obadiah and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1784.  
 [Edmund. c. c.], s. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1735.  
 Edmund, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1793.  
 Edward, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1774.  
 Eliphalet, s. Benjamin and Rachel, July 30, 1742.  
 Eliphalet, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, June 1, 1780.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Apr. 13, 1751.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, July 25, 1776.  
 Else, d. Benj[ami]n and Anna, Dec. 14, 1786. [1787. p. r. 21.]  
 Emme, d. William and Emme, Dec. 18, 1717.  
 Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Mar. 16, 1711.  
 Ezechiell, s. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1718.  
 Francis, s. Samuel and Prudence, Oct. 6, 1774.  
 Gorham, s. Edward and Prudence, Jan. 12, 1809.  
 Hanah, d. twin, Sergt. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1696-7.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1724.  
 [Han. c. c.]nah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. [torn], 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Smith and Mary, Aug. 31, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 1,  
 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1753. c. c.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[mi]n and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1757.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 16, 1771.  
 Hariot, d. Amos and Mary, Mar. 17, 1794.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Abigaell, Apr. 23, 1688.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1719.  
 [Jac. c. c.]ob, s. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 2 [torn], 1735.  
 James, s. twin, Sergt. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1696-7.  
 Joanna, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1717.  
 John, s. Samuel and Abigaell, Sept. 20, 1693.  
 John, s. Smith and Rachell, May 2, 1756.  
 John, s. Samuel and Prudence, May 7, 1767.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. c. r. 4.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Emme, Sept. 26, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Oct. 15, 1707.  
 [Joseph. c. c.], s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. [faded], 1736.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rachel, July 16, 1748.

HILLS, Joseph, s. William and Hannah, June 11, 1783.  
Joshua, s. Joseph and Pricillah, Mar. 2, 1718.  
Joshua, s. John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1721.  
Joshua, s. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1744.  
Joshua, d. twin, William and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1780.  
Josiah, s. Samuell and Abigaell, July 27, 1691.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 13, 1723.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1766.  
Judith, d. Daniel, bp. May 12, 1745. c. r. 4.  
Kata, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 4.  
Luther, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, May 17, 1791.  
Lydia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1740.  
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 6, 1714.  
Martha, d. Smith and Mary, May 19, 1743.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 23, 1713.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1722.  
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1732.  
[Mary. c. c.], d. Smith and Mary, July 31, 1735.  
Mary, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1770.  
Moody, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 16, 1791.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Priscila, Nov. 12, 1713.  
Moses, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1728.  
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1736.  
Moses, s. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 3, 1776. p. r. 21.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1682.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Apr. 28, 1716.  
Nathaniel, s. Smith and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1745.  
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Anna, June 22, 1778.  
Nehemiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1761.  
Obediah, s. Smith and Rachell, Aug. 23, 1751.  
Oliver, s. Nathaniel and Anna, at Dunstable, Nov. 18, 1727.  
Paul, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1762.  
Paul, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. c. r. 4.  
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1785.  
Priscilla, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 20, 1734.  
Prisilla, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 10, 1731.  
Pruda, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 24, 1783.  
Prudence, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1726.  
Prudence, d. John and Mary, May 25, 1734.  
Rachel, d. Smith and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1753. c. c.  
Rachel, d. Samuel and Prudence, May 11, 1770.  
Rachell, d. twin, Benjamin and Rachell, Apr. 26, 1745.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1715.

- HILLS, Rebecca, d. Smith and Rachell, Oct. 25, 1749.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1750.  
 Rebeccah, d. Smith and Rachell, July 14, 1758.  
 Rowena, d. Amos and Mary, June 28, 1801.  
 Rufus, s. Amos and Mary, Feb. 26, 1799.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 10, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1725.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 9, 1777. P. R. 21.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Feb. 16, 1679.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1710.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 21, 1755.  
 Samuell, s. Nathaniel and Anna, at Dunstable, Sept. 2, 1725.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Smith and Mary, Oct. 1, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1787.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1774.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anne, Jan. 11, 1786.  
 Sarah Coffin, d. Eliphalet and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1817.  
 Sarah Weman, d. Benj[ami]n and Anna, Mar. 25, 1796.  
 Silas, s. Smith and Rachell, Sept. 4, 1760.  
 Silvanus, s. William and Emme, May 26, 1716.  
 Smith, s. Sergt. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1706.  
 Smith, s. Smith and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1763.  
 Sophia, d. Obadiah and Sarah, —, 1789.  
 Stephen, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 6, 1719.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 11, 1786. P. R. 21.  
 Thadeus, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 20, 1718.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 13, 1721.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Hannah, July 30, 1793.  
 William, s. Samuell and Abigaell, Oct. 8, 1689.  
 William, s. twin, William and Emme, Apr. 10, 1714.  
 William, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1742.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1750.  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1772.  
 William, s. twin, William and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1780.  
 —, d. Nathaniel and Anne, at Dunstable, Oct. 7, 1731.  
 —, d. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. —, 1794. C. R. 4.  
 HILS (see also Hills), Benjamin, s. Samuel, Oct. [6. CT. R.], 1684. [Oct. 2. S. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, July 21, 1681.  
 HILTON, Anne, d. William, Feb. 12, 1648.



HILTON, Charles, s. William, July —, 1643.

Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m, Nov. 6, 1650.

Sarah, d. William, June —, 1641.

William, s. Will[iam], June 28, 1653.

HIMES, George Henry, s. James, shipwright, and Mary, Oct. 9, 1846.

HINCH, John, s. William, b. England, gardener, and Mary, Oct. 16, 1848.

HINCKLEY (see also Hinkley), Seth, s. Ebenezer F. Manson, Dec. 12, 1843.

HINKLEY (see also Hinckley), Thankful, d. Gideon, bp. May 8, 1757. c. r. 9.

HOAG (see also Hoagg, Hoeg, Hoge, Hoog), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Martha, July 27, 1723.

David, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 7, 1712.

Enoch, s. Jonathan and Martha, June 21, 1729.

John, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 14, 1705.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 13, 1710.

Judeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 30, 1721.

Judith, d. John and Ebenezer, Apr. 20, 1687.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 9, 1726.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1708.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 5, 1716.

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 11, 1714.

HOAGG (see also Hoag), Stephen, s. Johnathan and Marthah, Apr. 4, 1718.

HOCKRIN, Hannah, d. Nicholas and Abigail, at Kittery, Apr. 3, 1721.

HODGE, Anna, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Charles and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1757.

Anne, d. Michal and Joanna, Oct. 16, 1713.

Anne, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1736.

Anne, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1746.

Charls, s. Michael and Joannah, Dec. 6, 1711.

Charls, s. Michal and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1716.

HODGE, Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Michal and Joannah,  
Mar. 6, 1729. [1728-9. c. r. 3.]  
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1744.  
James, s. Michael, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. c. r. 3.  
James Fredrick, s. W[illia]m James and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1830.  
Lucy, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Charles and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1760.  
Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Charles and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1748.  
Michal, s. Michal and Joanna, Oct. 5, 1721.  
[Michael. c. r. 3.], s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Michal and Joannah,  
Feb. 18, 1731[-2. c. r. 3.].  
Michel, s. Charls and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1743.  
Nicholas, s. Michal and Jannah, May 20, 1719.  
Nicolas, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Charles and Elisabeth, Dec. 18,  
1754.  
Sarah, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Charles and Elisabeth, June 21, 1751.  
William, s. Michael, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. c. r. 3.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgskins), Abigail, d. Joseph and  
Emma, Nov. 5, 1819.  
Anne, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. r. 9.  
Aguila, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Emma, June 2, 1815.  
Emma, d. Joseph and Emma, Aug. 21, 1813.  
Emma, d. Joseph and Emma, Sept. 8, 1817.  
[Hannah. c. c.; Susanna. c. r. 3.], d. Jedediah and Sarah,  
Aug. [torn], 1735.  
Joseph Eldridge, s. Joseph and Emma, Apr. 15, 1812.  
Mary Stockman, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 9, 1823.  
Molly, d. Aquila, bp. Nov. 8, 1762. c. r. 9.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1761.  
Susanah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1737.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Anne, d. Jedediah and  
Sarah, Jan. 13, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
Jacob, s. Francis and Martha, July 18, 1761.  
Martha, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 26, 1755. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1739[-40. c. r. 3.].  
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 24, 1752. c. r. 9.

**HOEG** (see also Hoag), Abigail Stickney, d. Dudley and Sally,  
June 1, 1814.  
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Dudley and Sally, Nov. 15, 1811.  
John Henry Evans, s. John, shoemaker, and Abby, May 21,  
1848.

**HOGAN** (see also Hogin), Edward, s. Edward and Anna, Oct. 10, 1811.

Elizabeth Brown, d. Edward and Anna, Apr. 2, 1805.

Maryann McD., d. Edward and Anna, Apr. 11, 1803.

William Brown, s. Edward and Anna, May 22, 1808.

**HOGÉ** (see also Hoag), Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 9, 1706.

**HOGIN** (see also Hogan), Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 27, 1742-3. c. r. 3.

William, s. Thomas, bp. May 20, 1744. c. r. 3.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 25, 1763. c. r. 3.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1762.

**HOLEMAN** (see also Holman), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, July 29, 1764.

Abil, s. John and Judeth, Jan. 5, 1738.

Elizabeth, d. Soloman and Mary, Mar. 14, 1703.

James, s. Soloman and Mary, Oct. 2, 1705.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Betty, Jan. 14, 1765.

Mary, d. John and Judeth, Feb. 27, 1732.

Moses, s. John and Judeth, May 6, 1748.

Rachel, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 23, 1710.

Ruth, d. Soloman and Mary, Dec. —, 1708.

Samuel, s. John and Judeth, Apr. 11, 1745.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. —, 1707.

Sarah, d. John and Judeth, June 14, 1733.

Solomon, s. John and Judeth, May 6, 1737.

Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1762.

Susannah, d. John and Judeth, Sept. 10, 1741.

—, d. John and Judeth, Dec. 15, 1731.

—, d. John and Judeth, June 14, 1735.

**HOLIDAY** (see also Holliday), Thomas, s. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1759.

William, s. Francis and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1754.

**HOLLAND**, Charles, s. Edward, bp. July 19, 1747. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Edw[ar]d, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. c. r. 3.

John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r. 3.

**HOLLAND**, John, s. J., bp. Nov. 17, 1793. c. r. 1.

Molley Wells, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1763.

Stephen, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r. 3.

William, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. c. r. 3.

**HOLLIDAY** (see also Halliday, Holiday), Benja[*min*] Rogers, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1754.

John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1756.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1752.

**HOLMAN** (see also Holeman, Holmon, Homan), John, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 24, 1705.

John, s. John and Judeth, Feb. 14, 1728.

John, s. John and Hannah, June 21, 1768.

Mary, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1725.

Stephen, s. John and Judeth, May 16, 1730.

Thomas, s. Solomon and Mary, June 24, 1717.

**HOLMES** (see also Homes, Homs), Esther, d. Robert, Feb. 22, 1672.

Mary E. Ann, d. John, ship carpenter, and Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1848.

Robert, s. Robert, Nov. 3, 1670.

**HOLMON** (see also Holman), Anna, d. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 25, 1715.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, May 8, 1713.

Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1723.

**HOLT**, Elizabeth, d. Nicolas, husbandman, Mar. 30, 1636.

Mary, d. Nicolas, husbandman, Oct. 6, 1638.

Samuell, s. Nicolaus, husbandman, Oct. 6, 1641.

**HOMAN** (see also Holman), Caleb, s. Joseph and Bette, Nov. 10, 1767.

Edward [Holman. S. dup.], s. Soloman and Mary, Jan. 26, 1699-1700.

Elizabeth, d. Soloman and Mary, Oct. 24, 1701.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Bette, Feb. 21, 1770.

John, s. Joseph and Betty, Apr. 10, 1766.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 14, 1765. c. r. 2.

Mary [Holeman. S. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1694-5.

Soloman [Holman. S. dup.], s. Soloman and Mary [Marah. S. dup.], Nov. 25, 1697.

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), Benjamin, s. John and Hannah,  
Dec. 6, 1714.

Elisabeth, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 24, 1762. c. r. 9.

Francis, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. c. r. 9.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1710.

Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1709. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Francis, bp. May 8, 1757. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1712-13. c. r. 5.

**HOMS** (see also Holmes), Mehitabel, d. John and Hannah,  
Jan. 24, 1719.

**HOOG** (see also Hoag), Hannah, d. John, Jan. 3, 1682.

John [Hoag. S. dup.], s. John, Feb. 20, 1669.

Jonathan, s. John, Oct. 28, 1671.

Joseph, s. John, Jan. 10, 1676.

—, d. John, Oct. 7, 1674.

—, d. John, Jan. 4, 1678.

**HOOK**, Jemimah, d. Capt. Humphrey and Judith, July 13,  
1703.

John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1746. c. r. 7.

Judeth, d. Humphery and Judeth, Aug. 8, 1705.

**HOOPER**, Sarah, d. William and Jane, at Amesbury, Jan. 12,  
1745.

**HOPKINS**, John, s. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1742-3. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 6, 1748.

**HOPKINSON**, Charles Carroll, s. Charles and Julia, July 4,  
1831.

John, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. c. r. 5.

John, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. c. r. 4.

Jonathan, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. c. r. 5.

Noyes, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. c. r. 4.

Samuell, s. John, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. c. r. 5.

Samuell, s. John, bp. July 11, 1742. c. r. 4.

Sarah, d. Eliezer, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. c. r. 3.

**HORTON**, Daniel, s. Makepeace, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
Daniel, s. Makepeace, bp. July 30, 1738. c. r. 3.  
Han[n]ah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Hannah, d. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. c. r. 3.  
Hannah Greenleaf, d. Obadiah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. c. r. 3.  
James, s. Makepeace, bp. June 2, 1734. c. r. 3.  
John, s. Makepeace, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Makepeace, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. c. r. 3.  
Obadiah, s. Makepeace, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Makepeace, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Obadiah, bp. July 4, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Obadiah, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 3.

**HOUSE**, Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 2, 1763. c. r. 9.

**HOVEY**, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. Mar. 3, 1733-4. c. r. 5.  
Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. c. r. 5.  
Phebe, d. Samuell, bp. June 29, 1746. c. r. 5.  
Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. c. r. 5.

**HOW**, Charlottee, d. Farnum and Ednah, Dec. 4, 1795.  
Ruphus, s. Farnum and Ednah, July 3, 1798.  
Sarah, d. Farum and Ednah, Oct. 27, 1792.

**HOWARD**, Amos Henry, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Mar. 10, 1840.

Amos Henry, 2d s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., July 16, 1844.  
Ann Maria, d. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Oct. 18, 1833.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 5, 1752. c. r. 3.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 1, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Caleb La Fayette, s. Caleb and Nancy C., July 1, 1828.  
Clarissa Harlow, d. Caleb, shoemaker, and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1848.  
Daniel Procter, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Oct. 6, 1837.  
Elsey Noyes, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 18, 1784. c. r. 1.  
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 17, 1755.  
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mille, Apr. 14, 1753. c. c.  
James Newell, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Mar. 20, 1835.  
John, s. Ezra, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.  
Joseph James, s. Caleb and Nancy C., Nov. 18, 1829.  
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. c. r. 3.

HOWARD, Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Martha Safford, d. Nat[hania]l, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. July 6, 1788. c. r. 1.  
 Mary Malisa, d. Caleb and Nancy C., Dec. 18, 1831.  
 Molle, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1744.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mille, Nov. 15, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Sarah Boardman, d. Roger S., Esq. and Martha P., Sept. 17, 1834.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Nancy C., Feb. 26, 1827.  
 Stephen, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas Brown, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Oct. 22, 1843.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Millee, Apr. 2, 1750.  
 W[illia]m Noy[e]s, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. c. r. 1.

HOWELL, Fanny Chase, d. Robert and Fanny, at Salisbury, July 10, 1810.

HOYT (see also Hoit, Hoyte), Anne, d. Joseph and Anne, May 14, 1733.  
 Anne, d. Moses and Anne, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1706.  
 Caleb, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. c. r. 9.  
 Caleb, s. Moses and Anna, Aug. 11, 1759.  
 Charles Carroll, s. Enos and Mary, Aug. 22, 1836.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1755.  
 Enos, s. Enos and Mary, Jan. 21, 1838.  
 Ezekiel, s. Moses, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah Lunt, d. Joseph and Martha, July 19, 1823.  
 John, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 16, 1827.  
 John James, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 1, 1825.  
 Joseph, s. Lydia Floyd, Sept. 24, 1794.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 12, 1819.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 24, 1819.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 24, 1821.  
 Martha Ann, d. Joseph, jr., fisherman, and Lydia, July 27, 1848.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Anna, Feb. 27, 1761.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1800.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1708.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 8, 1746. c. r. 9.

Hoyt, Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. c. r. 3.  
 [Nathan, s. Nathan. c. r. 3.] and Mary, Jan. 28, 1750.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 4, 1751. [1750-51. c. r. 3.]  
 Polly, d. Joseph and Martha, July 1, 1817.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 28, 1753. c. c.  
 —, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. c. r. 9.

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Anna, d. Joseph and Ann, Sept. 1, 1744.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Ann, June 21, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Apr. 1, 1737.  
 Lois, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 11, 1746.  
 [Mary. c. r. 3.], d. Joseph and Ann, June [torn], 1735. [bp. June 29, c. r. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 5, 1745.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 24, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 14, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Ann, May 5, 1747.

**HUBBARD**, George Stacy, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 16, 1809. c. r. 2.

George W[illia]m, s. John L. and Lavina, Dec. 12, 1839.  
 John, s. John L. and Lavina, Nov. 27, 1837.  
 Sarah Cogswell, d. Ebenezer and Charlotte, bp. Apr. —, 1811.  
 c. r. 2.

**HUCHENS** (see also Hutchins), Benjamine, s. John, May 15, 1641.

Joseph, s. John, Nov. 15, 1640.  
 Joseph, s. John, Oct. 10, 1641.

**HUDSON**, Deborah, d. Elieser and Deborah, Dec. 20, 1706.

Deborah, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] James and Mary, Apr. 7, 1752.  
 Eliazer, s. twin, Eliazer and Deborah, June 8, 1712.  
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. James, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Eleazer and Deborah, June 17, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. James and Mary, Sept. 10, 1756.  
 Henry, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] James and Mary, June 18, 1748.  
 [James. c. c.], s. Eleazer and Deborah, at Dunstable, Oct. 21, 1719.

James, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] James and Mary, Apr. 13, 1762.

Jane, d. Capt. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1745.

Joseph, s. Eleazer and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1725.

Judeth, d. twin, Eliazer and Deborah, June 8, 1712.



HUDSON, Mary, d. Eleazer and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1708.  
 Mary, d. Eleazar, bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] James and Mary, Aug. 1, 1750.  
 Rebecah, d. Eleazer and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1709.  
 Rebeccah, d. Eleazar, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. c. r. 3.

**HUGHES** (see also Huse), David, s. David A. and Elizabeth,  
 July 3, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. David Ayres and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1823.  
 [Jo]hn, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. c. r. 7.  
 Mary Anna, d. David Ayers and Elizabeth W., Mar. 15, 1818.  
 Philip, s. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

**HUIT**, Hannah, see Hunt, Hannah.

**HUNT**, Abigail, d. Henry Swan and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1819.  
 Ann, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin Goodwin, s. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, Dec. 31, 1801.  
 Betty, d. Phillip, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Charles, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, July 12, 1825.  
 Charles, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, July 12, 1828.  
 David Woodwell, s. Nath[anie]l and Marcy, May 20, 1807.  
 Edwin F., s. Henry, mariner, and Maria, July 27, 1847.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. [torn], 1744.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 11, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth Woodwell, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Jan. 2, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth Woodwell, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1797.  
 Elizabeth Stickney, d. Isaiah and Sarah, July 1, 1784.  
 Ellen M., d. Henry, mariner, and Maria, Nov. 13, 1848.  
 Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Gideon Woodwell, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, July 16, 1809.  
 Hannah [Huit. S. dup.], d. Ephraim and Katharine, Sept. 23,  
 1699.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Aug. 3, 1815.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Maria, June 17, 1841.  
 Henry Swan, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1790.  
 Henry Swan, s. Henry Swan and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1811.  
 Isaac, s. Isaiah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Isaac Johnson, s. Nath[anie]l and Marcy, June 20, 1805.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1759.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 James Stickney, s. Henry Swan and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1813.  
 John B., s. John and Martha, July 13, 1832.

HUNT, John Denney, s. Isaac J. and Mary Jane, Oct. 13, 1832.  
 John Woodwell, s. Nath[anie]l and Marcy, Sept. 22, 1803.  
 Joseph, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1766. c. r. 2.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, June 20, 1817.  
 Marcy Beal, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, June 1, 1811.  
 Mary, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Ephr[ai]m, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Philip, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Mary Jane Platt, d. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1829.  
 Mary Thurlow, d. Henry and Maria, July 29, 1843.  
 Mary Woodwell, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Jan. 21, 1820.  
 Mercy, d. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 19, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 13, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Phebe, d. Philip, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 1, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] G. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 17, 1833.  
 Sarah Stickney, d. Henry Swan and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1816.  
 Seraphina D. M., d. Gideon W. and Mary W., May 17, 1836.  
 [Tho. c. r. 3.]mas, s. Enoch and Mercy, Oct. [torn], 1736.  
 [bp. Oct. 10. c. r. 3.]  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, July 15, 1813.  
 William, s. Isaac J. and Mary Jane, Nov. 17, 1830.  
 William Ilsley, s. Henry and Maria, Nov. 11, 1837.  
 William S., s. Isaiah and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1786.  
 [Ze]bedee, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 6, 1740.  
 —, d. Isaiah, bp. June 11, 1758. c. r. 9.

**HUNTINGTON**, Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. July 25, 1746. c. r. 7.

**HUSE** (see also Hughes), Aaron, s. Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1808.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Nancy, May 8, 1810.  
 Abby, d. Thomas and Harriet L., Oct. 25, 1838.  
 Abel, s. Abell and Judith, Nov. 18, 1697.  
 Abell, s. Abell, Feb. 19, 1664.  
 Abell, s. Abell and Judith, Nov. 18, 1696.  
 Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1723.  
 Alexander Hill, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. c. r. 2.  
 Amos, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 13, 1752.  
 Amy, d. Abell, Sept. 8, 1673. [Sept. 14. ct. r.]

HUSE, Ann, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. c. r. 7.  
Anna, d. Thomas, trader, and Harriet, Jan. 31, 1846.  
Anne, d. William and Anne, May 22, 1700.  
[Carr. c. c.], s. Joseph and Molle, June 29, 1740.  
Daniel S., s. Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1827.  
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. [torn], 1775.  
Ebenezer, d. Abell, Aug. 10, 1675.  
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1695-6.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1773.  
Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. c. r. 2.  
Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Abel and Elizabeth, July 14, 1730.  
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1732.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1710.  
Elizabeth, d. Abil, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1739.  
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. c. r. 2.  
Ellen, d. Thomas, morocco dresser, and Harriet [L. dup.],  
Dec. 22, 1849.  
Enoch, s. Abil, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1732.  
Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1753. c. c.  
Hanah, d. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1717.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1700.  
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1719[-20. c. r. 2.].  
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1748.  
Hiram, s. Aaron and Nancy, July 24, 1819.  
Israel, s. Thomas and Hanah, Oct. 23, 1693.  
Israel, s. Israel and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1719.  
Jacob, s. Aaron and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1825.  
James, s. Thomas and Hanah, June 29, 1698.  
James, s. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1730.  
John, s. Abell, June 20, 1670.  
John, s. Abel and Judeth, Oct. 31, 1694.  
John, s. John, bp. May 27, 1733. c. r. 7.  
John, s. John, bp. May 16, 1736. c. r. 7.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1746.  
John, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1712.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Molle, Feb. 1, 1738.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1763.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1791.  
Judeth, d. Abel and Judeth, Feb. 13, 1708.  
Keziah, d. William and Anne, Mar. 7, 1711.  
Lydia Maria, d. Aaron and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1823.  
Martha, d. John and Sarah, July 14, 1717.

- HUSE, Martha, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1729.  
 Martha, d. James and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Hanah, Mar. 23, 1690-91.  
 Mary, d. Abil and Judeth, Mar. 16, 1715.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1721.  
 Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Mary Jane, d. Aaron and Nancy, June 24, 1814.  
 Molle, d. Joseph and Molle, July 4, 1742.  
 Nancy Pearson, d. Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1806.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Hanna, Aug. 21, 1716.  
 Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1750.  
 Robert, s. John and Dorothy, Sept. 21, 1771.  
 Ruth, d. Abell, Feb. 25, 1663.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1702-3.  
 Samuel, s. Abel and Judith, Mar. 30, 1705.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Molle, Feb. 21, 1743[-4. c. r. 2.].  
 Samuel, s. Aaron and Nancy, June 2, 1812.  
 [[Sarah. ct. f. and S. dup.], d. Abel, Dec. 8, 1668.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Judeth, Jan. 29, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1769.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1821.  
 Sarah Perkins, d. Enoch and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1805.  
 Stephen, s. Abell and Judith, Nov. 16, 1702.  
 Theodore Pearson, s. Aaron and Anna, June 4, 1817.  
 Thomas, s. Abell, Aug. 9, 1666.  
 Thomas, s. Sergt. Thomas and Hannah, July 14, 1705.  
 Thomas, s. [James. c. c.] and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1734.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1743.  
 William, s. Abell [Oct. 12, 1667. S. dup.].  
 William, s. William and Anne, Oct. 30, 1701.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1746.  
 William, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 2.
- HUTCHINS** (see also Huchens), Ephraim, s. Hezekiah and  
 Hannah, Mar. 20, 1752.  
 Love, d. John, July 16, 1647.
- ILSLEY** (see also Elsley, Ilsly), Abigaell, d. Isaac and Abi-  
 gaell, Aug. 22, 1689.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. William, jr. [lately deceased. c. r. 1.] and Anna,  
 Jan. 27, 1756.

ILSLEY, Abigail, d. Anthony and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1786.  
 Anna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. June 5, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 27, 1782. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. William and Harriet, Feb. 28, 1815.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1716.  
 Anthony, s. William and Jane, Apr. 7, 1821.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanna, May 23, 1720.  
 Benjamin, s. Anthony and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1771.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1795.  
 Charlotte, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 19, 1770.  
 Charlotte, d. Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1810.  
 Charlotte Ann, d. Wade and Lydia, July 25, 1830.  
 Clementina, d. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1802.  
 David, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Abigael, Oct. 25, 1695.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1724.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1759.  
 Eliza, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, July 10, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaiah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1796.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaiah, bp. May 15, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth Rogers, d. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1809.  
 Enoch, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1730.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1784.  
 Hanah, d. Isaac and Abigael, Dec. 26, 1693.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 12, 1705.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 27, 1765.  
 Hosea, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 16, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Hosea, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1764.  
 Hosea, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 25, 1799.  
 Huldah Stanwood, d. John and Huldah D., June 25, 1825.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigaell, July 3, 1698.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1725.  
 Isaiah, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1760.  
 Isaiah Parker, s. Wade and Lydia, May 6, 1832.  
 James Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1813.  
 James Henry, s. twin, Capt. Stephen [carpenter. dup] and Susan H., Nov. 5, 1844.  
 Jane, d. William and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1720.  
 Jerusha, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, May 26, 1726.  
 Jewett, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1763.

- ILSLEY, John, s. William, Sept. 11, 1641.  
John, s. Isaiah and Mary, Mar. 14, 1785.  
John, s. Anthony and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1797.  
John, s. Wade and Lydia, June 18, 1836.  
John Wade, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1819.  
Jonathan, s. William, jr. and Anna, May 8, 1751.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1790.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1714.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1729.  
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1776.  
Joseph, s. Anthony, bp. June 4, 1769. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1805.  
Joseph, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1831.  
Joseph Rogers, s. William and Harriet, Feb. 21, 1816.  
Joshua, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1723.  
Josiah, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Judith, d. Isaac, deceased, and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1702-3.  
Judith, d. Anthony and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1789.  
Lambert, s. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1772.  
Lidia, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 15, 1687.  
Lidia, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 18, 1691.  
Lucy, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1808.  
Lucy Adams, d. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Sept. 18, 1834.  
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 20, 1816.  
Lucy Pearson, d. Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1813.  
Lydia, d. Anthony and Hannah, July 8, 1796.  
Lydia Giddings Carr, d. twin, Capt. Stephen [carpenter. dup.]  
and Susan H., Nov. 5, 1844.  
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Oct. [6. c. c.], 1707.  
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1762.  
Mary, d. Isaiah and Mary, Feb. 20, 1790.  
Mary, d. Anthony and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1794.  
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, July 14, 1803.  
Mary, d. William and Harriet, Jan. 21, 1818.  
Mary Ann, d. twin, John and Huldah D., Sept. 21, 1823.  
Mary Jane, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, May 8, 1806.  
Mary Jane, d. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Dec. 7, 1838.  
Mary Moody, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 4, 1824.  
Mary Moody, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1827.  
Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1715.  
Nathan, s. Paul and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1798.  
Nathan, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1826.  
Nathan, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1829.

- ILSLEY, Nathaniel Moody, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1837.  
 Parker, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Paul, s. Paul, bp. July 11, 1762. c. r. 1.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, June 17, 1792.  
 Paul Moody, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1835.  
 Phebe, d. Anthony and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1793.  
 Phebe Hovey, d. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 28, 1807.  
 Prudence, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1721.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 14, 1784.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1722.  
 Rebekah, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Thomas and Hannah, May 5, 1774.  
 Richard, s. William, jr. and Anne, June 10, 1749.  
 Rovenia, d. John and Huldah D., July 26, 1822.  
 Samuel, s. Anthony and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 16, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebecah, Aug. 17, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1802.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 21, 1822.  
 Sarah Burnham, d. Wade and Lydia, June 4, 1834.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1734.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1772.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1800.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1810.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Jan. 4, 1837.  
 Susan, d. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Jan. 25, 1836.  
 Susannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1721.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 1[torn], 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1769.  
 Wade, s. Isaiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1787.  
 Wade, s. Wade and Clarissa, June 2, 1824.  
 Wade, s. Wade and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1828.  
 William, s. William and Ruth, May 10, 1723.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Anna, Aug. 9, 1753. c. c.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1789.  
 William, s. Anthony and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1791.  
 W[illia]m Bannister, s. twin, John and Huldah D., Sept. 21, 1823.  
 William H., s. Anthony, shoemaker, and Mary, July 30, 1845.  
 William Henry, s. Wade and Clarissa, Nov. 18, 1822.

**ILSLY** (see also Ilsley), Barbarah, d. Elisha, Mar. 26, 1685.  
 Benjamin, s. Elisha, Mar. 14, 1679[-80. S. dup.].  
 Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha, Nov. 21, 1668.  
 Hannah, d. Elisha, Dec. 6, 1681.  
 Isac, s. William, June 23, 1652.  
 Joseph, s. William, Oct. [3. S. dup.], 1649.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha, bp. Mar. 31, 1678. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1684.  
 Parker, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Jan. 20, 1718.  
 Sara, d. Elisha, Dec. 22, 1675.  
 Sarah, d. William, Aug. 8, 1655. [Aug. 13. ct. r.]  
 Sarah [Mary. S. dup.], d. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1682.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, Oct. 3, 1683.  
 William, s. Elisha, Nov. 10, 1672.  
 William, s. Isaac, Apr. 25, 1685.  
 —, s. Will[iam], Oct. 7, 1658.  
 —, d. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1671.  
 —, d. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1674.

**INGALS**, Elisabeth, d. Tim[othy], bp. Dec. 2, 1753. c. r. 9.

**INGERFIELD**, John, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Paul, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 1, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Peter, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 25, 1749-50. c. r. 3.

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingerson), Dolly, d. Zebulon and Ruth, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. c. r. 4.  
 Ruth, d. Zebulon and Ruth, bp. Nov. 17, 1782. c. r. 4.

**INGERSON** (see also Ingersoll), Charles Broomes, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. c. r. 3.

**IRELAND**, Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1819.  
 Charles Henry, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1817.  
 Deborah Taylor, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1813.  
 George Edward, s. George C., mason, and Mary L., Mar. 17, 1849.  
 Jeremiah Robinson, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 11, 1822.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1811.  
 Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1809.

**IVIE**, John, s. John, abt. Nov. 6, 1643.



- JACKMAN**, Abigail, d. James, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, June 28, 1813.  
 Abigail Lunt, d. Jeremiah N., ship carpenter, and Sarah E.,  
 July 30, 1845.  
 Amelia, d. Humphrey and Sally, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Ann Judson, d. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., July 17, 1834.  
 Anna, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 30, 1786.  
 Asa Waldo, s. Humphrey, shoemaker, and Sarah, June 26,  
 1849.  
 Benjamin, s. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1724.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1792.  
 Benjamin H., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1813.  
 Benjamin H., s. Benj[amin] H. and Betsy, Feb. —, 1844.  
 Catherine, d. Elias and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 Charles Burrill, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Nov. 2,  
 1829.  
 Charles Henry, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1830.  
 Cutting, s. Nicholas and Abigail, June 3, 1728.  
 Daniel, s. James, jr. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1725.  
 [Da]vid, s. Nicholas and Abigail, Jan. [torn], 1735.  
 David, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1764.  
 David, s. David and Amelia, Nov. 3, 1805.  
 David Brainerd, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1822.  
 David W., s. Elias and Dorothy, Jan. 29, 1793.  
 David W., s. Elias, jr., shipwright, and Irene, July 19, 1848.  
 Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. c. r. 8.  
 Dorothy L., d. Richard and Abigail, July 27, 1798.  
 Easter, d. James and Rachel, Nov. 5, 1699.  
 Edward Newton, s. Matthias and Almira, Oct. 7, 1842.  
 Eleanor P., d. Matthias and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1808.  
 Elias, s. Elias and Mary, bp. May 10, 1747. c. r. 7.  
 Elias, s. Stephen and Jane, Jan. 12, 1767.  
 Elisabeth, d. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1739.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 25, 1753.  
 c. r. 8.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, May 26, 1768.  
 Elisabeth Ruth, d. E. C., bp. Oct. —, 1823. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza Ann, d. William and Harriet, Dec. 24, 1837.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 12, 1689.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1749. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1769.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Elizabeth, June 7, 1824.

- JACKMAN, Elizabeth C., d. Elias and Dorothy, Sept. 21, 1800.  
 Elvira, d. George and Margaret, Mar. —, 1834.  
 Enoch, s. James, jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1723.  
 Enoch Greenleaf, s. Enoch and Molly, June 23, 1804.  
 Esther, d. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 15, 1734. c. r. 5.  
 Eunice, d. George and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1730.  
 Florence Adelaide, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 27, 1847.  
 Francis, s. Stephen, shipwright, and Elizabeth, May 29, 1847.  
 George, s. George and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1737.  
 George, s. William and Mary, May 6, 1801.  
 George, s. George and Margaret, Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Geo[rge] Leonard, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia C., Apr. 26, 1835.  
 George W., s. Elias and Dorothy, Aug. 3, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, May 28, 1727.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. May 10, 1747. c. r. 7.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy, jr., bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. David and Abigail, July 24, 1770.  
 Harriet, d. Elias and Dorothy, Jan. 4, 1807.  
 Harriet, d. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 17, 1823.  
 Henry, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 25, 1805.  
 Henry Merrill, s. David and Amelia, Dec. 10, 1807.  
 Hester, d. James, Sept. 12, 1651.  
 Horace Newton, s. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, June 16, 1837.  
 Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Sally, Oct. 20, 1840.  
 Humphry Morse, s. David and Amelia, Sept. 26, 1812.  
 James, s. James, June 22, 1655.  
 James, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1686.  
 James, s. James, 3d and Mary, Feb. 10, 1721.  
 James M., s. William and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1835.  
 Jane W., d. Elias and Dorothy, Feb. 5, 1797.  
 Jeremiah N., s. Elias and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1809.  
 Joannah, d. Richard, Apr. [30, 1683. S. dup.].  
 Joannah, d. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1732.  
 Johana, d. James and Rachell, May 25, 1687.  
 Johanna, d. James, June 14, 1657.  
 John, s. James and Rachell, Feb. 3, 1690-91.  
 John, s. John and Hanna, Mar. 20, 1719.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1754. c. r. 8.

- JACKMAN, John, s. Elias and Dorothy, June 9, 1790.  
 John Cushing, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Oct. 20, 1843.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1698.  
 Joseph, s. David and Abigail, May 6, 1777.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 7, 1789.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Molley, Sept. 18, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 4, 1815.  
 Joseph C., s. Moses B. and Harriet J., Feb. 18, 1829.  
 Joseph Varnum, s. William T. and Sarah M. C., Jan. 6, 1837.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Lois, d. Joseph, trader, and Susan, Sept. 6, 1847.  
 Lois Caroline, Sept. 9, 1847.  
 Lois Hunt, d. Geo[rge] W. and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1838.  
 Margaret, d. Elias and Mary, bp. May 11, 1750. c. r. 7.  
 Margaret, d. George and Margaret, Sept. 9, 1829.  
 Martha Ellen, d. William T. and Sarah M. C., Aug. 15, 1841.  
 Mary, d. James [1644. S. dup.].  
 Mary, d. James and Rachell, Jan. 23, 1694-5.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1719.  
 Mary, d. Nicolas and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 29, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Timo[thy], bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. c. r. 7.  
 Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1751. c. r. 7.  
 Mary, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Nov. 21, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 26, 1785.  
 Mary, d. Elias and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1811.  
 Mary Abigail, d. Eben, bp. June 28, 1830. c. r. 5.  
 Mary Abigail, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1839.  
 Mary Eliza Bradbury, d. Moses [B. dup.], shoemaker, and Mary E., Oct. 6, 1848.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1799.  
 Mehetabel, d. George and Margaret, Apr. 8, 1828.  
 Mehettable, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1705.  
 Mehitable, d. George and Hannah, June 6, 1729.  
 Miriam, d. Richard and Mary, June 17, 1791.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Merrium, June 25, 1719.  
 Moses, s. James and Mary, June 25, 1737.  
 Moses Bradbury, s. William and Mary, May 26, 1796.

- JACKMAN, Moses Bradbury, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1819.
- Moses D., s. Moses B. and Harriet, Mar. 11, 1832.
- Nicolas, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. c. r. 5.
- Noah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 24, 1816.
- Olive Peirce, d. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Paul, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.
- Paul, s. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 27, 1760. c. r. 9.
- Paul William, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 21, 1820.
- Phebe, d. Benj[amin] and Dorothy, bp. July 28, 1745. c. r. 7.
- Phebe S., d. Humphrey and Sally, May 4, 1847.
- Rebekah Moulton, d. Joseph N. and Mary, June 17, 1830.
- Reuben, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 19, 1803.
- Reuben, s. Reuben and Sarah, June 22, 1825.
- Reuben, s. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1834.
- Rhoda Jane, d. John L., shipwright, and Nancy J., Oct. 29, 1849.
- Richard, s. James, Feb. 6, 1659. [Feb. 15. CT. R.]
- Richard, s. Richard, Aug. 17, 1684.
- Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1709.
- Richard, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1753. c. r. c.
- Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 25, 1758. c. r. 8.
- Richard, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. c. r. 8.
- Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, July 25, 1790.
- Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1806.
- Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1821.
- Robert M., s. Humphrey and Sally, Feb. 5, 1843.
- Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. c. r. 5.
- Ruth, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1755. c. r. 5.
- Ruth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1772.
- Ruth Worthing, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 15, 1781.
- Sally M., d. Elias and Dorothy, Mar. 8, 1795.
- Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, bp. July 23, 1738. c. r. 7.
- Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 26, 1782.
- Samuel, s. Benj[amin] H. and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1835.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. c. r. 7.
- Sara, d. James, abt. Jan. 18, 1647.
- Sarah, d. James and Rachell, May 19, 1697.
- Sarah, d. Nicolas and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1725.
- Sarah, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1752. c. r. 5.
- Sarah, d. David and Abigail, July 17, 1766.
- Sarah, d. Moses B. and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1825.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Amelia, Oct. —, 1815.

- JACKMAN**, Sarah Ann, d. Joseph N. and Mary, June 5, 1826.  
 Sarah E., d. Humphrey and Sally, Jan. 8, 1845.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Reuben and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1829.  
 Simeon, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 21, 1747. c. r. 7.  
 Stephen, s. Elias and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1804.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Lois, July 12, 1807.  
 Stephen Edward, s. Stephen, jr. and Elizabeth G., Feb. 26, 1840.  
 Stephen Newton, s. Elias and Irene, Oct. 16, 1844.  
 Susanna, d. twin, George and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1739.  
 Susanna, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1770.  
 Timothy, s. James and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1702.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 13, 1729.  
 Timothy, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 25, 1747. c. r. 5.  
 [Wi. c. c.]lliam, s. George and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1735.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 22, 1758.  
 (date incorrect, recorded 1760.)  
 William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Nov. 2, 1760.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1787.  
 William, s. William and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1842.  
 William Daniels, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1816.  
 William Henry, s. Moses B. and Harriet, Aug. 8, 1821.  
 William Henry, s. William T. and Sarah M. C., Sept. 18, 1839.  
 William Thomas, s. David and Amelia, Mar. 17, 1810.  
 Winfield Scott, s. William T., ship carpenter, and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1849.  
 —, s. Nicolas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1731.  
 —, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 22 [1740-41]. c. r. 7.  
 —, s. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1794.  
 —, s. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1807.
- JACKSON**, Ann, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. c. r. 7.  
 Cornelius Souchay, s. Nathaniel and Johanna, Oct. 16, 1823.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, at Gloucester, bp. Sept. 29, 1763.  
 c. r. 8.  
 Nathaniel James, s. Nathaniel and Johanna, July 28, 1818.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Johanna, Feb. 7, 1821.
- JACOBS**, Daniel Dow, s. Caleb T. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1820.
- JAMES**, Benjamin, s. Edmund, deceased, Apr. 15, 1673.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund [Feb. 11, 1670. S. dup.].  
 Robert, s. Dudley, bp. at Exeter, Dec. 28, 1746. c. r. 9.

**JANVRIN**, Betsy Adams, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, July 10, 1809.

Charles A., s. Joseph, mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1847.

Cynthia, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1844.

Dennis Arnold, s. George and Mary, June 24, 1842.

Elizabeth Chase, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1838.

Fidelia, d. John, trader, and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1846.

Francis Andrew, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, Aug. 17, 1834.

George, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1818.

George, s. George and Mary, July 7, 1840.

George Albert, s. Joseph, mariner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1846.

Hiram, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, July 16, 1820.

Hiram Gilman, s. Hiram, seaman, and Emeline, June 5, 1845.

Jane, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1823.

Jane Swett, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1822.

Joanna, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Nov. 23, 1813.

John, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1816.

John Q. Adams, s. John, merchant, and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1848.

Joseph, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1811.

Joseph Adams, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1835.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Aug. 13, 1825.

Mary Ann Ladd, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1837.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1829.

Myron Filmore, s. George, mariner, and Mary, July 2, 1848.

Ruth Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, July 13, 1832.

William Swett, s. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1827.

**JAQUES** (see also Jaquish), Abigail, d. Henry, Mar. 11, 1673[-4. S. dup.].

Abigail Hale, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1805.

Addison Brown, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1819.

Amos, s. Henry C. and Polly, Nov. 5, 1809.

Anna, d. Lt. Enoch [jr. c. r. 1.] and Joanna, May 8, 1800.

Anne, d. Lt. Stephen and Deb[orah], Feb. 23, 1704.

Apphia, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 23, 1740.

Benjamin, s. Ens. Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1702.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1732.

Benjamin [Ilsley. c. r. 1.], s. Stephen and Phebe, May 29, 1778.

Betsy, d. Richard and Eunice, May 22, 1804.

Betty, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1758.

JAQUES, Charles, s. Richard and Mary, at Gloucester, Nov. 20, 1788.

Charles Moody, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1810.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Susana, Dec. 27, 1693.

Daniel Hale [changed to William by the Legislature], s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1830.

Daniell, s. Henry, Feb. 20, 1666.

David, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1781.

David, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1785. P. R. 5.

David Brown, s. David and Dorothy, Oct. 25, 1808.

Davide, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1739.

Deborah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1714.

Deborah, d. twin, Stephen, jr. and Thankful, Aug. 15, 1721.

Deborah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 27, 1738.

Ebenezer, s. Rich[ar]d, of Gloucester, bp. Mar. 19, 1786.

C. R. 1.

Edmund, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1826.

[Ednah, d. Benjamin. c. c.] and Mary, May 6, 1752.

Eleanor, d. Stephen and Phebe, June 30, 1784.

Elener, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankfull, Oct. 6, 1723.

Eliphalet, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 9, 1715.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, bp. June 5, 1748. c. r. 9.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. c. r. 9.

[Elip]halet, s. twin, Parker and Mary, Oct. 13, 1775.

Elisabeth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1719.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 25, 1746.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1771.

Eliza, d. Lt. Enoch and Joanna, July 11, 1804.

Elizabeth, d. Henry, Oct. 28, 1669.

Elizabeth, d. Lt. Stephen and Deborah, Feb. —, 1708.

Elizabeth Coates, d. Rich[ar]d T., bp. Oct. 10, 1844. c. r. 1.

Emma Chase, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1806.

Emeline, d. Henry C. and Polly, at Newburyport, Sept. 9, 1817.

Enoch, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, May 10, 1748.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 13, 1763.

Enoch, s. Parker and Mary, Feb. 17, 1787.

Enoch, s. Lt. Enoch [jr. c. r. 1.] and Joanna, Jan. 19, 1802.

Enoch, s. Enoch, jr and Sally W., May 20, 1819.

Eunice, d. Eliphlet and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1750.

Eunice, d. Parker and Mary, Mar. 3, 1794.

Eunice Titcomb, d. David and Dorothy, June 8, 1811.

Florance, d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 24, 1721.

Franklin, s. Enoch, jr. and Sally W., Jan. 25, 1822.

- JAQUES, Hannah, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankfull, Sept. [24. c. c.], 1715.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydiah, Nov. 13, 1718.  
Hannah Eliza, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1816.  
Hannah Jane, d. Enoch and Sally W., June 2, 1830.  
Hannah Jane, d. Enoch and Sally W., Dec. 28, 1832.  
Harriet, d. Henry C. and Polly, Apr. 2, 1813.  
Harriet Maria, d. Enoch, jr. and Sally W., June 2, 1825.  
Henry, s. Joseph [Henry, July 30, 1649. S. dup.].  
Henry, s. Stephen, jr. and Thankful, July 5, 1731.  
Henry, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1738.  
Henry, s. Henry C. and Polly, Mar. 9, 1808.  
Henry C., s. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1783.  
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 10, 1721.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1756.  
John Thurston, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1828.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 9, 1761.  
Joseph, s. Enoch and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1798.  
Judeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1768.  
[Judi. c. r. 4.]th, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 17, 1775.  
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. c. r. 4.  
Livonia Wilds, d. Enoch and Sally W., Aug. 2, 1835.  
Love, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 19, 1716.  
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1747.  
Lydia, d. Parker and Mary, Nov. 14, 1777.  
Margaret Tilton, d. Enoch, jr. and Sarah W., July 31, 1814.  
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 5, 1772.  
Mary, d. Henry, Nov. 12, 1651.  
Mary, d. Henry, Oct. 23, 1653.  
Mary, d. Sergt. Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1694.  
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 3, 1712.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 15, 1730.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 22, 1736.  
Mary, d. Eliphalet, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1780.  
Mary, d. Parker and Mary, Feb. 26, 1780.  
Mary, d. Capt. Henry C. and Polly, Nov. 10, 1811.  
Mary Ann, d. Enoch, jr. and Sally W., Aug. 26, 1827.  
Mary Noyes, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1815.  
Matilda, d. Richard and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1802.  
Mehetable, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1756.  
Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.  
Molly, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. c. r. 1.  
Moody, s. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1789.



JAQUES, Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 23, 1749.  
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1783.  
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1761.  
Parker, s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 24, 1722.  
Parker, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 10, 1743.  
Parker, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1754.  
Parker, s. Enoch, jr. and Sally W., Sept. 22, 1816.  
Paul, s. Stephen and Phebe, Apr. 25, 1782.  
Phebe, d. Stephen and Phebe, Mar. [torn], 1776.  
Rebecca, d. Parker and Mary, Feb. 26, 1785.  
Rhoda, d. Perker and Mary, Aug. 27, 1789.  
Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 5, 1682.  
Richard, s. Richard, deceased, Jan. 6, 1683.  
Richard, s. Daniel and Susanah, Feb. 2, 1695-6.  
Richard, s. Sergt. Stephen and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1700.  
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1721.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Martha B., June 26, 1758. P. R. 17.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1766.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 4, 1771. [Feb. 5. dup.]  
Richard, s. Richard T. and Caroline, May 3, 1838.  
Richard Thurston, s. Capt. Richard and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1806.  
Ruth, d. Henry, Apr. 14, 1672.  
Ruth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1717.  
Sally Williams, d. Enoch, jr. and Sarah W., Feb. 5, 1812.  
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 20, 1728.  
Samuel, s. Samuell and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1729.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1757.  
Samuell, s. Sergt. Stephen and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1691-2.  
Sara, d. Henry, Mar. 20, 1663.  
Sarah, d. Sergt. Stephen and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1697.  
Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankful, Feb. 22, 1716.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May [torn], 1734.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 6, 1751.  
Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1752.  
Sarah, d. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1771.  
Sarah, d. twin, Parker and Mary, Oct. 13, 1775.  
Sarah, d. Parker and Mary, Sept. 21, 1791.  
Sarah Woodman, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1808.  
Silas, s. Benjamin and Judith, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 4.  
Simon, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1763.  
Simon, s. Samuel and Mary, June 24, 1773.  
Sophronia, d. David and Dorothy, Oct. 3, 1805.  
Sophronia, d. David and Dorothy, July 2, 1814.

- JAQUES, Stephen, s. Steven, Feb. 5, 1684.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Deborah, July 28, 1686.  
Stephen, s. twin, Stephen, jr. and Thankful, Aug. 15, 1721.  
Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1742. c. r. 4.  
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1748.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1759.  
Steven, s. Henry, Sept. 9, 1661.  
Susan, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1812.  
Susanna, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankful, Mar. 26, 1719.  
Susanna, d. Parker and Mary, — 26, 1782.  
Thankfull, d. John and Sarah, May 4, 1754.  
Thomas, s. Richard, jr. and Judeth, Dec. 3, 1723.  
William, s. Richard and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1800.  
William Davis, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1814.  
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1830.  
—, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 16, 1714.  
—, d. Samuel and Mary, July 3, 1753. c. c.  
[torn]lly, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 30, 1769.  
—, d. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1776.
- JAQUISH** (see also Jaques), Eliphelet, s. twin, Parker and Mary, Oct. 5, 1775.  
Sarah, d. twin, Parker and Mary, Oct. 13, 1775.
- JEFFERS** (see also Jeffry), Abigail Carr, d. James and Judith, June 21, 1806.  
Mariamne, d. James and Judith, Dec. 16, 1804.
- JEFFREE** (see also Jeffry), Arthur, s. Arthur and Silence, Jan. 6, 1707.
- JEFFRY** (see also Jeffers, Jeffree), Sara, d. Georg, Feb. 26, 1666.
- JELISON** (see also Jellerson), Nathan Henry, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 8, 1836.
- JELLERSON** (see also Jelison), Benjamin H., s. Nathan, laborer, and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1845.
- JENKINS** (see also Junkins), Benjamin, s. William and Martha, May 16, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. Lemuel, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. c. r. 9.

JENKINS, George, s. William and Martha, May 24, 1743.  
 John, s. William and Martha, Dec. 5, 1737.  
 Leonard, s. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 25, 1746. c. r. 7.  
 Nanne, d. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Prudence, d. Lemuel and Martha, Feb. 27, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Robert, s. William and Martha, July 28, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. William and Martha, Dec. 9, 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. William and Martha, May —, 1753. c. c. [bp. May 20. c. r. 8.]  
 Thomas, s. Lemuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Lemuel and Martha, Oct. 22, 1741.  
 William, s. William and Martha, Dec. 30, 1738.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), David, s. twin, illegitimate, Sarah Moores, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 7, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. twin, illegitimate, Sarah Moores, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. James and Martha, Feb. 9, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 15, 1747. c. r. 5.  
 Seth, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. c. r. 5.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. May 23, 1714. c. r. 5.  
 Amos, s. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1712. c. r. 5.  
 Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. Maximilian, bp. July 17, 1715. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. Dea. Daniel, bp. July 21, 1723. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. twin, Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 Caleb, s. James, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 David, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1720. c. r. 5.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 5, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 David, s. Thomas and Martha, May 1, 1751.  
 David, s. Maximilian, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. c. r. 5.  
 David, s. David and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1814.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. June 24, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Faith, d. Maximilian, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. James and Martha, Jan. 27, 1759.  
 Hephzibah, d. Maximilian, bp. Nov. 2, 1712. c. r. 5.

- JEWETT, Hitty Jane, d. William and Hitty H., Apr. 20, 1809.  
Isaiah, s. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
James, s. James and Martha, May 9, 1757.  
Jedidiah, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 15, 1749. c. r. 5.  
Jemima, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. c. r. 5.  
Jeremiah, s. Maximilian, bp. Sept. 11, 1720. c. r. 5.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 13, 1745. c. r. 5.  
Jeremiah, s. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Jeremiah Alonzo, s. Jeremiah D. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1838.  
Jeremiah Thurston, s. Capt. J., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Dea. Daniel, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. c. r. 5.  
Leonard, s. Capt. J., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. r. 5.  
Martha, d. James and Martha, Feb. 15, 1755.  
Mary, d. James and Martha, Mar. 28, 1751.  
Mary, d. Amos, bp. July 15, 1770. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. David, Aug. 13, 1820. c. r. 5.  
Mary Ann, d. William and Hitty H., June 14, 1807.  
Mary Barker, d. Capt. J., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. c. r. 5.  
Mary Jane, d. Jeremiah D. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1833.  
Maximilian, s. Maximilian, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. c. r. 5.  
Maximilian, s. David, Aug. 13, 1820. c. r. 5.  
Mehitabel, d. Daniell, bp. June 21, 1719. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Thomas and Martha, June 7, 1753. c. c.  
Philomela, d. Jeremiah, bp. June —, 1793. c. r. 5.  
Polly, d. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Rebecca Hill Huse, d. David and Rebecca, June 10, 1810.  
Sally, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 10, 1739-40. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 15, 1749. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Amos, bp. June 26, 1768. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 30, 1781. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1786. c. r. 5.  
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. July 18, 1736. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 2, 1749.  
Sarah, d. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Sarah Pearson, d. Maximilian, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. c. r. 5.  
Seth, s. twin, Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1753. c. r. 5.  
Susannah, d. James, bp. July 20, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Timothy, s. J., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Wade Hampton, s. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 3, 1819.  
William, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. c. r. 5.  
William, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. c. r. 5.

**JILLENS** (see also Jillings), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1737.

**JILLINGS** (see also Gillings, Jillens, Jillins), [Joseph. c. r. 3.], s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1735. [1734-5. c. r. 3.]

**JILLINS** (see also Jillings), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1739[-40. c. r. 3.].

Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1726.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1728[-9. c. r. 3.].

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston, Jonson), Abba Frances, d. Benjamin U., shoemaker, and Henrette [M. dup.], Nov. 13, 1845.

Abigail, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1738.

Adeline, d. James and Charlot, Jan. 13, 1814.

Almira, d. James and Charlot, Mar. 16, 1819.

Benjamin Underwood, s. James and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1821.

Bette, d. William, jr. and Bette, Jan. 17, 1738.

[Bradstreet. c. c.], s. William and Bette, Dec. 26, 1736.

Daniel, s. Rev. William and Betty, Sept. 30, 1742.

Dorothy, d. Rev. William, bp. July 19, 1747.

Eleazar Austin, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 27, 1763.

Eliezer, s. William and Marthah, May 11, 1718.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1746.

Eliezer Austin, s. Isaac, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. May 30, 1736. c. r. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Eleazar, bp. Jan. 18, 1761. c. r. 9.

Eliza Wait, d. William Peirce and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1818.

Elizabeth, d. William and Martha, Aug. 17, 1703.

Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1812.

Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1815.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 9, 1835. c. r. 1.

Francis, s. Pharaoh and Hannah, at Lynn, May 11, 1793.

Frederick, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1810.

George Frederic, s. William Peirce and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1816.

Hannah, d. Green and Lydia T., Feb. 16, 1816.

Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 9, 1835. c. r. 1.

Humphry S., s. Pharaoh and Hanah, July 18, 1790.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 3.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. c. r. 9.

Isaac Green, s. Green and Lydia T., May 28, 1810.

Jacob, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, May 14, 1822.

- JOHNSON, Jacob George Brown, s. Jacob B. and Frances Ann,  
June 2, 1843.
- James Henry, s. Benjamin U. and Henrietta, May 30, 1844.
- Jane, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, July 7, 1750.
- Joseph, s. Capt. William and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1734.
- Joseph, s. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1743.
- Joseph, s. James and Charlotte, Nov. 25, 1808.
- Joshua James, s. James and Charlottee, July 26, 1810.
- Julia Melissa, d. James and Charlottee, Jan. 20, 1834.
- Lucretia Maria, d. William Pierce and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1815.
- Lucy Ann, d. James and Charlot, Jan. 10, 1816.
- Lucy Ann, d. James and Charlottee, Apr. 22, 1817.
- Lucy Ann, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1820.
- Lydia, d. Pharaoh and Hannah, July 9, 1782.
- Lydia Ingalls, d. Green and Lydia T., June 16, 1812.
- Martha Louisa, d. Jacob B. and Frances Ann, Dec. 23, 1844.
- Martha, d. William and Martha, Nov. 17, 1704.
- Martha, d. William, jr. and Bette, Oct. 31, 1733.
- Martha, d. Eleazar, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. c. r. 3.
- Mary, d. W[illia]m and Martha, Sept. 14, 1708.
- Mary, d. William and Martha, Oct. 22, 1709.
- Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 23, 1716.
- Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. c. r. 7.
- Mary, d. Isaac, bp. June 18, 1738. c. r. 3.
- [M. c. r. 4.] Mary, d. Rev. William and Betty, Oct. 19, 1744.
- Mary, d. Pharaoh and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1785.
- Mary, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1818.
- Mary Brackett, d. James and Charlotte, Jan. 7, 1823.
- Mary Greenleaf, d. Green and Lydia T., May 29, 1814.
- Moses, s. William and Martha, Aug. 1, 1711.
- Moses, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] William and Abigail, June 2, 1737.
- Nicholas, s. William and Bette, Jan. 8, 1740.
- Nicholas, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. c. r. 9.
- Nicholas, s. Eleazar, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. c. r. 3.
- Nicholas, s. William and Martha, Mar. 19, 1714.
- Peter, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1756. c. r. 9.
- Philip, s. Eleazar, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. c. r. 9.
- Philip Brackett, s. James and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1824.
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Joannah, July 23, 1729.
- Sarah, d. William, jr. and Bette, Mar. 19, 1735.
- Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. c. r. 7.
- Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 9.
- Sarah, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1748.
- Sarah Jane, d. William Peirce and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1820.

JOHNSON, Sewall Tappan, s. James and Charlottee, Apr. 29, 1829.

Stephen, s. James and Charlottee, July 31, 1826.

William, s. William, jr. and Bette, June 28, 1732.

William, s. Isaac and Martha, July 26, 1734.

William, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. c. r. 3.

William, s. Eliazer and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1742.

William, s. Rev. William, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. c. r. 4.

William, s. Molly, bp. July 27, 1760. c. r. 9.

William, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1762.

William Pearce, s. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1745.

—, s. Lt., at Haverhill, June 10, 1716. c. r. 2.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. c. r. 1.

John, s. Benjamin, bp. July 20, 1777. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 12, 1773. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 12, 1775. c. r. 1.

JONES (see also Jons), Ann, d. wid. Ann, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. posthumous, Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1756.

Hannah, d. wid. Ann, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Capt. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1754.

John, s. Evan and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1722.

John, s. Capt. John and Martha, May 30, 1750.

John Coffin, s. Capt. Ichabod and Apphia, June 8, 1750.

Lucy, d. wid. Ann, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. c. r. 3.

Thomas Lee, s. John Coffin, of Boston, bp. June 4, 1775. c. r. 1.

JONS (see also Jones), Mare, d. Evan and Elisabeth, July 22, 1724.

JONSON (see also Johnson), William, s. William and Martha, May 13, 1706.

JUNKINS (see also Jenkins), Otis Haven C., s. Nathan, shipwright, and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1847.

KEAZER (see also Kezar), Polly, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1783.

**KEEFE**, John, s. William and Honour, Jan. 18, 1801.

**KEIZER** (see also Kezar), Anna, d. Eliezer and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1751.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1787.

Sarah, d. Eliezer and Susanna, Sept. 30, 1746.

Susanna, d. Eleazer and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1753. c. c.

**KELEY** (see also Kelley), Hannah, d. Abiall and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1714.

**KELLE** (see also Kelley), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, May 8, 1732.

**KELLEY** (see also Keley, Kelle, Kelly), Abiel, s. Abiel and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1706.

Abiel, s. Abiel and Rebecca, —, 1707.

Anne, d. Jonathan and Esther, Feb. 20, 1714.

Esther, d. Jonathan and Ester, Oct. 14, 1707.

Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1711.

Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 21, 1711.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hester, Oct. 10, 1709.

Judeth, d. Joseph and Jane, May 11, 1714.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 9, 1722.

Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 22, 1707.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1708.

Mary, d. Abiel and Rebecca, May 27, 1709.

Mehiteble, d. twin, Abial and Rebecka, Aug. 18, 1716.

Richard, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1704.

Ruth, d. twin, Abial and Rebecka, Aug. 18, 1716.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Esther, July —, 1718.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 14, 1709.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 30, 1716.

Stephen, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, July 9, 1706.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Abiell, s. John, Dec. 12, 1672.

Abigaell, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1690-91.

Abigail, d. Abiel and Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1712.

Ann Gerrish, d. Thomas and Anne, July 7, 1788.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Ester, Dec. 10, 1711.

Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Betsy, June 12, 1791.

Daniel, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, May 9, 1716.

Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1750.

Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 21, 1714. c. r. 2.



- KELLY, Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1686.  
 Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. John, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1757.  
 Henry, s. Oliver, laborer, and Honora, Dec. 10, 1849.  
 John, s. John, July 2, 1642.  
 John, s. twin, John, June 17, 1668.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1697.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. John, Mar. 20, 1680-81.  
 Joseph, s. John, Dec. 1, 1683.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, July 23, 1716.  
 Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1741.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1734.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1755.  
 Mary, d. John, May 24, 1678.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1721.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. July 29, 1721. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1738.  
 Prudence, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1726.  
 Rebecca, d. John, Apr. 15, 1675.  
 Rebecca, d. Abiel and Rebekah, Sept. 26, 1704.  
 Rebecca, d. Abiel and Rebekah, Sept. 26, 1705.  
 Richard, s. John, Feb. 28, 1665.  
 Richard, s. Abiel and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1697.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Easter [Hester. S. dup.], Apr. 15, 1704.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1751.  
 Sara, d. John, Sept. 1, 1670.  
 Sarah, d. John, husbandman, Feb. 12, 1640.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Rebeckah, Aug. 14, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Rebekah, Aug. 14, 1700.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1718.  
 Stephen, s. John and Hannah, May 16, 1740.  
 William, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1744.  
 —, d. John, Aug. 6, 1666.  
 —, d. twin, John, June 17, 1668.
- KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Mehitabel, d. Jonathan, bp. at  
 Bradford, Oct. 23, 1715. c. r. 2.
- KEMBELL (see also Kimball), Judeth, d. Caleb and Sarah,  
 June 21, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, July 21, 1738.

**KENAY** (see also Kenney), Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 9, 1719.

**KENDALL**, Elizabeth Woodbury, d. Jonathan and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1821.

James Munroe, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 20, 1819.

Mary Ann, d. twin, Jonathan and Betsey, July 27, 1823.

William Henry, s. twin, Jonathan and Betsey, July 27, 1823

**KENDRICK**, see Kindrick.

**KENEY** (see also Kenney), Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1712.

**KENISTON** (see also Kennison), Abigail, d. Abner and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1827.

Elizabeth L., d. Abner and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1820.

Eveline, d. Jonathan, blacksmith, and Mary Ann, Nov. 9, 1849.

James Albert, s. Jonathan and Mary Ann, Jan. 17, 1842.

James Mortimer, s. James, blacksmith, and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1848.

James R., s. Abner and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1822.

Jonathan, s. Abner and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1816.

Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1844.

**KENNE** (see also Kenney), Amos, s. Thomas and Phebe, Nov. 3, 1730.

**KENNEY** (see also Kenay, Keney, Kenne, Kenny, Kneay), Edmund, s. Samuel and Mary [torn], 1722.

**KENNISON** (see also Keniston), Adelaide, d. Jonathan, blacksmith, and Mary A., May 3, 1846.

Adelaide, d. Jonathan, blacksmith, and Mary Ann, May —, 1847.

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Benaiah, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. c. r. 3.

Edmond, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1717. c. r. 2.

Edmund, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1747.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 16, 1758. c. r. 3.

John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 28, 1714.

John, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. c. r. 3.

KENNY, Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1745. [1744-5.  
 c. r. 3.]

KENT, Abell, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1752.  
 Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1726.  
 Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, May 31, 1732.  
 Abil, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1729.  
 Alice, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Feb. 1, 1801.  
 Amos, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 16, 1774.  
 Ann, d. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 21, 1777.  
 Anna, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
 Bartholomew, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1773.  
 Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1742[-3- c. r. 3.].  
 Charles, s. Richard and Eunice, May 28, 1794.  
 Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1721.  
 Daniel, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1734.  
 Daniel, s. Richard and Ann, Mar. 24, 1744.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Jean, Jan. 5, 1771.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Jean, May 26, 1783.  
 David, s. David D. and Mary, Nov. —, 1844.  
 Elisabeth, d. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1713.  
 Elisabeth, d. Lt. Col. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1726.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 12, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. Steeven, Mar. 1, 1641.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 24, 1773.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1798.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, at Amesbury, Aug. —, 1814.  
 Elizabeth A., d. James and Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1827.  
 Ema, d. John, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 28, 1700-1701.  
 Emma, d. John, jr., Apr. 20, 1677.  
 Enos Noyes, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, June 21, 1812.  
 Eunice, d. Richard and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Steeven, Mar. 20, 1643.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr., Sept. 10, 1679.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, May —, 1753. c. c.  
 Hannah, d. Clement and Sarah, July 6, 1753. c. c.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1801.  
 Henry, s. Richard and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1796.  
 Henry [H. dup.], s. James P. and Rhoda, July 18, 1830.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 24, 1776.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1803.

- KENT, Jacob, s. David D., laborer, and Anna Maria, Feb. 12, 1847.
- James, s. John, jr., Mar. 5, 1685-6.
- James, s. John, sr., Sept. 3, 1679.
- James, s. James and Elizebeth, Dec. 17, 1711.
- James, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, May 29, 1720.
- James, s. Clement and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1760.
- James, s. Richard and Eunice, July 26, 1790.
- James, s. David, shoemaker, and Mary, July 6, 1849.
- Jane, d. Joseph and Lois, Dec. 11, 1815.
- Jean, d. Joseph and Jane, June 22, 1786.
- John, s. Richard, July 20, 1645. [July 10. S. dup.]
- John, s. John, Apr. 8, 1665.
- John, s. John, jr., Nov. 23, 1668.
- John, s. John, sr., July 16, 1675.
- [John. c. r. 1.], s. John, sr., July [13. S. dup.], 1677.
- John, s. John, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 4, 1698.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1702-3.
- John, s. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1710.
- John, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1723.
- John, s. Col. Richard, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. c. r. 3.
- John, s. Richard, jr. and Ann, Nov. 16, 1738.
- John, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 14, 1764.
- John, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1804.
- John Noyes, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1809.
- John Toppan, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah G., Apr. 4, 1823.
- Joseph, s. twin, Richard and Ann, May 9, 1741.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, June 11, 1769.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 24, 1790.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 24, 1791.
- Joseph Gerrish, s. Moses and Marcy, Nov. 12, 1811.
- Joshua, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1740.
- Joshua N., s. Jacob and Mary, at Amesbury, Sept. 9, 1816.
- Judith, d. Richard and Eunice, June 12, 1792.
- Judith L., d. David D. and Mary, July 19, 1843.
- Leonard, s. Joshua N., farmer, and Sarah N., Aug. —, 1848.
- Louisa, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Sept. 6, 1820.
- Mariner, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 3.
- Marriner, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. c. r. 3.
- Martha Jane, d. Richard and Eunice, June 17, 1807.
- Mary, d. John, Sept. 10, 1668.
- Mary, d. John [jr. S. dup.], Oct. 24, 1674.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Rebecka, Mar. 30, 1707.
- Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, June 12, 1719.

KENT, Mary, d. Lt. Col. Richard and Hannah, June 8, 1725.  
 Mary, d. John [jr. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Clement and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1788.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. James G., shoemaker, and Sarah J., Jan. 17, 1849.  
 Moody, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 22, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Richard, jr. and Anne, Sept. 12, 1750.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 1, 1768.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mercy, Oct. 27, 1799.  
 Moses, s. Capt. Stephen, bp. Sept. 28, 1812. c. r. 1.  
 Nancy Moody, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Paul, s. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 6, 1772.  
 Paul, s. Joseph and Lois, Sept. 30, 1817.  
 Philip, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 2, 1781.  
 Rebeca, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 26, 1738.  
 Rebecca, d. Ste[phen], Aug. 3, 1650.  
 Rebecca, d. John, jr., Feb. 20 [1683. S. dup.].  
 Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, May 4, 1697.  
 Rebekah, d. John, jr. and Rebekah, May 4, 1696.  
 Richard, s. John, jr., June 25, 1670.  
 Richard, s. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1672.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 3, 1710.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1715.  
 [Ric. c. c. and c. r. 3.]hard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 2[torn], 1736. [bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. c. r. 3.]  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Ann, Dec. 17, 1737.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Nov. 20, 1746.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 3, 1762.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Sara, d. John, jr., Aug. 1, 1666.  
 Sara, d. John, Aug. 30, 1667.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 7, 1703-4.  
 Sarah, d. Lt. Col. Richard and Hannah, June 19, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. July 19, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Clement and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Jean, Sept. 17, 1787.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, Oct. 21, 1819.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Jan. 11, 1809.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1717.  
 Stephen, s. twin, Richard and Ann, May 9, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 20, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1754.

KENT, Stephen, s. Clement, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 12, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Amesbury, July 1, 1808.  
 Steven, s. Steven, Mar. 6, 1647.  
 Tho[mas], s. Richard, Jan. 7, 16[45?].  
 Thomas, s. Richard and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1787.  
 William, s. John, sr., July 31, 1682.  
 William, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, May 29, 1720.  
 —, s. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1712.

KEYES, Hanna, d. Solomon, Sept. 12, 1654.  
 Jane, d. Solomon, Oct. 5, 1660.  
 Judith, d. Soll[omon], Sept. 16, 1662.  
 Mary, d. Robert, June 16, 1645.  
 Mary, d. Sollomon, Sept. 26, 1658.  
 Sara, d. Solla[torn] [Soloman. S. dup.], Aug. 24, 1656.

KEZAR (see also Keazer, Keizer, Kezer, Kiezer), Betty, d.  
 Eleazar, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. c. r. 9.

KEZER (see also Kezar), Bettee, d. Nathaniel and Jane, July  
 8, 1769.  
 Charlotte, d. Nathanael and Jane, Jan. 30, 1771.  
 Esther, d. Eleazar, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Eunice, d. Eleazar, bp. July 16, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Miriam, d. Eleazar, bp. May 30, 1756. c. r. 9.

KIEZER (see also Kezar), John, s. Eliezer and Susanna, Jan.  
 9, 1744.  
 —, d. Eliezer and Susanna, June 26, 1750.

KILBORN (see also Kilbourn, Kilburn, Killburn), Abigail,  
 d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 7, 1783.  
 Benjamin Colby, s. Jedediah and Mary, Sept. 14, 1823.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 11, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1822.  
 Hannah Davis, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1823.  
 Hannah Platts, d. Jedediah and Mary, Dec. 16, 1821.  
 James, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. c. r. 1.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1807.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1811.  
 John, s. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 12, 1794.  
 John Coombs, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1806.

KILBORN, John Plumer, s. Na[t]han, bp. July 5, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph Young, s. Jedediah and Mary, Feb. 12, 1820.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. June 24, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 Nathan, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1799.  
 Richard, s. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1804.  
 Richard Lunt, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1801.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 18, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 16, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 23, 1820.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1821.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. John C. and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1826.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 14, 1792.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, May 4, 1799.  
 William Knap, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1809.

**KILBOURN** (see also Kilborn), Sarah Jane, d. Jedediah and Sarah C., Aug. 29, 1812.

**KILBURN** (see also Kilborn), Mary Pettingell, d. Jediah and Mary, June 4, 1817.

**KILLBURN** (see also Kilborn), Hepzibah, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. c. r. 5.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Abel, s. Capt. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1788.

Caleb, s. [twin. c. r. 2.] Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1744.  
 Caleb, s. Capt. Caleb [jr. c. r. 2.] and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1778.  
 Charles, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1797.  
 Jane, d. Rev. True and Jane, Aug. 21, 1791.  
 John, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1771.  
 [Joseph. c. r. 2.], s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah [bp. Dec. 31. c. r. 2.], 1775.  
 Joshua, s. Rev. True and Jane, June 22, 1787.  
 Judith, d. Capt. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1786.  
 [Lucy. c. c.], d. [twin. c. r. 2.] Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1744.  
 Miriam, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1798.  
 [torn]annah, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1754.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kembell, Kimbal, Kimbel), Abel, s. Caleb [jr. c. r. 2.] and Hannah, June 25, 1774.  
 Alfred Washington, s. Charles H. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1827.

KIMBALL, Anna, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. c. r. 2.  
Ann Maria, d. Thomas, shoemaker, and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1848.  
Augustus Napoleon Munroe Perley, s. John S. and Lucy Ann,  
Sept. 5, 1841.  
Betty, d. Capt. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1784.  
Caleb, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 19, 1803.  
Charles Franklin, s. Charles H. and Mary, at Newburyport,  
Sept. 3, 1818.  
Cynthia Jane, d. Charles H. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1830.  
Hannah, d. Capt. Caleb and Hannah, May 11, 1782.  
Israel Newton, s. Charles H. and Mary, June 15, 1824.  
James, s. Rev. True, Sept. 23, 1787. p. r. 20.  
James Brown, s. Rev. True and Jane, Sept. 23, 1785.  
John, s. John, Oct. 15, 1668.  
Jonathan, s. Rev. True, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. c. r. 2.  
Josephine Vianne, d. John S. and Lucy Ann, Sept. 10, 1840.  
Judith, d. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 8, 1795.  
Leonard Woods, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 25, 1800.  
Mary, d. John, July 19, 1667.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles H. and Mary, Apr. 27, 1822.  
Molly, d. Caleb [jr. c. r. 2.] and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1767.  
Sarah, d. Capt. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1780.  
Thomas, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1773.  
William Carr, s. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 26, 1797.  
Woodbury Stover, s. Hervey and Mary H., Sept. 9, 1843.

**KIMBEL** (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Caleb and Sarah, Oct.  
18, 1736.

**KING**, Ann, d. Alexander, shoemaker, and Bridget, Oct. 31,  
1848.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1762.  
Thomas James, s. Findly, laborer, and Isabell, Dec. 23, 1846.

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), Hannah, d. John and Pa-  
tience, Apr. 22, 1740.  
Mary, d. John and Patience, Dec. 20, 1741.

**KINGSBERRY** (see also Kingsbury), John, s. John and Pa-  
tience, July 3, 1749.  
Rebecca, d. John and Patience, Dec. 16, 1746.



**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsbery, Kingsberry), Abigail

- Rowell, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Col. John and Patience, May 14, 1756.  
 Benjamin, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 4, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Patience, Mar. 9, 1744.  
 Emma, d. Capt., bp. Jan. 11, 1740-1. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Henry, bp. Nov. 3, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Henry, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1695.  
 Henry, s. Benja[*min*], bp. July 4, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 8, 1689.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1691.  
 John, s. Henry and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1717.  
 Joseph, s. Henry, bp. June 25, 1732. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. John, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. c. r. 3.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kinrick), Benjamin, s. Dudley and Mary,  
Aug. 17, 1767.

- Betsey, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Oct. 21, 1792.  
 Edmund Bayley, s. James and Judith, July 21, 1765.  
 Mary, d. James and Judith, Aug. 11, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Edmund Bayley and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Tabitha, Mar. 17, 1797.  
 Rhoda, d. Dudley and Mary, Feb. 24, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Dudley and Mary, May 7, 1765.  
 Samuel, s. James and Judith ["lived in Salisbury where their  
 1st child was born." c. r. 2.], May 14, 1768.  
 Samuel Tenny, s. Samuel and Tabitha, July 10, 1800.  
 Thomas, s. James and Judith, June 20, 1772.  
 William, s. Dudley and Mary, May 5, 1772.  
 [torn], d. Dudley and Mary, Apr. 7, 1775.

**KINRICK** (see also Kindrick), Gorham Parsons, s. Samuel  
and Tabitha, June 17, 1804.

- Salley, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1795.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 28,  
1744. c. r. 3.

- Abigail, d. Nathanael and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1748.  
 Anthony, s. Nathanael and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].  
 Anthony, s. Nathanael and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1743.  
 Benjamin Felt, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 9.

KNAP, Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Enoch, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 8, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 [Han. c. c.]nah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1737.  
 Isaac, s. Nathanael and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1747.  
 Isaac, s. Hannover, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Jacob, s. Nathanael, jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1757.  
 John, s. Nath[aniel. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, July 24, 1762.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1736.  
 Philip Coombs, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1762.  
 Rebeckeh, d. Nathanael and Sarah, July 18, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 28, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].  
 Samuel, s. Nathanael and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Anna, Mar. 20, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1760.  
 William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 24, 1742.

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Caroline Augustus, d. Alfred and Elizabeth H., Aug. 30, 1836.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Alfred and Elizabeth H., Aug. 4, 1834.  
 Elizabeth Whiting, d. Joseph J. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1836.  
 Ellen Theresa, d. Joseph J. and Mary, June 23, 1833.  
 George Pierce, s. Joseph J. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1842.  
 Harriet Jane, d. Rebecca Wells, Sept. 14, 1835.  
 James Oakes, s. Joseph J. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1838.  
 Laura Cordelia, d. Joseph J. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1831.  
 Mary Alfred, d. Alfred and Elizabeth H., Sept. 12, 1838.  
 Mary Peirce, d. Joseph J. and Mary, June 10, 1829.  
 Timothy W., s. Rebecca Wells, Mar. 17, 1833.

**KNEAY** (see also Kenney), Edmund, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1717.

**KNIGHT**, Aaron, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, May 6, 1779.  
 Abby Maria, d. George W. and Caroline, Sept. 13, 1839.  
 Abial, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1726.  
 Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1697.  
 Abigail, d. George, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. George and Judeth, Oct. 31, 1730.  
 Abigail, d. Enock and Elizabeth, May 13, 1739.

- KNIGHT, Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. June 28, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail B., d. Benjamin and Hannah E., July 25, 1797.  
 Abigail Beal, d. Benjamin and Hannah E., July 25, 1798.  
 Adams, s. John and Mehetabel, Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Adams, s. Adams and Alice, Mar. 7, 1799.  
 Albert, s. James and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1843.  
 Albert, s. Frederick and Sarah C., Nov. 4, 1844.  
 Alfred, s. John, 3d and Lydia N., Dec. 13, 1834.  
 Alfred Goodwin, s. Frederick, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1845.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Sept. 17, 1729.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin and Jane, Aug. 31, 1738.  
 Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1703.  
 Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, Aug. 6, 1742.  
 Ann, d. James B. and Adeline, Apr. 18, 1841.  
 Anna, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. July 3, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Adams and Alice, Aug. 21, 1803.  
 Anne, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Mar. 26, 1734.  
 Anne, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Anthony, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 28, 1718.  
 Benjamin [Richard. ct. r.], s. John, jr., Aug. 21, 1668.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigael, Feb. 8, 1692-3.  
 Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, June 17, 1727.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 22, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, Apr. 16, 1766.  
 Benjamin, s. twin, Benjamin and Hannah E., Aug. 22, 1802.  
 ("Benjamin born twenty minutes before Charles.")  
 Bezaleel, s. twin, Benjamin, jr. and Jane, June 4, 1722.  
 Bishop, s. Benjamin and Hannah E., Feb. 12, 1791.  
 Bishop, s. Benjamin and Hannah E., July 27, 1792.  
 Caleb, s. Jonathan and Eunice, July 10, 1757.  
 Catharine, d. Jonathan and Eunice, June 24, 1759.  
 Catharine, d. Paul and Nabby, July 4, 1794.  
 Charles, s. Edmund, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1781.  
 Charles Frederick, s. Frederick and Sarah C., Feb. 7, 1843.  
 Charles Robateau, s. twin, Benjamin and Hannah E., Aug. 22, 1802.  
 Charles Washington, s. Frederick and Sarah C., Nov. 29, 1836.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Abigael, Dec. 4, 1699.  
 Daniel, s. Jacob and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1739.  
 Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Ann, Apr. 30, 1751.  
 [Da. c. r. 1.]vid, s. Jacob and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1735.  
 David, s. Joseph and Eunice, July 8, 1766.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph, Apr. 26, 1684.

- KNIGHT, Deborah, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1737.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Anna, June 30, 1789.  
 Edmund, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1714.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Jane, Nov. 8, 1744.  
 Edmund, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1816.  
 Edmund, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1817.  
 Edna, d. Richard, jr. and Hephzibah, July 2, 1718.  
 Edward Spofford, s. Richard, farmer, and Caroline [L. dup.],  
     July 21, 1849.  
 Eliner, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Oct. 15, 1720.  
 Eliphalet, s. Eliphelet and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1747.  
 Eliphalit, s. Tristram and Sarah, June 26, 1720.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1690.  
 Elisabeth, d. Tristram and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1724.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1728.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Anne, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. c. r. 8.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edm[un]d, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 18, 1655.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 13, 1681.  
 Elizabeth, d. Corp. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1701-2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Martha, Oct. 5, 1790.  
 Elizabeth A., d. James, carpenter, and Harriet, Sept. 16,  
     1847.  
 Elizabeth Powers, d. James and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1813.  
 Else, d. Adams and Else, Apr. 23, 1801.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 23, 1709.  
 Enoch, s. Jacob and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1746.  
 Enoch, s. Oliver, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. c. r. 2.  
 Enoch, s. Edmund and Prudence, Dec. 3, 1754.  
 Enoch, s. Edmund, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Enoch, s. Richard and Martha, Feb. 23, 1796.  
 Enoch, s. Richard and Martha H., Feb. 23, 1797.  
 Eunice, d. James and Sarah, July 2, 1741.  
 Eunice, d. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 8, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Frederic, s. Charles and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1809.  
 Frederic, s. Adams and Alice, Mar. 27, 1810.  
 Frederic Irvine, s. Frederic and Ann, May 18, 1841.  
 Georg, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. ult., 1701-2.  
 George, s. Isaac and Mary, May 25, 1733.  
 Geo[rge] Warren, s. George W. and Caroline, Nov. 29, 1841.  
 George Washington, s. John L. and Betsey H., May 28, 1832.  
 Georgiana, d. James and Harriet, Apr. 19, 1845.

- KNIGHT, Hale, s. Edmund, jr. and Sarah, May 15, 1773.**  
**Hale, s. James B., miller, and Adeline H., Apr. 11, 1847.**  
**Hanna, d. John, Mar. 22, 1661[-62. S. dup.].**  
**Hanna, d. John, Aug. 30, 1664.**  
**Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, May —, 1709.**  
**Hannah, d. Henry and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1727.**  
**Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1738.**  
**Hannah, d. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 12, 1741.**  
**Hannah, d. Oliver and Sarah, July 21, 1748.**  
**Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1781.**  
**Hannah, d. Richard and Martha, Sept. 28, 1799.**  
**Hannah E., d. in law, of Bezaleel and Jemima, Sept. 17, 1770.**  
**Hebsiba, d. Daniel and Anne, Dec. 23, 1734.**  
**Henry, s. Corp. Richard and Elisabeth, July 6, 1697.**  
**Henry, s. Henry and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1733.**  
**Hitta, d. John and Mehitabel, Apr. 12, 1777.**  
**Humphery, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1724.**  
**Isaac, s. John, Aug. 30, 1672. [Aug. 31. S. dup.]**  
**Isaac, s. Benjamin and Abigael, Jan. 15, 1694-5.**  
**Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, June 2, 1716.**  
**Jacob, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1711.**  
**Jacob, s. Jacob and Deborah, Aug. 29, 1744.**  
**Jacob, s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1776. [1796?]**  
**Jacob Henry, s. Henry, manufacturer, and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1849.**  
**James, s. John, jr., Sept. 30, 1672.**  
**James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 6, 1710.**  
**James, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1742.**  
**James, s. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1788.**  
**James, s. James and Lucy D., Nov. 2, 1817.**  
**James Brown, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1811.**  
**Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Mar. 19, 1725.**  
**Jane, d. Jonath[an], bp. Oct. 16, 1748. c. r. 9.**  
**Jane, d. Jonath[an], bp. July 6, 1755. c. r. 9.**  
**Jane, d. James and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1795.**  
**Jane, d. James and Lucy D., Dec. 7, 1824.**  
**Jane Little, d. Edmund, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1777.**  
**Jemima, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, Sept. 11, 1773.**  
**Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Ann, July 1, 1740.**  
**[Jerusha. c. c. ; Joshua. c. r. 3.], ch. George and Judeth, Jan. 25, 1734[-5. c. r. 3.].**  
**Joannah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. c. r. 9.**  
**John, s. John, Aug. 16, 1648.**  
**John, s. John, jr., Apr. 3, 1676.**

- KNIGHT, John, s. Joseph, Jan. 20, 1679.  
 John, s. Ens. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1696.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1721.  
 John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1726.  
 John, s. Tristram and Sarah, July 7, 1727.  
 John, s. Isaac, jr. and Hannah, June 17, 1741.  
 John, s. Jacob and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1748.  
 John, s. John and Prudence, Mar. 22, 1752.  
 John, s. John and Mehetabel, Dec. 30, 1774.  
 John, s. James and Eunice, June 14, 1791.  
 John, s. Adams, bp. June 5, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1810.  
 John Ingersol, s. James and Lucy D., Mar. 10, 1827.  
 John L., s. Adams and Alice, Dec. 24, 1807.  
 Jonathan, s. twin, Benjamin, jr. and Jane, June 4, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. John, June 21, 1652.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1681.  
 Joseph, s. John, Oct. 9, 1683.  
 Joseph, s. Ens. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1691-2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1722.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Deborah, May 19, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. Eliphalet and Elisabeth, June 22, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. Edm[un]d, bp. July 11, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 12, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund, jr. and Sarah [bp. Aug. 20. c. r. 1.],  
 1775.  
 Joseph, s. James B. and Adeline, May 26, 1845.  
 Joseph Hale, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 28, 1820.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, July 17, 1714.  
 Judeth, d. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1678.  
 Judeth, d. Tristram and Sarah, July 29, 1737.  
 Judith, d. James and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1796.  
 Katherine, d. Daniel and Ann, June 22, 1744.  
 Katharine, d. Paul, bp. May 26, 1799. c. r. 1.  
 Lucy, d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. c. r. 8.  
 Lucy, d. James and Lucy D., Feb. 1, 1822.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, July 28, 1716.  
 Lydia Webster, d. John, jr. and Lydia N., Nov. 22, 1840.  
 Marcy, d. John and Martha, Nov. 7, 1794.  
 Mark, s. Henry and Prissilla [torn], 1731.  
 Mary, d. John, Sept. 8, 1657.  
 Mary, d. Ens. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1693.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Jan. 21, 1713.

- KNIGHT, Mary, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, Aug. 29, 1718.  
 Mary, d. George and Judeth, Oct. 1, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Anne, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. c. r. 8.  
 Mary, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, Feb. 16, 1764.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Martha, June 11, 1793.  
 Mary, d. Paul and Nabby, June 19, 1796.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, May 27, 1813.  
 Mary, d. James B. and Adeline, Feb. 7, 1843.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Richard, farmer, and Caroline [L. dup.],  
     May 24, 1847.  
 Mary Davis, d. William and Mary, Oct. 15, 1814.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1813.  
 Mary Pike, d. James and Lucy D., Nov. 14, 1835.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1710.  
 Moses, s. Edm[un]d, bp. Sept. 13, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 Moses, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, Mar. 8, 1776.  
 Moses, s. James and Eunice, June 29, 1793.  
 Moses C., s. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 7, 1806.  
 Moses Little, s. John and Marthew, Jan. 10, 1793.  
 Nabby, d. Paul and Nabby, Oct. 9, 1798.  
 Nancy, d. Thomas and Ann, July 27, 1797.  
 Nathan, s. Henry and Priscilla, Jan. 10, 1724.  
 Nathan, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 21, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 26, 1724.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1688.  
 Oliver, s. Tristram and Sarah, May 20, 1722.  
 Parker, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1732.  
 [Pa]tience, d. Daniel and Ann, Jan. [torn], 1736.  
 Paul, s. Edmund, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1768.  
 Phebe, d. Isaac, jr. and Hannah, June 2, 1737.  
 Phebe, d. Jonath[an], bp. Jan. 24, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Polly, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 9, 1787.  
 Prudence, d. John, jr. and Judith, Apr. 22, 1722.  
 Rebeca, d. John, jr., Apr. 27, 1674.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1760.  
 Rebecca P., d. Thomas H. and Anna, Aug. 1, 1800.  
 Rebeckah, d. Richard, tailor, Mar. 3, 1642.  
 Rebeckah, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebeckah, Aug. 7, 1712.  
 Richard, s. John, jr., July 26, 1666.  
 Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Hepsibah, Aug. 24, 1723.  
 Richard, s. Edmund and Prudence, May 2, 1752.  
 Richard, s. Enoch and Mary T., Nov. 21, 1825.  
 Richard, s. Enoch, bp. —, 1832. c. r. 1.

KNIGHT, Rufus, s. John, jr. and Lydia N., Aug. 31, 1844.  
Ruth Beal, d. Benjamin and Hannah E., June 11, 1800.  
Salley, d. John and Martha, Nov. 23, 1796.  
Sally, d. John and Mary, June 9, 1820.  
Samuel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1735.  
Samuel, s. Edmund and Jane, Feb. 12, 1741.  
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Anne, bp. Apr. 25, 1755. c. r. 8.  
Samuell, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1729.  
Samuell, s. Henry and Prisilla, Aug. 30, 1729.  
Sara, d. twin, John, jr., Apr. 13, 1660.  
Sara, d. John, Feb. 25, 1678.  
Sarah, d. Richard, Feb. 23, 1647. [Mar. S. dup.]  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1686.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigaill, June 9, 1716.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 24, 1720.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. [torn], 1720.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, Aug. 2, 1727.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 29, 1732.  
Sarah, d. Tristram and Sarah, Nov. [torn], 1734.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Anne, Sept. 28, 1748.  
Sarah, d. John and Prudence, July 2, 1750.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, July 13, 1760.  
Sarah, d. John and Mehetable, Dec. 2, 1768.  
Sarah, d. Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1784.  
Sarah, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1789.  
Sarah, d. Paul and Nabby, May 31, 1792.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1821 or 2. c. r. 1.  
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Lydia N., Aug. 17, 1836.  
Sarah C., d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 20, 1809.  
Sarah Hale, d. James B. and Adeline, Apr. 7, 1839.  
Sarah Jane, d. Frederick and Sarah C., July 13, 1838.  
Silas, s. Richard and Martha, July 2, 1786.  
Silas Adams, s. James B., miller, and Adeline, Mar. [11. dup.], 1849.  
Sophia Ann, d. John, 3d and Lydia N., July 21, 1839.  
Stephen, s. Ens. Joseph and Debora, Oct. 9, 1699.  
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1705.  
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1707.  
Stephen, s. Tristram and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1729.  
Susan, d. James and Lucy D., Jan. 5, 1820.  
Susanna, d. George, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. c. r. 3.  
Thomas, s. Jacob and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1737.  
Tristram, s. Ens. Joseph and Deborah, June 9, 1695.



**KNIGHT**, Unis, d. Richard, jr. and Hepziba, Jan. 8, 1715.

William, s. Benjamin and Abigaill, Jan. 28, 1713.

William, s. Isaac, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1739. [1738-9.  
c. r. 3.]

William, s. Richard and Martha, Sept. 30, 1788.

William Eaton, s. James and Lucy D., Sept. 23, 1815.

William Richard, s. William and Mary, July 16, 1816.

Zechariah Beal, s. Benjamin and Hannah E., Mar. 20, 1795.

—, d. twin, John, jr., Apr. 13, 1660.

—, ch. —, jr. and Jane, Dec. —, 1731.

—, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1753. c. c.

—, s. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1776.

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Rebecca, d. [posthumous.  
c. r. 3.] George and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1744.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knoulton), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov.  
22, 1761. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. George, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. c. r. 3.

George, s. George, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. c. r. 3.

Joanna, d. George and Joanna, May 19, 1733.

[John. c. r. 3.], s. George and Joannah, May 16, 1735.

Woodman, s. George, bp. Apr. 17, 174-. c. r. 3.

**LABAREE** (see also Labree), —, s. Peter and Elisabeth,  
bp. May 20, 1739. c. r. 3.

**LABRE** (see also Labaree), Benjamin, s. Peter and Elisa-  
beth, Feb. 23, 1745.

**LACKEY**, Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, June 25, 1789.

Anna, d. Andrew and Anna, June 25, 1778.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Anna, Mar. 22, 1784.

Thomasine, s. Andrew and Anna, Sept. 1, 1786.

**LaCOUNT**, Judith, d. James, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. c. r. 4.

Sarah, d. James, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. c. r. 5.

**LADD**, David, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. at Haverhill, May 15, 1749.  
c. r. 9.

William Huse, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 22, 1809.

William Huse, s. William Huse, shipwright, and Harriet,  
July 25, 1849.

**LAITEN** (see also Layton), Ezekiel, s. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1748. c. r. 5.

Jane, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. c. r. 5.

Martha, d. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 27, 1745. c. r. 5.

Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. c. r. 5.

**LAITON** (see also Layton), Rebekah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 28, 1759. c. r. 5.

**LAMBERT** (see also Lumbert), Henriette P., d. William [H. dup.], mariner, and Statira M., Aug. 4, 1848.

**LAMSON**, Joseph, s. Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1807.

Mary Ann, d. Caleb and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1804.

Rufus, s. Caleb and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1809.

William, s. Caleb and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1805.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lankester), Aaron Parker, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1813.

George Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1823.

**LANCEY**, Caroline Little, d. Joel and Ruth, June 16, 1846.

Joel Enoch, s. Joel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1841.

John Leland, s. Joel and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1842.

**LANDER**, Augusta Cobb, d. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1827.

Charles William, s. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1822.

Ellen Ann, d. Henry [A. dup.], shoemaker, and Anna [P. dup.], May 28, 1849.

Ellen Louisa, d. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1838.

Hannah Maria, d. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1824.

Henry Adams, s. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1820.

Mary Caroline, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1836.

**LANE**, Abigael, d. John and Joanah, Aug. 15, 1693.

Albert L., s. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 22, 1840.

A. William, s. William, shoemaker, and Nancy J., Aug. 4, 1846.

Benjamin C., s. William, shoemaker, and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1848.

Charles T[homas. dup.], s. Thomas and Ann, Aug. 8, 1837.

George Dearborn, s. Wingate and Mary, Jan. 31, 1844.

LANE, George H., s. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 6, 1835.  
 George Watson, s. Robert S., cabinet maker, and Elizabeth P.,  
 June 11, 1845.  
 Isaac J., s. William, shipwright, and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1847.  
 John, s. Capt. John and Joannah, at Hampton, N. H., Mar.  
 1, 1701-2.  
 Living, s. Capt. John and Joannah, Nov. 13, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Joannah, Feb. —, 1706.  
 Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ann, Oct. 28, 1833.  
 Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. c. a. 9.

LANGLAND, Caroline, d. William and Catharine, Jan. 12,  
 1845.  
 Daniel, s. William and Catharine, both b. Scotland, May 9,  
 1838.  
 George Edward, s. William and Catharine, both b. Scotland,  
 in Scotland, May 26, 1836.  
 Hannah N., d. William, farmer, and Catharine, Aug. 18,  
 1847.  
 Margaret Ann, d. William and Catharine, both b. Scotland,  
 June 19, 1840.  
 William Edward, s. William and Catharine, both b. Scotland,  
 Nov. 29, 1842.

LANGLEY, Cornelia Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 29,  
 1842.  
 Feroline Fox, d. W[illia]m C. and Lydia Maria, Sept. 21,  
 1840.  
 Jane Maria, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Moses, s. William C., farmer, and Lydia M[aria. dup.], July  
 17, 1845.  
 Thomas W., s. W[illia]m C. and Lydia Maria, Aug. 1, 1843.

LANKESTER (see also Lancaster), Frances Augusta, d. Will-  
 iam D. and Ruth W., Aug. 11, 1829.

LARKIN, Abby F., d. Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1839.  
 Alice, d. Samuel and Lorine, Mar. 18, 1824.  
 Caroline, d. Thomas and Ursula, June 11, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1835.  
 Nancy, d. Thomas and Nancy, July 3, 1833.

**LASKEY**, John, s. William and Sarah, May 2, 1813.

Jonas, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1807.

Sally, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1797.

Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1810.

William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1799.

**LATTIME** (see also Lattimee), Aldis Warren, s. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1834.

Clinton Preble, s. Nicholas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1837.

George W., s. Nicholas, shoemaker, and Mary O., Jan. 27, 1847.

Heartwell Laroy, d. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1839.

Mary Abby, d. Nicholas, shoemaker, and Mary O., Dec. 30, 1849.

Nicholas, jr., s. Nicholas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1835.

Stephen Decator, s. Nicholas and Mary, Apr. 25, 1834.

**LATTIMEE** (see also Lattime), Benjamin, s. Gideon W. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1842.

Hannah, d. Gideon [W. dup.] and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1848.

Gideon, s. Nicholas and Polly, Mar. —, 1812.

James H., s. James S. and Mary S., Nov. 29, 1835.

James S., s. Nicholas and Polly, Jan. 8, 1808.

Lydia, d. Gideon W. and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1838.

Mary, d. Gideon [W. dup.] and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1845.

Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Polly, Nov. 18, 1809.

**LAVALETT**, Charles, s. Peter and Elsy, Nov. 11, 1809.

Nathaniel Howard, s. Peter and Elsy, Mar. 20, 1808.

**LAVENTHUR**, Isebell, d. Steven, Dec. [22. CT. R. and S. dup.], 1673.

**LAWSON**, David, s. David and Martha, Mar. 16, 1717.

**LAYTON** (see also Laiten, Laiton), Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 28, 1717. C. R. 5.

Ezekiel, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 5.

Ezekiell, s. Richard, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 5.

John, s. Richard, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 5.

John, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1740-41. C. R. 5.

Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C. R. 5.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 5.

Martha, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 11, 1714. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 5.

**LEACH**, John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. c. r. 3.

—, ch. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 8, 1735-6. c. r. 3.

**LE BRETON**, Anna P., d. Edmund and Lucy O., Dec. 21, 1834.

Charles P., s. Edmund [L. dup.], merchant, and Lucy O., Dec. 9, 1845.

Charlottee, d. Capt. Peter and Tabby, Mar. 28, 1816.

Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Lucy O., Aug. 15, 1843.

**LEE** (see also Leigh), George E., s. Edwin, mariner, and Mary, Mar. 13, 1848.

John James, s. John F., Mar. 22, 1844.

Lamartine Ledru Rollin, s. twin, John, shipwright, and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1848.

William Dupont, s. twin, John, shipwright, and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1848.

**LEEMAN** (see also Leman), Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1748.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LEIGH** (see also Lee), Hall J., s. Benjamin and Sarah J., June 10, 1818.

Mary Little, d. Benjamin and Sally J., Nov. 15, 1814.

Sarah J., d. Benjamin and Sarah J., June 29, 1836.

Silas Pearson, s. Benjamin and Sally J., Sept. 28, 1825.

**LEMAN** (see also Leeman, Lemans), Jane, d. Henry, mariner, and Jane, June 18, 1847.

**LEMANS** (see also Leman), Henry, s. Henry and Jane, June 24, 1841.

John Jacob, s. Henry and Jane, Sept. 24, 1843.

**LENEX** (see also Lenox), James, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 8.

John, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. c. r. 8.

**LENOX** (see also Lenex), James, s. James and Mary, Nov. —, 1761. [bp. Nov. 22. c. r. 8.]

Mary, d. James and Mary, Apr. 25, 1763.

**LEONARD**, Abby Ann, d. Asa and Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1829.  
Eliza Bartlet, d. Asa and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1832.

**LEWIS**, Elisabeth, d. John and Susanna, May 12, 1751.  
Georgiana Smith, d. Andrew P., ship carpenter, and Lucy Ann, Mar. 22, 1849.

John, s. John and Susannah, Jan. 31, 1753. c. c.

John, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1758.

Mary, d. John and Susannah, bp. Aug. 24, 1754. c. r. 8.

**LIGHT**, Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. at Exeter, Dec. 28, 1746.  
c. r. 9.

**LINDALL** (see also Lyndal), Alice, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1757. c. r. 8.

James, s. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 8.

Mary, d. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1760. c. r. 8.

**LITTLE**, Abigail, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Nov. 21, 1730.

Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1749.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. c. r. 3.

Abigail, d. John and Temperance, Dec. 5, 1751.

Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1786.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Anna, July 13, 1797.

Abigail, d. [Capt. c. r. 1.] David and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1797.

Abigail, d. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1816.

Abigail, d. twin, Ebenezer and Eliza, June 2, 1834.

Abigail, d. John A. and Belinda, at Amesbury, Mar. 15, 1845.

Abigail Noyes, d. Tristram and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1816.

Abigal, d. Capt. David, bp. May 26, 1799. c. r. 1.

Abner, s. Stephen and Judeth, Dec. 29, 1750.

Abner, s. Stephen and Anna, Jan. 16, 1796.

Adeline M[aria. c. r. 1.] B[untin. c. r. 1.], d. George, farmer, and Maria J., July 22, 1845.

Albert, s. Noah and Jane, July 12, 1810.

Alfred, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1802.

Alfred, s. Tristram and Sarah, May 9, 1834.

Alice, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1775.

Alice, d. Henry and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1826.

Alice, d. Henry and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1834.

Alice Archer, d. Nathaniel, jr., farmer, and Mary P., Aug. 19, 1846.

Amos, s. Rich[ar]d and Jane, Dec. 10, 1757.

- LITTLE, Amos, s. Michael and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1811.  
 Amos M., s. John, farmer, and Ellen D., Feb. 27, 1845.  
 Ann Maria, d. Amos and Elizabeth P., Sept. 25, 1832.  
 Anna, d. Josiah, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1783.  
 Anna, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Joanna, May 29, 1796.  
 Anna Atkinson, d. John A. and Belinda, Jan. 10, 1839.  
 Anna Mary, d. Capt. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1803.  
 Anna Moody, d. Samuel M., farmer and miller, and Mary P.,  
 July 11 [13. dup.], 1848.  
 Anne, d. Tristram and Anne, Aug. 4, 1716.  
 Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1757.  
 Apphia, d. Tristram and Sarah [bp. June 19. c. r. 1.], 1715.  
 Bartholome, s. George and Edna, Mar. 10, 1725.  
 Benjamin, s. Enock and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1729.  
 Benjamin, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1732.  
 Benjamin, s. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1760.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1780.  
 Bettee, d. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1756.  
 Betty, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1766.  
 Betty, d. Stephen M. and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Caroline, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 Caroline, d. Noah and Jane, May 5, 1808.  
 Catharine Adams, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1823.  
 Charles, s. Noah and Jane, Apr. 14, 1817.  
 Charles, s. Henry and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1841,  
 Daniel, s. Sergt. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1691-2.  
 Daniel, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, May 4, 1726.  
 Daniel, s. Tristram, bp. Feb. 29, 1814. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel Noyes, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1826.  
 Daniel Noyes, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Mar. 8, 1836.  
 David, s. twin, Stephen and Judith, Apr. 6, 1760.  
 David, s. Tristram and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1823.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses, sr. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1715.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses, 3d and Mary, Jan. 26, 1762.  
 Ebenezer, s. Capt. David and Abigail, Feb. 9 1801.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eliza A., Sept. 29, 1841.  
 Ebenezer March, s. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1836.  
 Edmund, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1715.  
 Edmund, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1769.  
 Edmund, s. Moses, jr. and Anna, Feb. 14, 1803.  
 Edna, d. Gorge and Edna, Aug. 21, 1717.  
 Edna, d. twin, Ebenezer and Eliza, June 2, 1834.  
 Ednah, d. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1758.  
 Edward, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1773.

- LITTLE, Edward Bass, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 3, 1804.  
 Edward Henry, s. Henry and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Elbert, s. Capt. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1800.  
 Elbridge, s. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1807.  
 Elisabeth, d. Tristram, sr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1720.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 30, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Judeth, Mar. 23, 1738.  
 [Elisabeth. c. c.], d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1744.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Temperance, Nov. 12, 1753.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses [jr. c. r. 2.] and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1754.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1763.  
 Elisabeth Hazen, d. Silas, Esq. and Lucretia, Sept. 18, 1793.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Lydia, May 25, 1688.  
 Eliza, d. Noah and Jane, Aug. 2, 1802.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Stephen Moody and Elisabeth, July 3, 1813.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1710.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 23, 1792.  
 Elisabeth, d. Capt. David and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1805.  
 Elisabeth, d. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1828.  
 Elisabeth Bailey, d. William White, of Salem, bp. June 14,  
 1807. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth Hazen, d. Silas, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Elisabeth Hazen, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 11, 1827.  
 Elisabeth Mary, d. William White, bp. May 6, 1811. c. r. 1.  
 Ellice, d. George and Edna, Apr. 27, 1719.  
 Else, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1768.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph, Dec. 9, 1685.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1718.  
 Enoch, s. Tristram and Sarah, May 21, 1728.  
 Enoch, s. Edmund and Judeth, June 7, 1748.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1763.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, May 11, 1773.  
 Eunice, d. Edmund and Judith, July —, 1753. c. c.  
 Eunice, d. Joshua and Eunice, July 7, 1784.  
 Ezekel, s. George and Edna, Mar. 6, 1722.  
 Frances Amelia, d. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1822.  
 Francis, s. John, jr. and Temperance, Jan. 30, 1748.  
 Francis, s. Henry and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1827.  
 Friend, s. Enoch and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1756.  
 Georg, s. Georg and Edna, Sept. 9, 1713.  
 George, s. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1681.  
 George, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 17, 1794.  
 George, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Joanna, May 28, 1807.  
 George, s. Tristram and Sarah, July 10, 1832.



- LITTLE, George Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, July 6, 1828.  
 George Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1832.  
 Hannah, d. Moses, sr. and Mary, June 13, 1722.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Moses and Abigail, May 21, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 18, 1782.  
 Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 18, 1792.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1803.  
 Hannah Mary, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Jan. 1, 1835.  
 Harriet, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1808.  
 Harriet, d. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1809.  
 Hazzen, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1758.  
 Hector, s. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1831.  
 Helen, d. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 29, 1824.  
 Henry, s. Tristram and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1710.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1743.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1747.  
 Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 12, 1790.  
 Ichabod Atkinson, s. Stephen and Anna, June 11, 1812.  
 Isaac Warren [Isaac Watts. c. r. 1.], s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Nov. 9, 1826.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Judith, Mar. 17, 1763.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1797.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Anna, May 31, 1818.  
 James, s. Samuel and Dorathy, Mar. 18, 1737.  
 Jane, d. Tristram and Sarah, June 7, 1718.  
 Jane, d. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1749.  
 Jane, d. Amos and Hannah, May 4, 1786.  
 Jane ["should be Jane Moody."], d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 23, 1835.  
 Jane Noyes, d. Henry and Phebe, June 18, 1817.  
 Joanna M[uzy. c. r. 1.], d. George and Maria J., Sept. 13, 1844.  
 [John. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. Georg, July 28, 1655.  
 John, s. Moses, Jan. 8, 1679. [Jan. 20. ct. r.]  
 John, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1713.  
 John, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1721.  
 [Jo]hn, s. Tristram and Sarah, July 14, 1735.  
 John, s. Edmund and Judeth, Sept. 13, 1743.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Temperance, July 26, 1747.  
 John, s. Edmund, jr. and Judith, Mar. 23, 1790.

- LITTLE, John, s. Noah and Jane, Aug. 20, 1813.  
John, s. twin, John A. and Belinda, at Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1841.  
John Atkinson, s. twin, Stephen and Anna, Sept. 11, 1815.  
John Moody, s. Michael and Hannah, May 26, 1814.  
John Moody, s. John M., farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1848.  
John Noyes, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1786.  
John Noyes, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Jan. 29, 1822.  
Jonathan, s. twin, Stephen and Judith, Apr. 6, 1760.  
Joseph, s. George, Sept. 22, 1653.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1679.  
Joseph, s. Sergt. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 27, 1693.  
Joseph, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, July 3, 1708.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Abiah, Nov. 6, 1715.  
Joseph, s. Georg and Edna, June 22, 1727.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1730.  
Joseph, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1741.  
Joseph, s. Edmund and Judeth, May 4, 1741.  
Joseph, s. Enoch and Hannah, May 31, 1761.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 4, 1784.  
Joseph, s. Silas, Esq. and Lucretia, July 19, 1799.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1833.  
Joseph Atkinson, s. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 22, 1801.  
Joseph Atkinson, s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1837.  
Joseph Bartlet, s. Edmund, jr. and Judith, Apr. 13, 1801.  
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. c. r. 4.  
Joshua, s. Stephen and Judeth, Mar. 15, 1744.  
Joshua, s. Stephen and Judeth, June 27, 1747.  
Joshua, s. Stephen and Anna, Apr. 25, 1799.  
Josiah, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1746.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1791.  
Josiah, s. twin, John A. and Belinda, at Amesbury, Feb. 20, 1841.  
Josiah Dummer, s. twin, Stephen and Anna, Sept. 11, 1815.  
Josiah Stover, s. Michael, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. c. r. 1.  
Judeth, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Sept. 22, 1720.  
Judeth, d. Edmund and Judeth, Aug. 21, 1746.  
Judith, d. Joseph [George. cr. r.], July 19, 1678.  
Judith, d. Stephen and Judith, Nov. —, 1753. c. c.  
Judith, d. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1761.  
[Jud. c. r. 4.]ith, d. Joseph and Mary, June 19, 1776.

- LITTLE, Judith, d. Joshua and Eunice, July 1, 1787.  
 Judith Toppan, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1788.  
 Judith, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1795.  
 Lavinia, d. John A. and Belinda, at Amesbury, Sept. 6, 1847.  
 Levi, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1770.  
 Lois, d. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1795.  
 Lucretia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1759.  
 Lucretia, d. Silas and Lucretia, Nov. 7, 1787.  
 Lucretia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1824.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Apr. 13, 1833.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Mar. 22, 1824.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1717.  
 Lydia, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1751.  
 Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary, July 8, 1768.  
 Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 29, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, July 7, 1795.  
 Lydia, d. Enoch, jr. and Mary, May 31, 1798.  
 Lydia, d. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1829.  
 Maria, d. Capt. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1806.  
 Maria, d. Henry and Phebe, July 15, 1838.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Lidia, June 13, 1686.  
 Mary, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Mar. 17, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Moses, sr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1742.  
 Mary, d. twin, Edmund and Judeth, May 9, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1759.  
 Mary, d. John and Temperance, June 21, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 6, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 4, 1786.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 30, 1788.  
 Mary, d. David and Abigail, May 22, 1793.  
 Mary, d. Noah and Jane, Dec. 9, 1805.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 7, 1831.  
 Mary Ann, d. Michael and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1821.  
 Mary Ann, d. Michael and Hannah, May 11, 1823.  
 Mary Jane, d. Capt. Stephen W[illiam. c. r. 1.] and Hannah M., Sept. 29, 1825.  
 Mary Toppan, d. Tristram and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1821.

- LITTLE, Michael, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1761.  
Michael, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1771.  
Michael, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1787.  
Michael, s. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1826.  
Michal, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1745.  
Moses, s. Georg, Mar. 11, 1656-7.  
Moses, s. Sergt. Joseph and Mary, May 5, 1690.  
Moses, s. Moses and Lidia, Feb. 26, 1690-91.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 8, 1724.  
Moses, s. Moses, deceased, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1725.  
Moses, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1739.  
Moses, s. Richard and Jane, July 3, 1766.  
Moses, s. Capt. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1767.  
Moses, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 13, 1776.  
Moses, s. Josiah, Esq. and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1781.  
Moses Atkinson, s. Stephen and Anna, Jan. 9, 1806.  
Moses Atkinson, s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Jan. 30, 1836.  
Moses P., s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1796.  
Moses Sawyer, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1790.  
Nancy, d. Cambridge and Dinah, Apr. 27, 1790.  
Nancy, d. Silas, Esq. and Lucretia, Apr. 13, 1797.  
Nathan, s. Moses, sr. and Mary, May 12, 1717.  
Nathaniel, s. Tristram, sr. and Sarah, May 24, 1723.  
Nathaniel, s. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1745.  
Nathaniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Jane, Mar. 16, 1755.  
Nathaniel, s. Dea. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Nathaniel and Joanna, Nov. 9, 1812.  
Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1818.  
Noah, s. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1765.  
Noah, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1772.  
Oliver, s. Gorge and Edna, Sept. 8, 1716.  
Otis, s. Moses, jr. and Anna, July 24, 1801.  
Patience, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1788.  
Paul, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1740.  
Paul, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 2[torn], 1775.  
Phebe, d. Capt. Nathaniel, jr. and Joanna, June 24, 1798.  
Plumer, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1809.  
Prudence, d. Edmund and Judeth, May 4, 1755.  
Prudence, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767.  
Richard, s. Tristram, sr. and Sarah, June 6, 1725.  
Richard, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, at Newburyport, May 24, 1767.  
Richard, s. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Joanna, July 25, 1804.

- LITTLE, Richard Thomas, s. Dea. Nathaniel and Joanna, June 8, 1816.
- Robert Adams, s. Stephen Moody and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1803.
- Ruth, d. Edmund, jr. and Judith, Sept. 2, 1792.
- Ruthy Hale, d. Stephen Moody and Elizabeth, July 27, 1809.
- Salley, d. Edmund, jr. and Judith, Mar. 23, 1796.
- Sally, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1777.
- Salome, d. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Joanna, May 17, 1803.
- Samuel, s. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1712.
- Samuel, s. Daniel and Abiah, Apr. 23, 1714.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorathy, Oct. 2, 1739.
- Samuel, s. Silas, bp. June 20, 1790. c. r. 1.
- Samuel Moody, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1822.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1741.
- Sara, d. George, May 8, 1652.
- Sara, d. Georg, Nov. 24, 1661.
- Sara, d. Moses, Apr. 28, 1684.
- Sara, d. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1751.
- Sarah [Mary. ct. r.], d. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1683.
- Sarah, d. Tristram, sr. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1708.
- Sarah, d. Moses, sr. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1718.
- Sarah, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Aug. 8, 1724.
- [Sar. c. c.]ah, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. [torn], 1735.
- Sarah, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1743.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Dorothy, at Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1744.
- Sarah, d. twin, Edmund and Judeth, May 9, 1750.
- Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Jane, May 8, 1760.
- Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 29, 1779.
- Sarah, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1790.
- Sarah, d. Silas, Esq. and Lucretia, Aug. 4, 1795.
- Sarah, d. Edmund, jr. and Judith, bp. May 22, 1796. c. r. 4.
- Sarah, d. Capt. Nathaniel, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 15, 1800.
- Sarah, d. Tristram and Sarah, May 26, 1830.
- Sarah A., d. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1820.
- Sarah Ann, d. Henry and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1822.
- Sarah Anna, d. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 16, 1803.
- Sarah Cushing, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1829.
- Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1829.
- Sarah Noyes, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Aug. 7, 1830.
- Silas, s. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1754.
- Silas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1837. ["should be Mar. 7."]

- LITTLE, Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Mar. 31, 1715.  
 Stephen, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1719.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Judeth, May 19, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen M. and Elisabeth, July 16, 1795.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. David, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 2, 1809.  
 Stephen Moody, s. John, jr. and Ruth, July 20, 1771.  
 Stephen [William added by the consent of the Legislature and  
 approbation of the Gov[erno]r], s. David and Abigail,  
 Dec. 10, 1795.  
 Stephen William, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., July  
 17, 1831.  
 Susan Caroline, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., May  
 24, 1830.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1778.  
 Temperance, d. Stephen and Judith, Apr. 2, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. George and Edna, Oct. 27, 1711.  
 Thomas, s. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Tristram, s. Moses, Dec. 9, 1681.  
 Tristram, s. Sergt. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1688.  
 Tristram, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1784.  
 William, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 4, 1765.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1770.  
 William, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1799.  
 William, s. Tristram and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1825.  
 William Alfred, s. Joshua, jr. and Ann [and grands. William  
 Toppan. c. r. 10.], June 4, 1822.  
 William Burke, s. George and Maria J., Jan. 25, 1843.  
 William Coffin, s. John, jr. and Temperance, Nov. 17, 1745.  
 William Dummer, s. Moses, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1789.  
 William Henry, s. William White, bp. Jan. 29, 1809. c. r. 1.  
 William Russell, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., July 5,  
 1828.  
 —, s. Gorge and Ednah, Sept. 25, 1712.  
 —, s. Gorge and Edna, Mar. 25, 1715.  
 [torn]etty, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 13, 1773.  
 —, s. Edmund, bp. June —, 1801. c. r. 4.  
 —, d. George and Maria J., Jan. 14, 1841.  
 —, d. George and Maria J., Mar. 28, 1842.

LITTLETON, Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 12,  
 1747.

**LIVINGSTON**, Mary Ann, d. Timo[th]y, Sept. 4, 1811.

c. r. 10.

Timothy, s. T[imothy], bp. May 31, 1812. c. r. 10.

**LONG**, Abiel, s. Abiel, July 24, 1683.

Abiel, s. Shubiel and Hanah, Jan. 31, 1698.

Abiell, s. Robert, Feb. 19, 1648.

Abigael, d. Shubiel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1697.

Abigael, d. Shubiel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1698-9.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 23, 1752.

Abigail, d. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1762.

Alice, d. Shubael and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1705.

Benjamin, s. Abiell and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1691.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1721.

Daniel, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1743.

David, s. Enoch and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1772.

Edward Jennings, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, at Newburyport, July 24, 1771.

Elenor, d. Enoch and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1767.

Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1709.

Enoch, s. Robert and Elinor, July 18, 1725.

Enoch, s. twin, Robert and Elenor, May 14, 1727.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1758.

Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Nov. 23, 1763.

Hannah, d. Abiel, Nov. 6, 1684.

Hannah, d. Subael and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1703.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1725.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, May 28, 1740.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. c. r. 9.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Nov. 23, 1759.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1769.

Isaac, s. Enoch and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1764.

John, s. Shubiel and Hanah, Nov. 2, 1701.

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1732.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1728.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Aug. 10, 1746.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, at Newburyport, Mar. 18, 1766.

Josiah, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1737.

Josiah, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1743.

[Martha. S. dup.], d. Robert, May 20, 1669.

Mary, d. Robert, Feb. 24, 1647. [1646. S. dup.]

Mary, d. Shubael and Hannah, July 9, 1707.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1723.

- LONG, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 1, 1747.  
 Matt[Miall. c. r. 3.], s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1738.  
 [1737-8. c. r. 3.]
- Moses, s. Enoch and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1760.  
 Nathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1717.  
 Prudence, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1727.  
 Rebecca, d. Shubal and Hanna, July 14, 1713.  
 Robert, s. Shubael and Hannah, May 26, 1695.  
 Robert, s. Shubiel and Hanah, May 20, 1696. [May 26. S. dup.]
- Robert, s. twin, Robert and Elener, May 14, 1727.  
 Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 1, 1750.  
 [Ruth. c. c.], d. John and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1735.  
 Samuel, s. Shubael and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1711.  
 [Samuel. c. c.], s. Samuel and Susanna, June 2, 1734.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1736. [1735-6. c. r. 3.]
- Samuel, s. Enoch and Abigail, July 22, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary Eunice, May 10, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, July 5, 1756.  
 Shatock, s. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1739.  
 Shubaal, s. Robert, Apr. 14, 1661.  
 Susanna, d. Robert, Nov. 14, 1656.  
 Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 21, 1754.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, Feb. 25, 1754.  
 Tabitha, d. Shubal and Hannah, June 12, 1715.  
 [torn]y, d. Samuel and Mary Eunice, at Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1769.
- , d. Robert, Mar. 26, 1659.  
 —, s. Robert, Mar. 18, 1664[-5. S. dup.].  
 —, s. Rob[ert. S. dup.], Apr. [16, 1664. S. dup.].

**LONGFELLOW, Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. May 28, 1727.**

c. r. 5.

- Abigail, d. Edward and Joanna, May 22, 1746.  
 Abigail, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Abigail, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 26, 1798.  
 Ann, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 29, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. William, bp. May 2, 1742. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. Samuel and Caroline, Sept. 5, 1841.  
 Benjamin, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. c. r. 5.  
 Caroline Smith, d. Samuel and Caroline, Jan. 26, 1835.



- LONGFELLOW, Charles, s. Samuel and Caroline, Dec. 10, 1842.  
 Edward, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 27, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Joanna, May 25, 1758. c. c.  
 Edward, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and An, July 3, 1688.  
 Elizabeth, d. Lt., bp. Aug. 20, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Joanna, Mar. 16, 1749-50.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1762. c. c.  
 Ellen, d. Samuel and Caroline, Dec. 7, 1844.  
 George Adams, s. David, bp. Feb. 6, 1814. c. r. 1.  
 Green Adams, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1811.  
 Harriet Moody, d. Joseph and Lucretia, Jan. 31, 1842.  
 Henry W., s. Samuel and Caroline, Dec. 2, 1836.  
 Horace F., s. Joseph, farmer, and Lucretia, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. c. r. 5.  
 Joanna, d. Edward and Joanna, Feb. 7, 1754. c. c.  
 John, s. Edward and Joanne, Aug. 17, 1744.  
 John, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 5, 1797.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1804.  
 John Adams, s. David, bp. Sept. 10, 1815. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Anna, July 11, 1810.  
 [J]udith, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebeckah, June 29, 1776.  
 Judith, d. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 8, 1806.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, May 29, 1807.  
 Martha, d. Nathan and Anna, Jan. 7, 1804.  
 Mary Anna, d. Nathan and Anna, Apr. 13, 1802.  
 Mary Jane, d. John and Lydia, July 23, 1818.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1771.  
 [Nathan. S. dup.], s. W[illia]m [and Anne. S. dup.], Feb. 5, 1689-90.  
 Nathan, s. Lt. Stephen, bp. Jan. 19, 1734-5. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Dec. 26, 1773.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1838.  
 Rebecca, d. Nathan and Anna, Apr. 8, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. William, bp. July 9, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Nathan and Anna, Feb. 1, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1813.  
 Samuell, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 15, 1720-21. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. William and Anne, Sept. 22, 1685.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 10, 1722-3. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 23, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Rebekah, —, 1769.

LONGFELLOW, Steven, s. William, Jan. 10, 1681.  
William, s. William, Nov. 25, 1679.  
William, s. Stephen, bp. June 12, 1715. c. r. 5.  
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. c. r. 5.  
Anne, d. William, Oct. 3, 1683.

LOOK, Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. —, 1717. c. r. 5.  
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. c. r. 5.  
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 21, 1719-20. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. c. r. 5.

LORD, Charles William, s. John B. and Sally E., June 4,  
1827.  
Francis, s. John B. and Sally E., July 8, 1814.  
George Boardman, s. John Boardman and Sally E., June 26,  
1820.  
John Lewis, s. John B. and Sally E., Aug. 10, 1812.  
Lucy Lamprey, d. John Boardman and Sally E., June 27,  
1817.

LOVRING, Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Apr. 27, 1786.  
John, s. Richard and Anna, Feb. 17, 1784.

LOW (see also Lowe), Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail,  
Feb. 9, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. [torn], 1739.  
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May —, 1737.  
Hannah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 27, 1747. c. r. 9.  
John, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1741.  
John, s. Asa and Sally, July 11, 1794.  
Jonathan, s. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 10, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Rhoda, d. Jacob, bp. May 7, 1769. c. r. 5.  
—, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 23, 1735.

LOWDEN, Elisabeth, d. John, bp. May 17, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Amme, May 8, 1755.  
John, s. John and Amme, Aug. 1, 1754.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. c. r. 9.

LOWE (see also Low), Edward, s. Nathaniell, bp. Feb. 12,  
1743-4. c. r. 4.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), An[n]e, d. Capt. Sam[uel], bp.  
 May 3, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 Francis, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. c. r. 2.  
 George, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1712.  
 [George. c. c.], s. George and Elisabeth, June 12, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Sam[uel], of Amesbury, bp. Aug. 20, 1738.  
 c. r. 7.  
 [Han]nah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, of Amesbury, bp. Feb.  
 24, 1739-40. c. r. 7.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hanna[h], of Amesbury, bp. Dec.  
 28, 1737. c. r. 7.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1744.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1756. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. George and Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1736.  
 —, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 16, 1741. c. r. 7.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowl, Lowle, Lowll), Abigail, d.  
 Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1715.  
 Anna Smith, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. July 17, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Anne, d. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 15, 1754.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1732.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 3, 1761.  
 Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, June 21, 1741.  
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1747.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 10, 1741-2. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. George, bp. June 28, 1741. c. r. 2.  
 Eunice, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Eunice, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Samuel and Anne, Oct. 1, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 14, 1738-9. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 2, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 [John. c. c.], s. Rev. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1735.  
 John, s. [Rev. c. r. 3.] John and Sarah, June 17, 1743.  
 John, s. George, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 20, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, bp. July 24, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 2, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 20, 1718.  
 Nanne, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1745.  
 Priscilla, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 10, 1729.

LOWELL, Ruth, d. George and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1750.

Samuel, s. George and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1738.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, July 5, 1756.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Richard, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. c. r. 3.

Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, June 1, 1735.

LOWL (see also Lowell), Jonathan, s. Gideon and Mary,  
Mar. 24, 1714.

LOWLE (see also Lowell), Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah,  
Dec. 4, 1716.

Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, July 21, 1719.

Abner, s. Gideon and Mary, Nov. 29, 1711.

Benjamin, s. John, Sept. 12, 1642.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1673. [Feb. 15. ct. r.]

Edmund, s. Percival, Sept. 24, 1684.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1706.

Elisabeth, d. John, Feb. 16, 1645.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1669.

[Gideon. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. Percival, Sept. 3, 1672.

Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1695-6.

Hannah, d. Gideon and Mary, Apr. 11, 1707.

Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, June 1, 1707.

John, s. John, Sept. 12, 1642. ct. r.

John, s. Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1682. [Feb. 22. S. dup.]

John, s. Gidian and Mary, in South Carolina, Feb. 1, 1696.

Joseph, s. John, Nov. 28, 1639.

Joseph, s. Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1680.

Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, Mar. 1, 1692-3.

Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, July 6, 1703.

Rebecca, d. Edmund and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1708.

Rebeckah, d. Rich[ard], Jan. 27, 1641.

Richard, s. Percivall, Dec. 25, 1668.

Ruth, d. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1667.

Samuel, s. Richard and Sarah, July 12, 1710.

Samuell, s. Richard [1644. S. dup.].

Samuell, s. Parcival, Jan. 13, 1675.

Sara, d. Benjamin, Mar. 15, 1675[-6. S. dup.].

[Sarah. c. r. 1.], d. Benjamin, May 6, 1678.

Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1705.

Stephen, s. Gidian and Mary, Feb. 19, 1703.

LOWLE, Thomas, s. John, June 4, 1644.

Thomas, s. Richard, Sept. 28, 1649.

—, d. Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1671.

LOWLL (see also Lowell), John, s. Edmund and Abigail,  
May 25, 1713.

LUCAS, James, s. Henry and Dorothy, Mar. 27, 1718-19.  
C. R. 7.

LUCY, Caroline Kent, d. Gideon R. and Nancy, May 10,  
1842.

George, s. Gideon R. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1834.

Mary Adams, d. Gideon R. and Nancy, May 2, 1838.

William T., s. Alexander and Eliza M., Dec. 17, 1831.

—, s. Gideon R. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1831.

—, s. Gideon R. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1833.

LUFFKIN, Martha Washington, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 12, 1813.  
C. R. 10.

Sophronia Holland, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. —, 1815. C. R. 10.

LULL, Betty, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 5.

David, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 5.

Dudley, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 5.

Dudley, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 5.

Esther, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 5.

Huse, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 5.

James, s. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R. 5.

James, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 5.

Joanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R. 5.

John, s. John, jr., bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 5.

John, s. John, jr., Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 5.

John, s. John, bp. Mar. 8, 1747. C. R. 5.

Judith, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 8, 1764. C. R. 5.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 15, 1717. C. R. 5.

Mercy, d. Samu[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 4, 1735-6. C. R. 5.

Meribah, d. twin, Samuel, bp. May 12, 1745. C. R. 5.

Moses, s. Thomas, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 5.

Moses, s. Moses, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 5.

LULL, Nanny, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. May 22, 1757. c. r. 5.  
Simon, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. c. r. 5.  
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. c. r. 5.  
Susanna, d. John, bp. May 29, 1743. c. r. 5.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1725. c. r. 5.  
—, ch. John, bp. July 29, 1733. c. r. 5.

**LUMBERT** (see also Lambert), Davis, s. Davis and Abigail,  
Sept. 20, 1796.

Joseph Rolfe, s. Davis and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1794.

Mary, d. Davis and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1790.

Ruth, d. Davis and Abigail, July 29, 1792.

**LUNT** (see also Lunte), Abel, s. Henry and Abigail, Nov.  
3, 1769.

Abigail, d. Abner, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. c. r. 9.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1807.

Abner, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1707.

Abner, s. Abner and Hannah, July 25, 1732.

Abner, s. Abner, jr. and Mirriam, Oct. 29, 1751.

Abraham, s. Henry, Dec. 10, 1683.

Abraham, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1704.

Abraham, s. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1811.

Amos, s. Nicolas and Eunice, May 13, 1773.

Amos, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1820.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1797.

Ann, d. John and Ann, Sept. 18, 1710.

Ann, d. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1769.

Ann Maria, d. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1845.

Ann Pearson, d. Benjamin and Rooxbe M., Dec. 8, 1809.

Anna, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. c. r. 9.

Anna Sanborn, d. Lt. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Jan. 13, 1810.

Anne, d. Daniel, Jan. 28, 1682.

Anne, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1713.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Hanna, Oct. 4, 1714.

Anne, d. Mathew and Jane, Feb. 28, 1750.

Anne Clement, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1802.

Benjamin, s. Daniel, Mar. 15, 1685-6.

Benjamin, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, June 21, 1701.

Benjamin, s. Johnson and Joanna, at York, Nov. 14, 1728.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1739.

- LUNT, Benjamin, s. Enoch and Jane, Oct. 10, 1763.  
 Benjamin, s. Johnson and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1772.  
 Benjamin, s. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 9, 1787.  
 Benjamin, s. Enoch and Jane, Dec. 7, 1789.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, Mar. 12, 1799.  
 Benjamin, s. Woodbridge and Marcy, July 1, 1805.  
 Benjamin, s. Tristram and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1807.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Mar. 5, 1813.  
 Benjamin Grace, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, Oct. 8, 1839.  
 Benjamin P., s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 1, 1828.  
 Betsey, d. Andrew and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1800.  
 Betsy Rolfe, d. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 6, 1771.  
 Bette, d. Cutting and Deborah, July 29, 1760.  
 Betty, d. Johnson and Joanna, —, 1739.  
 Betty, d. Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 1, 1754.  
 Betty, d. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1765.  
 Caroline, d. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1809.  
 Caroline, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1811.  
 Caroline, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1819.  
 Caroline, d. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1840.  
 Catharine, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. c. r. 8.  
 Catharine, d. Samuel and Sally, May 23, 1809.  
 Charles, s. Woodbridge and Marcy, May 13, 1803.  
 Charles, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1806.  
 Charles, s. Tristram and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.  
 Charles, s. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1814.  
 Charles Cook, s. Johnson and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1773.  
 Charles Henry, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1841.  
 Charles Moody, s. Joseph and Ann, Jan. 27, 1836.  
 Charles W., s. Charles and Sarah, June 30, 1832.  
 Cutting, s. Joseph and Jannah, Jan. 22, 1713.  
 Cutting, s. Cutting and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1749-50.  
 Cutting, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1784.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1666[-7. S. dup.].  
 Daniel, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, June 15, 1695.  
 Daniel, s. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1718.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, June 1, 1723.  
 Daniel, s. Mathew and Jane, Mar. 12, 1745.  
 Daniel, s. Johnson, bp. Apr. 6, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Margery, at Portsmouth, N. H.,  
 Aug. 9, 1763.  
 Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel A. and Elizabeth D., Apr. 25, 1826.  
 Daniell, s. Hen[ry], May 17, 1641.  
 Daniell, s. J[oh]n, bp. Apr. 23, 1676. c. r. 1.

- LUNT, Daniell, s. Henry and Jean, Jan. 1, 1690-91.  
 Daniel Adams, s. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 14 1790.  
 David, s. Johnson and Joanna, July 1, 1745.  
 Deborah, d. Nathan and Patience, Oct. 5, 1789.  
 Deborah Ann, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1817.  
 Dorcas, d. Paul and Hannah, May 17, 1804.  
 Dorothy, d. Sciper and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1718.  
 Ebenezer, s. Johnson and Joanna, May 27, 1741.  
 [Edmund. c. c.], s. Johnson and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1734.  
 Edmund Coffin, s. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., June 17, 1834.  
 Edmund Sydney, s. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., Dec. 25, 1841.  
 Edner, d. Paul and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1792.  
 Edner, d. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1799.  
 Edward Jillings, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, Mar. 10, 1846.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1710.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sciper and Elisabeth, June 19, 1716.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel [jr. c. r. 9.] and Margery, Apr. 19, 1749.  
 Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Jean, Mar. 2, 1761.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry, Dec. 29, 1650.  
 Elisabeth [Mehitabell. cr. r.], d. John, Oct. 2, 1671.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1774.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rooxbe M., July 16, 1812.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 Elisabeth, d. twin, Paul, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1816.  
 Elisabeth C., d. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1797.  
 Elkanah, s. Joseph and Joannah, Dec. 11, 1709.  
 Elkanah, s. Elkanah, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 Elkanah, s. Elkanah and Anna, Nov. 10, 1738.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 18, 1737.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 19, 1766.  
 Enoch, s. Tristram and Lydia, July 16, 1801.  
 Enoch Greenleaf, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 18, 1767.  
 Enoch Peirce, s. twin, Silas and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1820.  
 Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1716.  
 Eunes, d. Elkanah and Anne, Apr. 24, 1731.  
 Eunice, d. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1725.  
 Eunice, d. John, jr. and Jane, June 4, 1738.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Elanor, Apr. 2, 1799.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, May 16, 1802.  
 Ezra, s. Mathew and Jane, Apr. 10, 1743.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 17, 1809.



- LUNT, Fanny, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1805.  
Fidelia A., d. Joseph and Sarah Ann, Aug. 8, 1842.  
Frances Ellen, d. Jeremiah and Mary Jane, June 28, 1836.  
Frederic N., s. William, pilot, and Lydia, June 25, 1847.  
George, s. Tristram and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1813.  
George, s. twin, Silas and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1820.  
George Davenport, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 4, 1832.  
George Wallace, s. William, shipwright, and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1847.  
George Warren, s. Joseph, farmer, and Ann, Mar. 14, 1848.  
Georgiana, d. William and Hannah, May 14, 1844.  
Hanna, d. Daniell, May 17, 1665.  
Hannah, d. Abner and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1726.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Jane, Feb. 28, 1745.  
Hannah, d. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1771.  
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1781.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1787.  
Hannah, d. Paul, bp. May 4, 1794. c. r. 1.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1802.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1804.  
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1822.  
Harriot, d. Enoch and Jane, July 1, 1796.  
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 3, 1816.  
Harriet, d. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Feb. 9, 1819.  
Henry, s. Daniel, June 23, 1669.  
Henry, s. John, Feb. 22, 1673.  
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, at Amesbury, May ult., 1697.  
Henry, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1714.  
Hen[ry], s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1725.  
Henry, s. Matth[e]w, bp. Sept. 16, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Henry, s. Daniel, jr. and Margery, Aug. 5, 1765.  
Henry, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1814.  
Henry, s. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1817.  
Henry White, s. Jeremiah and Mary Jane, Nov. 3, 1834.  
Jacob, s. Abner, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Jacob Knap, s. Tristram and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1809.  
James, s. Ens. Henry and Jane, July 13, 1698.  
Jane, d. Henry and Jane, Nov. 9, 1693.  
Jane, d. Henry, jr. and Mary, May 8, 1699.  
Jane, d. Sciper and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1720.  
Jane, d. Abner and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1728.  
Jane, d. Enoch and Jane, Dec. 16, 1768.  
Jane, d. Nicholas and Eunice, May 20, 1775.  
Jean, d. Matthew and Jean, Feb. 26, 1756.

- LUNT, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Feb. 2, 1811.  
 Joanna, d. Johnson and Joanna, Oct. 10, 1736.  
 Joanna, d. Ens. Cutting and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1752.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1762.  
 Joanna, d. Nathan, bp. July 22, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 Joannah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Jan. 20, 1750-51. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Henery, abt. "last of" Nov., 1643.  
 John, s. John, Oct. 22, 1669.  
 John, s. [Daniel. S. dup.], Feb. 10, 1671. [Jan. S. dup.]  
 John, s. Henry, Feb. 1, 1685.  
 John, s. John and Anne, July 9, 1713.  
 John, s. Elkanah and Anne, Jan. 29, 1729.  
 John, s. Elkanah, bp. Feb. 7, 1735-6. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Elkanah, bp. June 10, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1760.  
 John Colby, s. Andrew and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1798.  
 John W., s. William J., pilot, and Lydia S., Mar. 15, 1849.  
 Johnson, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1704.  
 Johnson, s. Johnson and Joanna, at York, Dec. 29, 1726.  
 Johnson, s. Benjamin, 3d and Jemima, Sept. 17, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel, Mar. 24, 1680-81.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Joannah, Sept. 21, 1711.  
 Joseph, s. Johnson and Joanna, at York, Jan. 20, 1730-31.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1730.  
 Joseph, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, July 25, 1764.  
 Joseph, s. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Jane, Apr. 12, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1774.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Jane, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elener, Sept. 29, 1804.  
 Joseph, s. Tristram and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1804.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1810.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1811.  
 Joseph Austin, s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 29, 1832.  
 Joseph Johnson, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Joseph Johnson, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Sept. 29, 1810.  
 Joseph William, s. Tristram and Clarissa, Sept. 28, 1842.  
 Joseph William, s. Tristram and Clara M., Sept. 28, 1848.  
 Joshua, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1707.  
 Joshua, s. Abr[aha]m and Mirriam, bp. June 26, 1743. c. r. 7.  
 Joshua Adams, s. Amos and Jane, Aug. 14, 1804.

LUNT, Josiah, s. Johnson and Joanna, at Falmouth, Oct. 19, 1732.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 8.

Josiah, s. David and Susanna, May 27, 1766.

Judeth, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, June 9, 1746.

Judith, d. Matth[ew], bp. July 31, 1748. c. r. 9.

Judith, d. Ephraim and Jane, July 8, 1754.

Judith, d. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 21, 1777.

Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, Aug. 16, 1796.

Lois, d. Joseph and Joannah, Jan. 5, 1716.

Lois Pearson, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois Pearson, July 25, 1813.

Lucy, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, June 9, 1819.

Lydia, d. Elkanah, bp. May 5, 1745. c. r. 5.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 2, 1747.

Lydia, d. Elkanah, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1761.

Lydia, d. Enoch and Jane, Nov. 28, 1779.

Lydia, d. Enoch and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1797.

Marcy, d. Woodbridge and Marcy, Dec. 27, 1800.

Margaret, d. Lt. Paul and Margaret, Oct. 14, 1781.

Margaret, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 30, 1790. c. r. 1.

Margaret Coffin, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1802.

Margery, d. Daniel, jr. and Margery, Apr. 5, 1751.

Mary, d. Henry, July 13, 1648.

Mary, d. Daniell, July 24, 1677.

Mary, d. Henry, Jan. 16, 1681.

Mary, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Mar. ult., 1703.

Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 3, 1705.

Mary, d. Henry, 4th and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1725.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1729.

Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1734.

Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1748.

Mary, d. Daniel and Margery, July 27, 1753. c. c.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1755.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1757.

Mary, d. Matthew and Jean, Feb. 25, 1759.

Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Mercy, June 25, 1766.

Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1772.

Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1773.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1794.

Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1813.

Mary Ann, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1804.

Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Feb. 3, 1809.

Mary B., d. Charles, shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1849.

LUNT, Mary Coffin, d. Capt. Micajah [merchant. dup.] and Mary J., May 8, 1845.

Mary Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1814.

Mary Muzzey, d. Enoch and Jane, Nov. 16, 1792.

Mary Pearson, d. Jeremiah and Mary Jane, Oct. 4, 1841.  
[Oct. 3. dup.]

Mary Stickney, d. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1804.

Matthew, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1720.

Mehetabel, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1759.

Mehetable, d. Nicholas and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1780.

Mehitable, d. Amos and Jane, Nov. 20, 1799.

Mehiteble, d. Joseph and Joanna, Jan. 23, 1721.

Mercy, d. twin, Joseph and Mercy, June 25, 1766.

Micajah, s. Elkanah, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1763.

Micajah, s. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., Nov. 21, 1832.

Miriam, d. Abner, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1753. c. r. 9.

Molly, d. Abner, jr., bp. May 26, 1755. c. r. 9.

Molly, d. Ephraim and Jane, Sept. 19, 1755.

Molly, d. Abner, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1762. c. r. 9.

Molly, d. Elkanah, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1774.

Molly, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1777.

Moody, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Aug. 7, 1808.

Moody Lee Montgomery, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1808.

Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1727.

Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1778.

Moses Dole, s. Amos and Jane, May 28, 1802.

Myra, d. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1801.

Myra Elizabeth, d. Capt. Daniel A. and Elizabeth D., May 10, 1829.

Nathan, s. Cutting and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1758.

("the hour his mother was forty-three years old.")

Nathan Somerby, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1800.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Joanna, Aug. 2, 1719.

Nathaniel, s. Nicholas and Eunice, Dec. 11, 1771.

Nicolas, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1742.

Olive, d. Henry, 4th and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1708.

Oliver Clark, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1760.

Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1739.

Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1747.

Paul, s. Lt. Paul and Margaret, July 2, 1777.

Paul, s. Elkanah and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1778.

Paul, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1813.

Paul Gerrish, s. Silas and Sarah, at Newburyport, Apr. 3, 1806.

LUNT, Polly, d. Capt. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 20, 1783.  
 Pricilla, d. Henery, Feb. 16, 1645.  
 Prisila, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1713.  
 Rachel, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1710.  
 Richard, s. Cutting and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1742.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1808.  
 Rooxbe Moody, d. Benja[min] and Rooxbe M., Apr. 6, 1817.  
 Ruth McIntire, d. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Sept. 5, 1816.  
 Salley, d. Enoch and Jane, Jan. 16, 1791.  
 Sally, d. Nathan and Patience, Aug. 25, 1785.  
 Sally, d. Richard and Sarah, July 28, 1800.  
 Sally, d. Samuel, 3d and Marsy, Mar. 12, 1803.  
 Sally Somerby, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 12, 1808.  
 Samuel, s. Ens. Henry and Jane, Mar. 26, 1696.  
 Samuel, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1709.  
 Samuel, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1721.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1744.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, jr. and Margery, Aug. 19, 1747.  
 Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1752.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1757. c. r. 8.  
 Samuel, s. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Johnson and Hannah, July 27, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Amos and Jane, Sept. 7, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Aug. 30, 1808.  
 Samuel Allen, s. Henry and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1767.  
 Sara, d. Da[niel. ct. r. and S. dup.], June 18, 1674.  
 Sara, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Aug. 2, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Henery, Nov. 8, 1639.  
 Sarah, d. Henry, 3d and Sarah, July 14, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1734.  
 [Sa. c. c.]rah, d. Cutting and Deborah, Oct. [torn], 1736.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Eunice, May 12, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 13, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Margery, at Portsmouth, Mar. 8, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Jos[eph], bp. June 17, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. c. r. 8.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1781.

- LUNT, Sarah, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 30, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1829.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1816.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1817.  
 Sarah Giddings, d. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., Mar. 7, 1839.  
 Sarah J., d. Samuel and Lydia D., Aug. 26, 1834.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Amos and Jane, Dec. 13, 1806.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Lydia D., Aug. 26, 1835.  
 Silas, s. Cutting and Deborah, Aug. 21, 1744.  
 Silas, s. Capt. Cutting, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, July 26, 1803.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, at Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1807.  
 Skipper, s. Henry, Nov. 29, 1679.  
 Skipper, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 8.  
 Sophronia, d. Hannah, Apr. 25, 1804.  
 Stephen, s. John, jr. and Jane, June 7, 1736.  
 Stephen, s. Elkanah and Ann, Jan. 23, 1742.  
 Stephen, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. William and Hannah, May 18, 1816.  
 Susa, d. Abner, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Tabitha, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 1, 1703.  
 Tamesin, d. John, bp. June 17, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. William and Hannah, May 23, 1824.  
 Thomasin, d. John, jr. and Jane, Jan. 22, 1733.  
 Timothy, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1750.  
 Tristram, s. Enoch and Jane, May [torn], 1775.  
 Tristram, s. Tristram and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1806.  
 William, s. Henry and Jane, July 4, 1688.  
 William, s. Sciper and Elisabeth, May 1, 1712.  
 William, s. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1716.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah [of Westerly, R. I. c. r. 7.],  
     Feb. 28, 1752.  
 William, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 9, 1784.  
 William, s. Woodbridge and Marcy, Feb. 19, 1798.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1806.  
 William, s. twin, Paul, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1816.  
 William, s. twin, Silas and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1820.  
 William I., s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois P., July 11, 1821.  
 William Woodbridge, s. Benja[min] and Rooxbe M., June 6,  
     1815.  
 Woodbridge, s. Woodbridge and Marcy, Apr. 9, 1799.  
 Woodbridge, s. Benjamin and Rooxbe M., Oct. 13, 1818.  
 —, d. John, Aug. 8, 1678.

**LUNT**, —, s. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1712.  
—, s. Cutting and Mary, Aug. 26, 1775.  
—, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois P., Jan. 7, 1815.  
— Coffin, s. Lt. Paul and Margaret, Dec. 25, 1775.

**LUNTE** (see also Lunt), Henry, s. Henry, Feb. 20, 1652.

**LURVEY** (see also Lurvey), Clara, d. Richard and Sarah E.,  
Oct. 3, 1831.  
Harriet, d. Richard and Sarah E., July 25, 1835.  
Letty, d. Peter and Joanna, Jan. 12, 1805.  
Lydia, d. Peter and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1798.  
Rachel, d. Jacob, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
Rebecca, d. Richard and Sarah E., Oct. 1, 1829.  
Richard, s. Peter and Susanna, July 12, 1802.  
Samuel, s. Peter and Susanna, Apr. 4, 1795.  
Sarah, d. J[acob], bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Peter and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1792.

**LURVY** (see also Lurvey), Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah,  
Dec. 8, 1782.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 22, 1786.  
Susanna, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 27, 1784.

**LYNDAL** (see also Lindall), Alice, d. James and Mary, of  
Bradford, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. c. r. 7.

**McALPINE**, Grissell, d. —, of Boston, bp. Mar. 25, 1753.  
c. r. 9.

**McCLUER** (see also Macclure), Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug.  
19, 1739. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. c. r. 3.  
Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 7, 1738. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. c. r. 3.  
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. c. r. 3.

**MACCLURE** (see also McCluer), [Mary. c. c. and c. r. 3.],  
d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. —, 1736.

**McDANIELS**, —, s. —, Jan. 1, 1848.

**MACE** (see also Mase), Abigail, d. Reuben, bp. Nov. 11, 1759.  
C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. twin, Daniel and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1746.  
Caroline, d. John and Martha P., Mar. 10, 1815.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Priscilla, May 18, 1737.  
Elisabeth, d. Reuben, bp. June 30, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Elizabeth M., d. John and Martha, Mar. 10, 1813.  
Hezekiah, s. Reuben, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. c. r. 3.  
[Joel. c. c.], s. Rubin and Mary, May 20, 1740.  
Joseph, s. Abraham and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1741[-2. c. r. 3.].  
Joseph, s. twin, Daniel and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1746.  
Levi Swain, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 16, 1820.  
Martha, d. Daniel and Priscilla, June 18, 1742.  
Martha, d. Reuben, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1739.  
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Aug. 24, 1738.  
Rebecca, d. Reuben, bp. July 10, 1748. c. r. 3.  
Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, of Rumford, bp. Aug. 29, 1742.  
C. R. 7.  
Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. Nov. 11, 1759, a. 1 or 2 y. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigail, June 18, 1745.  
Tristram, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. c. r. 2.  
Tristram, s. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 18, 1744.  
Washington Decatur, s. Joshua and Amelia, June 8, 1824.  
William, s. Reuben, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-1. c. r. 3.

**MACH** (see also March), John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1760.

**McHARD** (see also McHerd), Anne, d. William and Margaret, Jan. 21, 1763.

Elisabeth, d. William and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1749.  
John, s. William and Margeret, Aug. 18, 1744.  
John, s. William and Margaret, May 6, 1751.  
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Mar. 8, 1756.  
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, Mar. 13, 1760.  
Mary, d. William and Margeret, Dec. 29, 1746.  
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1758.

**McHERD** (see also McHard), Allen, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 4, 1753. c. r. 9.

**McINNESS**, Francis Alexander, s. Angus, shipwright, and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1848.



**McKAY**, Donald, s. Donald and Albenia, May 3, 1842.

**McKINSTRY**, Elizabeth Smith, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1811.

Lydia T., d. W[illia]m and Lydia, June 29, 1815.

**McLANIN**, [B]etsy, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1776.

**McMELION**, Abigail, d. James, bp. June 21, 1761. c. r. 9.

James, s. James, bp. June 19, 1757. c. r. 9.

Joanna, d. James, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. c. r. 9.

Judith, d. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. c. r. 9.

Timothy, s. James, bp. June 9, 1751. c. r. 9.

Timothy, s. James, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 9.

**McNAUGHTON**, Duncan, s. twin, Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," in Scotland, Nov. 14, 1831.

Elizabeth, d. twin, Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," in Scotland, Nov. 14, 1831.

Ellen, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," in Scotland, May 26, 1828.

Isabella, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," in Scotland, Dec. 7, 1833.

Jeanette, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," May 11, 1838.

Louisa, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," Oct. 14, 1841.

Margaret, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," in Scotland, Mar. 8, 1830.

Mary, d. Duncan and Ellen, "natives of Scotland," Feb. 28, 1836.

**McQUESTEN**, Simeon, s. Robert and Emily, May 16, 1835.

**McQUILLAN** (see also McQuillen), Frances R., d. John, ship carpenter, and Clarinda, June 21, 1848.

**McQUILLEN** (see also McQuillan, McQuillin), Gertrude, d. Spofford, shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1847.

**McQUILLIN** (see also McQuillen), Mary, d. John [O. dup.], trader, and Susan, July 15, 1849.

**MAGER** (see also Mojar), Georg, s. Georg, Nov. 20, 1676.  
[Nov. 26. S. dup.]

**MAGOWIN**, Nathan Taylor, s. Josiah and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1817.

**MAHAR**, John R. W., s. John, mariner, and Joanna, Oct. 2, 1847.

**MAJERY**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1703.  
Priscilah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1704.

**MAKINSEY**, Andrew Lunt, s. Andrew, Apr. 2, 1771.

**MALEY** (see also Mayley), John, s. James, tanner, and Bridget, Jan. 21, 1849.

**MANNING**, Ann Lord, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1834.

Emily Drusilla, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1839.

George Warren, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1836.

Isanna Adams, d. George W., blacksmith, and Elizabeth, June 26, 1849.

Louisa Maria, d. George and Elizabeth, July 3, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1843.

Minor R. Ringgold, s. George W., blacksmith, and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1846.

**MARCH** (see also Mach), Abigael, d. Capt. John and Jemima, Sept. 4, 1693.

Abigail, d. John, jr. and Martha, June —, 1719.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1750.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. c. r. 2.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1777.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1778.

Angier, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1773.

Anna, d. John and Mary [bp. Apr. 4. c. r. 1.], 1708.

Anna, d. Dr. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1750.

Anna, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, May 20, 1765.

Anne, d. Joshua and Martha, Aug. 25, 1731.

Anne, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1742.

Barnabas, s. Henry, bp. Oct. —, 1720. c. r. 2.

Benjamin, s. James and Mary, Nov. 23, 1690.

Bette, d. John, 3d and Mary, Jan. 29, 1742.

MARCH, Daniel, s. Hugh and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1695.  
Daniel, s. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 22, 1717.  
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1767.  
Dorothy, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 29, 1752.  
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Mary, July 1, 1745.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 16, 1781.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, July 18, 1821.  
Elisabeth, d. Hugh, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1691.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1757.  
Elizabeth, d. Maj. John and Jemima, Sept. 6, 1698.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1709.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. c. r. 2.  
Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1720.  
Georg, s. Georg and Mary, Apr. 24, 1698.  
George, s. Georg, Oct. 6, 1674.  
George Little, s. Ebenezer, jr and Patience, Mar. 2, 1818.  
Hanah, d. Hugh and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1694.  
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1725.  
Hannah, d. John, bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 2.  
Henry, s. Hugh, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1686.  
Hugh, s. Hugh, Nov. 3, 1656.  
Hugh, s. Capt. John and Jeminah, Jan. 8, 1695-6.  
Hugh, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 15, 1722.  
Hugh, s. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1756.  
Israell, s. Georg, Apr. 4, 1683.  
Jacob, s. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 20, 1722.  
Jacob, s. Daniel and Mary, July 17, 1747.  
Jacob, s. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, July 17, 1760.  
James, s. Hugh, Jan. 11, 1663.  
James, s. Georg, June 19, 1681.  
James White Hale, s. Rev. John C. and Alice, Sept. 5, 1834.  
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1729.  
Jane, d. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 24, 1749.  
Joanna, d. Edm[un]d, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Hugh, June 10, 1658.  
John, s. George, Aug. 18, 1676.  
John, s. Capt. John and Jemimah, Sept. 26, 1690.  
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1701-2.  
John, s. Joshua and Martha, Aug. 18, 1738.  
Joseph, s. John and Jemima, May 8, 1687.  
Joseph, s. Hugh and Sarah, June 24, 1694.  
Joseph, s. Hannah, singlewoman, June 26, 1755.  
Joshua, s. Hugh and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1700.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, May 23, 1729.

- MARCH, Joshua, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1762.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Martha, July —, 1721.  
 Judith, d. Hugh, Jan. 3, 1652.  
 Judith, d. John, Mar. 21, 1681-2.  
 Margery, d. Enoch and Keturah, June 4, 1745.  
 Martha, d. John, 3d and Mary, at Penacook, Oct. 13, 1739.  
 [Ma]rtha, d. Joshua and Martha, Nov. 19, 1740.  
 Martha, d. Edmund and Mary, May 12, 1748.  
 Martha, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. [faded], 1754.  
 Mary, d. George, Aug. 28, 1678.  
 Mary, d. John, Apr. 2, 1683[-84. S. dup.].  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1719. [1720. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 27, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Keturah, Oct. 28, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Ichabod and Mary, Dec. 2, 1748.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1762.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer, Esq. and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1787.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, May 13, 1819.  
 Mehettable, d. Capt. Hugh and Sarah Jan. 3, 1702-3.  
 Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1732.  
 Mercy, d. Dr. Jacob, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. c. r. 4.  
 Mercy, d. Dr. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1755.  
 Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, May 11, 1727.  
 Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, Apr. 26, 1733.  
 Mollee, d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1742.  
 Molly, d. John, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. c. r. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1723.  
 Nathaniell, s. James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1693.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nathaniell and Abigaiel, Dec. 14, 1748.  
 Reuben, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 11, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, May 19, 1715.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. c. r. 2.  
 Samuel, s. Dr. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1753. c. c.  
 Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Judith, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. c. r. 4.  
 Samuel, s. Hugh, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1688-9.  
 Sarah, d. Hugh, jr., Apr. 2, 1684. [Apr. 22. ct. r.; Apr. 27.  
     S. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. George, July 6, 1685.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1716.

**MARCH**, [S]arah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 27, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1765.  
 Sarah Hale, d. Rev. John C. and Alice, Dec. 19, 1836.  
 Stephen, s. George and Mary, Nov. 16, 1687.  
 Stephen, s. Truman and Judeth, Feb. 18, 1728.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Mary, May 20, 1746.  
 Steven, s. Georg, Sept. 19, 1679.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 4, 1722.  
 Susanna, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 4, 1755.  
 Tabitha, d. Lt. James and Mary, June 20, 1696.  
 Tappan, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 4, 1749.  
 Trueman, s. Capt. Hugh and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1705.  
 Truman, s. Joshua, bp. June 17, 1744. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. Edmund and Mary, Sept. 17, 1751.  
 —, s. Truman and Judeth, Sept. 8, 1731.  
 —, s. Joshua and Myrtha, Apr. 12, 1735.  
 —, ch. [faded] and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1752.

**MARQUAND**, Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 7.  
 Elisabeth, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1748.  
 [Mary. c. c. and c. r. 3.], d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 26, 1740.  
 Mehale, d. Capt. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 Michal, d. *sic*. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1744.  
 Rebecca, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1746.

**MARRET**, James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1702.

**MARSH**, Ann Maria, d. William and Mary, Mar. 4, 1838.  
 Benjamin, s. George W. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1842.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1807.  
 Charles Carrol, s. William and Mary, June 7, 1836.  
 Clarence Irvine, s. William and Mary, Jan. 5, 1843.  
 Ellen B., d. John and Elizabeth, July 31, 1834.  
 Emily Ann, d. George W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1844.  
 Frances Angela, s. William and Mary, Mar. 28, 1845.  
 Francis F., s. Frederic, mariner, and Olive Jane, July 25, 1847.  
 Frederick, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 13, 1811.  
 Frederick Augustus, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1842.

MARSH, George Warren, s. William and Mary, Aug. 20, 1834.  
 George Washington, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1813.  
 Harriet Bradbury, d. Frederic, mariner, and Jane, Oct. 14, 1849.  
 Horace William, s. George W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1837.  
 John Jaques, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1815.  
 Laforace Alphonso, s. William and Mary, Mar. 16, 1841.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1845.  
 Mary Noyes, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1818.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1790.  
 William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1809.  
 William Frederic, s. William and Mary, Oct. 2, 1832.

MARSHALL, Charles W., s. John H., shoemaker, and Almira D., Dec. 11, 1849.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund, Oct. 15, 1677.  
 Elizabeth P., d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1813.  
 Ruth, d. Peter and Abigaell, Dec. 31, 1690.  
 Thomas, s. Peter and Abigaell, July 1, 1689.

MARTIN (see also Martine), Benjamin, s. twin, Sarah, "the father dead," bp. Oct. 10, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Charles Hackett, s. Jonathan and Priscilla C., Oct. 29, 1828.  
 Charlotte, d. Oliver, bp. June 18, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Daniel Low, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 12, 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Dec. 30, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1787.  
 Jacob Brown, s. Jonathan and Priscilla C., Jan. 21, 1833.  
 John, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 13, 1781.  
 Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1733.  
 Jonathan Carlton, s. Jonathan and Priscilla C., Apr. 23, 1827.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Sarah, "the father dead," bp. Oct. 10, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Kezia, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1761. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabel, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1790.  
 Oliver, s. Jonathan, deceased, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. July 21, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Polly, d. Richard [deceased in 1786. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 18, 1785.  
 Richard, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 13, 1758.  
 Richard, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. c. r. 1.  
 Richard, s. Oliver, bp. Dec. 22, 1799. c. r. 1.  
 Sally Knight, d. Oliver, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. c. r. 1.

**MARTINE** (see also Martin), Richard, s. Richard, Jan. 8, 1674.

**MASE** (see also Mace), Bernerd, s. Abraham and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1738.

Isaac, s. Daniel and Priscila, Feb. 8, 1735.

[Mary. c. c.], d. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 2[torn], 1734.

**MASON**, John, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. c. r. 5.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 20, 1744. c. r. 4.

Philip P., s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1824.

Robert, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1820.

**MASTON**, Thomas, s. Nathan, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

**MATHEW** (see also Mathews), Judith, d. Hugh and Mary, Apr. ult. 1689.

**MATHEWS** (see also Mathew, Mathies, Mathus), Hugh, s. Hugh and Mary, May 15, 1691.

—, d. Hugh, July 18, 1685.

**MATHIES** (see also Mathews), Hugh, s. Hugh and Mary, May 19, 1696.

Joana, d. Hugh and Mary, Apr. 19, 1690.

**MATHUS** (see also Mathews), John, s. Hugh and Mary, Feb. 26, 1687-8.

**MAYLEY** (see also Maley), Samuel Pettingoll, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 21, 1778.

**MAYO**, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1693.

Sarah, d. Jo[seph. cr. r. and S. dup.], July 9, 1679.

Thomasin, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1689.

**MEAD**, Sarah, d. William, bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.

**MELVIN**, John, s. Patrick and Mary, of Cheshire, N. H., bp. June 7, 1750. c. r. 7.

**MEREK** (see also Merrick), Moses, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 27, 1744.

Moses, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1747.

**MEREL** (see also Merrill), Elizabeth [Merel erroneously made into Mooers in later handwriting], d. Abraham, Apr. 26, 1669.

**MERIL** (see also Merrill), Abraham, s. twin, Jonathan and Mary, May 29, 1707.

Nathaniell, s. twin, Jonathan and Mary, May 29, 1707.

—, d. Nathan and Ednah, May 4, 1769.

**MERREK** (see also Merrick), Anne, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1746.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1745.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1744.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 22, 1704.

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), Abell, s. Nathanyell, Feb. 20, 1643.

**MERRICK** (see also Merek, Merrek, Mireck, Mirick, Miricke, Mirrack, Mirrick, Mirricke, Myric), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1740. c. r. 2.

Anne, d. Timothy and Mary, June 24, 1703.

Anne, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Feb. 8, 1783.

Ezra, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 3, 1697. [Mar. 30. S. dup.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, June 22, 1773.

Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, Jan. 26, 1771.

Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, July 14, 1701.

Moses Jilings, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 9, 1773. c. r. 1.

Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1740. c. r. 2.

Timothy, s. James, Sept. 28, 1666.

—, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. —, 1747. c. r. 2.

—, d. Joseph and Judith, Sept. [torn], 1775.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Ann, d. Joseph and Ann, Nov. 27, 1708.

Benajah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1769.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, July 12, 1709.

Elijah, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. c. r. 7.



- MERRIL, Enoch, s. Benja[*min*], bp. May 27, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. c. r. 8.  
 Ester, d. Peter and Priscilla, Mar. 17, 1749.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1750. [1749-50.  
     c. r. 3.]  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. —, 1796. c. r. 5.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Priscilla, —, 1752.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1707.  
 James, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 25, 1750.  
 Jemima, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Jemimah, d. Jonathan and Ruth Sawyer, singlewoman, Mar.  
     14, 1705.  
 John, s. John and Anne, Apr. 14, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Stevens and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, July 15, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 10, 1770.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, Sept. 14, 1706.  
 Martha, d. twin, Daniell, Sept. 9, 1683. [Sept. 3. ct. r. and S.  
     dup.]  
 Mary, d. Abel, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Abel and Anne, Apr. 8, 1751.  
 Mercy, d. Jos[eph], bp. at Exeter, Dec. 28, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Molly, d. Henry and Priscilla, bp. June 2, 1751. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. twin, Daniell, Sept. 9, 1683. [Sept. 3. ct. r. and S.  
     dup.]  
 Nabbe, d. Benja[*min*], bp. July 5, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Ednah, Mar. 5, 1765.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 2, 1733. c. r. 7.  
 Priscilla, d. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1709.  
 Priscilla, d. Peter and Priscilla, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. c. r. 7.  
 Priscilla, d. Henry, bp. Jan. 27, 1754. c. r. 2.  
 Ruth, d. John and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 9, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. May 3, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1752. c. r. 7.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1752.  
 Stephen, s. Nathan and Hannah, June 6, 1711.  
 Susana, d. Jona[*than*] and Mary, Sept. 8, 1758.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, Dec. 6, 1681.  
 Thomas, s. Abell and Anne, June 20, 1736.  
 Tho[*ma*]s, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. c. r. 7.  
 —, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 31, 1718. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. Nathan and Ednah, Apr. 10, 1767.

**MERRILL** (see also Merel, Meril, Merrell, Merrill, Mirril),

- Abel, s. Abell and Abigael, Mar. 20, 1697-8.  
 Abel, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1731.  
 Abel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1747. c. r. 4.  
 Abel, s. John, jr. and Ruth, July 4, 1752.  
 Abell, s. Abel, Dec. 28, 1671.  
 Abell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1742[-3. c. r. 3].  
 Abigael, d. Abell and Abigael, Jan. 22, 1699-1700.  
 Abigael, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigael [Mary. S. dup.], May 5, 1701.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Esther, Oct. 29, 1698.  
 Abigail, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1712.  
 Abigail, d. Abil, jr. and Ruth, July 4, 1725.  
 Abigail, d. Peter and Priscila, Nov. 26, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1747.  
 Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. Henry, jr. and Rebekah, June 26, 1776.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, May 23, 1787.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1809.  
 Abigal, d. [Abraham. ct. r. and S. dup.], Aug. 13, 1665.  
 Abil, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1743.  
 Abil, s. Samuel, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 7, 1747.  
 Abill, s. Abill, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1722.  
 Abner, s. Enoch and Temperance, Apr. 21, 1791.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigael, Aug. 23, 1698.  
 Abraham, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1723.  
 Alexander Baker, s. Capt. Jacob and Esther, Feb. 21, 1826.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1730.  
 Ann, d. Abel and Ann, June 10, 1740.  
 Anna, d. Stevens and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1756.  
 Anna, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1813.  
 Anne, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1734.  
 Anne, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 10, 1773.  
 Annis, d. Peter and Priscilla, June 13, 1751.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, July 15, 1812.  
 Barnard, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 10, 1760.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Esther, Apr. 30, 1708.  
 Benjamin, s. David and Mary, Apr. 3, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Anne, Feb. 22, 1727.  
 [Benjamin. c. c.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1740.  
 Benjamin, s. Enoch and Temperance, Dec. 11, 1781.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1810.  
 Benjamin Morse, s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 12, 1821.

- MERRILL, Betse, d. Nathan and Ednah, Oct. 10, 1781.  
Betsy Carpenter, d. Capt. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 24, 1813.  
Bette, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1743.  
Betty, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1742.  
Caleb, s. Abel, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1741.  
Caraline, d. William and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1804.  
Caroline, d. Nathan and Mary, May 22, 1805.  
Catharine, d. Juba and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1778.  
Charles, s. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 21, 1811.  
Charles W., s. Ezra P. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1829.  
Christopher, s. Abel and Ann, Oct. 30, 1755.  
Clarise, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 7, 1798.  
Danel, s. Danel, Mar. 15, 1671. ct. r.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Apr. 3, 1696.  
Daniel, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 3, 1722.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1731.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1749.  
Daniell, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 20, 1642.  
David, s. Abraham, Feb. 20, 1677.  
David, s. David and Mary, May 1, 1708.  
[David. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1735.  
Deleverance, d. John and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1716.  
Dorothy, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 12, 1758.  
Dorothy, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 24, 1759.  
Ebenezer Sumner, s. Capt. Jacob, jr. and Esther, Jan. 5, 1820.  
Edmund, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 28, 1715.  
Edmund, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 7, 1742.  
Ednah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1765.  
Elbridge, s. Capt. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815.  
Eleanor, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 5, 1757.  
Elias, s. Joseph and Anne, Nov. 13, 1717.  
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, May 2, 1705.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Deborah, May 4, 1714.  
Elisabeth, d. Roger and Mary, Oct. 30, 1739.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 22, 1745.  
Elisabeth, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 10, 1756.  
Eliza, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 11, 1803.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, at Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1774.  
Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Temperance, Mar. 23, 1796.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, July 3, 1809.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr. and Esther, Mar. 28, 1811.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 1, 1812.

- MERRILL, Enoch, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 19, 1712.  
Enoch, s. Daniel and Esther, Dec. 29, 1712.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, —, 1753. c. c.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Temperance, Jan. 21, 1784.  
Enoch, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 22, 1795.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 10, 1824.  
Esther, d. Abel, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1729.  
Esther Sumner, d. Jacob, jr. and Esther, Mar. 30, 1815.  
Eunice, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 21, 1763.  
Ezekiel, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. [faded], 1731.  
Ezekiel, s. Rogers and Mary, Dec. 9, 1748.  
George, s. Capt. Orlando B. and Sally, Aug. 10, 1803.  
George Henry, s. Moses and Sally, May 15, 1826.  
George Thomas, s. Thomas, 3d and Harriet, May 20, 1841.  
Gorham P., s. Thomas and Caroline, Sept. 25, 1830.  
Hanah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1692.  
Hanah, d. Peter and Mary, Feb. 14, 1729.  
[Hannah. cr. r. and S. dup.], d. Abraham, Jan. 9, 1670.  
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, July 12, 1672.  
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hanah, July 7, 1700.  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Anne, May 19, 1726.  
Hannah, d. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1732.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1732.  
Hannah, d. Roger and Mary, July 9, 1733.  
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1745.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 19, 1747.  
Hannah, d. John, 3d and Anne, Dec. 13, 1751.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 18, 1755.  
Hannah, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Sept. 27, 1765.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, at Newburyport, Mar. 20, 1771.  
Hannah, d. Nathan and Ednah, Jan. 10, 1786.  
Hannah, d. Enoch and Temperance, July 24, 1793.  
Hannah, d. Capt. Orlando B. and Hannah, May 8, 1800.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, butcher, and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1847.  
Hannah A., d. Ezra P. and Sally, Nov. 19, 1834.  
Hannah Brown, d. Capt. Jacob and Esther, Jan. 16, 1828.  
Hardy, s. Henry, jr. and Rebecah, Oct. 18, 1774.  
Harriet, d. Thomas, 3d and Harriet, July 3, 1836.  
Harriet, d. Thomas and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1836.  
Henry, s. John and Deborah, June 27, 1719.  
Henry, s. Henry and Pricilla, Oct. 4, 1751.  
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1778.  
Humphery, s. James and Mary, Jan. 18, 1717.

MERRILL, Israel, s. James and Mary, July 27, 1715.  
Jacob, s. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1710.  
Jacob, s. Peter and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1754.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 27, 1785.  
Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 16, 1809.  
Jacob Bowden, s. Jacob, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 22, 1827.  
James, s. Abell and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1688-9.  
James, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1707.  
James, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Nov. 3, 1744.  
James, s. Nathan and Mary, July 2, 1801.  
[Joanna. c. c.], d. Nathaniel, Oct. 14, 1670.  
John, s. Nathaniell, Feb. 16, 1662.  
John, s. Abraham, Oct. 15, 1673.  
John, s. Daniell, Oct. 7, 1674.  
John, s. Nathan and Hanah, Nov. 30, 1701.  
John, s. Abel and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1706.  
John, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1717.  
John, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1724.  
John, s. John, jr. and Anne, Jan. 3, 1729.  
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1732.  
John, s. Abel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1737.  
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1741.  
John, s. Nathan and Dorothy, June 14, 1742.  
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1743.  
John, s. Roger and Mary, Apr. 3, 1750.  
John, s. twin, Moses, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1760. c. r. 3.  
John, s. Abel, 3d and Anna, Nov. 15, 1776.  
John, s. Henry, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 24, 1780.  
John, s. Annis and Lydia, May 7, 1786.  
John, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 26, 1789.  
John, s. Orlando B. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1793.  
John, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 20, 1802.  
John, s. Capt. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1821.  
John Annis, s. Jacob, jr. and Esther, Apr. 28, 1823.  
John C., s. Luther and Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 10, 1842.  
Jonathan, s. Abraham, Jan. 19, 1675.  
Jonathan, s. Abel, jr. and Ruth, June 23, 1733.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 17, 1738.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1763.  
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Ednah, May 13, 1771.  
Joseph, s. Abell, July 12, 1681.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and Esther, May 28, 1694.  
Joseph, s. Nathan, jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 17, 1739.  
Joseph, s. Roger and Mary, July 10, 1751.

MERRILL, Joseph, s. twin, Moses, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1760. c. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Temperance, Dec. 18, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1807.  
 Joseph Annis, s. Annis and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1784.  
 Joseph Sumner, s. Capt. Jacob and Esther, Mar. 7, 1831.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1725.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 30, 1726.  
 Joshua, s. Abel, jr. and Ruth, May 27, 1739.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1753. c. c.  
 Joshua, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 16, 1756. c. R. 3.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 Josiah, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1721.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel and Ester, Mar. 17, 1701.  
 Judeth, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1728.  
 Judith, d. Enoch and Temperance, Feb. 18, 1786.  
 Liphe, s. David and Mary, Oct. 7, 1717.  
 Louis, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 31, 1778.  
 Louisa, d. Capt. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 21, 1815.  
 Luther, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1816.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1713.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1740.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1750.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 28, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Mary, June 2, 1776.  
 Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1805.  
 Lydia Emery, d. Abel and Anna, Apr. 4, 1801.  
 Maria Statira, d. Jacob, Feb. 12, 1844.  
 Mark, s. Juba and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1780.  
 Martha, d. Abel and Abigael, Dec. 3, 1704.  
 Martha, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1739.  
 Martha Ann, d. Capt. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 27, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Abra[ham], July 5, 1667.  
 Mary, d. Abraham [Jan. S. dup.] 16, 1671.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1675.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 13, 1692-3.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 17, 1704.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, May 9, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1726.  
 [Mary. c. c.], d. Roger and Mary, Mar. 31, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Roger and Mary, Mar. 27, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 6, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Ednah, Aug. 19, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Temperance, Jan. 31, 1779.

- MERRILL, Mary, d. Henry, jr. and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1789.  
 Mary Abigail, d. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 6, 1828.  
 Mary Ann, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1803.  
 Mary Ann, d. Capt. Orlando B. and Sally, June 24, 1806.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Charles N., May 18, 1844.  
 Mary S., d. James and Elizabeth, May 5, 1808.  
 Molly, d. Henry and Priscilla, July 14, 1749.  
 Molly, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 29, 1760.  
 Molly, d. Daniel, jr. and Molly, June 1, 1762.  
 Molly, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 20, 1764.  
 Moses, s. David and Mary, Feb. 17, 1714.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Esther, Apr. 5, 1719.  
 Moses, s. Nathan and Dorothy, June 9, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, July 5, 1758.  
 Moses, s. Nathan and Ednah, Jan. 12, 1774.  
 Moses, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1775.  
 Moses, s. Jacob and Mary, July 12, 1792.  
 Moses, s. Capt. Orlando B. and Hannah, May 23, 1798.  
 Moses, s. Enoch and Temperance, July 8, 1799.  
 Nancy, d. Nathan and Mary, July 1, 1807.  
 Nanne, d. Daniel, jr. and Molly, Jan. 20, 1767.  
 Nathan, s. Abel, Apr. 3, 1676.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 1, 1706.  
 [Nathan. c. c.], s. Nathan, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. [torn],  
 1734.  
 Nathan, s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 6, 1761.  
 Nathan, s. Abel and Anna, Apr. 3, 1781.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, July 8, 1799.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abell, Feb. 6, 1683.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1712.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Deborah, May 6, 1724.  
 Nathaniel, s. Peter and Sarah, June 25, 1727.  
 Nathaniel, s. Roger and Mary, Apr. 13, 1732.  
 [Nathaniel. c. r. 3.], s. Abel and Sarah, Apr. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Nathaniell, s. John [Nathaniel. ct. r. and S. dup.] and Lucy,  
 July 26, 1687.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1688.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Abel, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. c. r. 4.  
 Olive, d. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 23, 1803.  
 Paul, s. Henry, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 25, 1782.  
 [Peeter. ct. r.], s. Nathaniell, [Aug. 30, 1667. ct. r.; Aug. 20.  
 S. dup.].  
 Penson, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 23, 1805.

- MERRILL, Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 10, 1695-6.  
Peter, s. Daniel and Esther, Apr. 8, 1703.  
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1718.  
Peter, s. Peter and Priscilla, Nov. 11, 1739.  
Peter, s. John, 3d and Ann, Jan. 28, 1747.  
Peter, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 1, 1779.  
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 23, 1780.  
Pricilla, d. Henry and Pricilla, Jan. 22, 1754.  
Priscilla, d. Roger and Mary, Aug. 31, 1746.  
Priscilla, d. Abell and Priscilla, July 13, 1686.  
Priscilla, d. Nathan and Hanah, Oct. 16, 1703. [Oct. 28. S.  
dup.]  
Priscilla, d. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1722.  
Priscilla, d. Roger and Mary, Jan. 7, 1741.  
Priscilla, d. Peter and Priscila, Apr. 24, 1743.  
Priscilla, d. Roger, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. c. r. 4.  
Prudence, d. Abraham, Oct. 1, 1683.  
Rebecca, d. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1720.  
Rebeckah, d. Henry, jr. and Rebeckah, May 5, 1791.  
Rhoda, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Sept. 27, 1765.  
Rhode, d. Joseph, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Richard, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 10, 1718.  
Richard, s. Nathan, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1732.  
Roger, s. Nathaniel and Hanah, Mar. 10, 1713.  
Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Feb. 7, 1742.  
Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Aug. 20, 1745.  
Roger, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1761.  
Roger, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, June 2, 1774.  
Ruth, d. Daniell, Feb. 7, 1680.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 4, 1720.  
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1736.  
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1737.  
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Thomasin, Mar. 20, 1745.  
Ruth, d. Abel, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. c. r. 4.  
Sally, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 23, 1782.  
Sally, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1821.  
Samuel, s. Abell and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1695.  
Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 11, 1744.  
Samuel, s. Henry, jr. and Rebeckah, Mar. 1, 1786.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 13, 1805.  
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1818.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Ruth, Mar. 14, 1724.  
Sara, d. Daniel, Oct. 15, 1677.  
Sara, d. Abraham, Oct. 9, 1679.



- MERRILL, Sarah, d. Nathaniel [and Sarah. S. dup.], Oct. 26, 1694.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Esther, Sept. 12, 1705.
- Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1721.
- Sarah, d. Abil, jr. and Ruth, May 7, 1727.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1729.
- Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1734.
- [Sarah. c. c.], d. James and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1735.
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1739.
- Sarah, d. Stevens and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
- Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Molly, Aug. 27, 1760.
- Sarah, d. Henry and Pricilla, Mar. 11, 1765.
- Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 9, 1768.
- Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, May 30, 1774.
- Sarah, d. Nathan and Ednah, Apr. [torn], 1776.
- Sarah, d. Nathan, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1790.
- Sarah, d. Dea. Abel and Anna, June 13, 1795.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 29, 1816.
- Sarah E., d. William and Betsy, Apr. 27, 1827.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Enoch P. and Sally, Feb. 27, 1832.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Caroline, June 5, 1833.
- Sarah Palmer, d. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 30, 1810.
- Sarah Strong, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1812.
- Seth, s. Petor and Priscilla, June 24, 1745.
- Seusanah, d. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 1, 1715.
- Spence [Spencer. c. R. 9.], s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1747.
- Stephen, s. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1688.
- Stephen, s. David and Mary, Feb. 24, 1709.
- Stephen, s. Abel, jr. and Ruth, June 10, 1731.
- [Ste. c. c.]phen, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. [faded], 1736.
- Stephen, s. Henry and Precilla, Aug. 22, 1757.
- Susan, d. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 19, 1819.
- Susan Knapp, d. adopted, Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. R. 5.
- Susanna, d. Abel [Abraham. S. dup.], Nov. 14, 1673.
- Susanna, d. Daniel, jr. and Molly, Apr. 26, 1764.
- Susanna, d. Abel, 3d and Anna, Nov. 17, 1778.
- Temperance, d. Enoch and Temperance, Aug. 7, 1789.
- Thomas, s. Abell, Jan. 1, 1678.
- Thomas, s. Abel and Abigail, July 29, 1702.
- Thomas, s. Daniel and Esther, June 24, 1710.

**MERRILL**, Thomas, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 24, 1745.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 4, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Nathan and Ednah, Aug. 8, 1783.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 2, 1807.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Olive, Feb. 25, 1808.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 30, 1811.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, May 19, 1814.  
 Warren, s. Jacob, jr. and Dorothy, June 26, 1825.  
 William, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1731.  
 William, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1740.  
 William, s. Nathan and Ednah, Feb. 21, 1779.  
 William, s. Henry and Rebeckah, Sept. 6, 1794.  
 William, s. Capt. Orlando B. and Hannah, May 29, 1796.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 19, 1800.  
 William C., s. William and Betsy, Feb. 11, 1808.  
 William Currier, s. Jacob, jr. and Dorothy, May 19, 1822.  
 William Henry, s. Capt. Jacob, jr. and Esther, May 27, 1817.  
 William Stanwood, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1803.  
 Willis Gray, s. William T. and Lavinia, Feb. 2, 1848.  
 —, dna, d. Roger and Mary, Feb. [torn], 1735.  
 —, d. Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1669.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. c. r. 3.  
 —, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1735.  
 —, ch. [Peter and Priscilla. c. c.], Mar. 26, 1735.  
 —, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, June 29, 1735.  
 —, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1735.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Sept. —, 1747. c. r. 4.  
 —, s. Nathan and Ednah, Jan. 15, 1763.  
 —ah, d. Enoch and Temperance, Mar. 5, 1780.

**MERRITT**, see Marret.

**MICHIL** (see also Mitchell), Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 17, 1730.  
 Martha, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, July 17, 1726.

**MICHILL** (see also Mitchell), John, s. William, May 21, 1651.  
 Theoder, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1727.  
 William, s. William, Mar. 1, 1652. [1653. S. dup.]

**MIGHELL** (see also Mighill), Nathaniell, ch. —, of Oyster River, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. c. r. 1.

Nicolas, s. —, of Oyster River, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. c. r. 1.

Sam[ue]ll, s. —, of Oyster River, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. c. r. 1.

**MIGHILL** (see also Mighell, Mihill), Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1740.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1742.

Priscill, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, July 28, 1747.

Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1738.

**MIHILL** (see also Mighill), Mary, d. John, June 2, 1668.

**MILLARD**, Ellizabeth [Millward. S. dup], d. Thomas [1644. S. dup].

**MILLER**, —, d. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1678.

Francis, s. John, shipwright, and Mary, Sept. 12, 1847.

Hannah J., d. William and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1809.

**MILLWARD**, Ann [Millnard. S. dup.], d. Tho[mas], Nov. 1, 1642.

**MILTIMORE**, Mary Ann Elspat, d. James and Ann, bp. Aug. 19, 1827. c. r. 10.

**MILTON**, John, s. John and Hannah, July 7, 1803.

**MINAH**, James, s. Norton and Mary, Feb. 14, 1786.

John, s. Norton and Mary, at Canterbury, N. H., Mar. 22, 1768.

Joseph, s. Norton and Mary, Dec. 24, 1779.

Leadington, s. Norton and Mary, Dec. 24, 1780.

Stephen, s. Norton and Mary, Feb. 28, 1777.

Timothy, s. Norton and Mary, at Newburyport, Sept. 16, 1771.

William, s. Norton and Mary, Feb. 21, 1782.

**MINGO**, Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1697.

Thomas, s. Robert and Elisabeth, June 2, 1689.

**MIRECK** (see also Merrick), Abigail, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1737.

MIRECK, Andrew, s. William and Elisabeth, May 3, 1731.  
Anne, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 2, 1742.  
Jacob, s. Timothy and Mary, May 30, 1707.  
[Jacob. c. r. 3.], s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1740.  
Joseph, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 17, 1709.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, June 6, 1790.  
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 8, 1740.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 20, 1736.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 17, 1742.

**MIRICK** (see also Merrick), Abigael, d. Timothy and Mary,  
Nov. 26, 1698.

Abigal, d. James, Sept. 15, 1658.  
Eliphalet, s. Jacob and Mary, July 6, 1792.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, May 23, 1786.  
James, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 5, 1794.  
John, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1686.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, June 6, 1790.  
Moses, s. Jacob and Mary, May 31, 1788.  
Samuel, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1785.

**MIRICKE** (see also Merrick), Hanna, d. James, Feb. 6, 1656.

**MIRRACK** (see also Merrick), Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia,  
bp. Apr. 29, 1750. c. r. 7.

**MIRRICK** (see also Merrick), Benjamin, s. James, jr., Apr.  
16, 1683.

Isaac, s. James, Jan. 6, 1664.  
Jacob, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 23, 1755.  
James, s. James, July 16, 1684.  
Joseph, s. James, Apr. 27, 1661.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 27, 1737.  
Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 12, 1749.  
William, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 31, 1708.

**MIRRICKE** (see also Merrick), Susanna, d. James, Aug.  
20, 1670.

**MIRRIL** (see also Merrill), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 8,  
1664.

—, ch. Abram [Abraham. S. dup.], Sept. 28 [Sept. 20,  
1672. S. dup.].

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Mary, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. c. r. 9.

Stephen, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1754.

William, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 4, 1734. c. r. 7.

William, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. c. r. 1.

—, s. John and Elis[abeth], bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 7.

**MITCHELL** (see also Michil, Michill, Mitchel, Mitchil, Mitchill, Mytchall), Anna, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. c. r. 3.

Bette, d. Joshua and Esther, Jan. 20, 1744.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Ester, Apr. 14, 1751.

Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. c. r. 3.

Esther, d. Joshua and Esther, Apr. 4, 1739.

Jane, d. Hugh, bp. May 3, 1730. c. r. 3.

Joanna, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 2, 1734-5. c. r. 3.

Joanna, d. Joshua and Esther, July 10, 1749.

Joseph, s. Robert and Anna, July 3, 1755.

Joshua, s. Robert and Anna, Sept. 24, 1750.

Martha, d. Robert and Anna, Sept. 5, 1747.

Mary, d. Stephen and Katharine, May 2, 1774.

Moses, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. c. r. 3.

Nanne, d. Joshua and Ester, Apr. 4, 1755.

Nathaniel, s. Robert and Anna [bp. Feb. 18. c. r. 9.], 1753. c. c.

Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. c. r. 3.

Robert, s. Joshua and Allice, June 2, 1757.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Esther, Sept. 2, 1737.

William, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1738.

**MITCHIL** (see also Mitchell), John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1732.

John, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 23, 1733.

**MITCHILL** (see also Mitchell), Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], Mar. 15, 1655.

Hanah, d. John, Apr. 12, 1682.

Hannah, d. John, Apr. 12, 1681.

John, s. John, June 17, 1685.

[Mary. S. dup.], d. [William. S. dup.], Aug. 21, 1649. [Aug. 31. S. dup.]

Sara [Mary. S. dup. and c. r. 1.], d. John, Sept. 28, 1682.

Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Apr. 10, 1689. [Apr. 18. ct. r.]

**MOER** (see also Moores), Sara, d. Mathew, Dec. 15, 1663.

**MOERS** (see also Moores), Ammiruhamah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 17, 1730.

Anne, d. Edmund [jr. S. dup.] and Judith, Dec. 16, 1704.

Dorothy, d. Lt. Jonathan and Constane, Dec. 18, 1690.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1693.

Edmund, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 24, 1723.

Eunice, d. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1720.

Mark, s. Edmund and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1688-9. [Feb. 8. CT. R.]

Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, July 24, 1714.

Martha, d. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1691. CT. R.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1704.

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1745.

Peter, s. Peter and Mary, May 5, 1729.

Samuell, s. Jonathan and Constance, Feb. 20, 1685-6.

Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, July 18, 1717.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, June 5, 1742.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Constance, Nov. 6, 1688.

William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1743.

**MOJOR** (see also Mager), Hanna, d. George, May 18, 1673.

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Batt, s. William and Abigaell, July 4, 1688.

Jonathan, s. William and Abigaell, Sept. 7, 1692.

Joseph, s. William and Abigaell, Nov. 25, 1694.

Lydia, d. Batt and Hannah, of Amesbury, bp. Nov. 1, 1724.  
C. R. 7.

Margeret, d. William and Abigaell, —, 1701.

Margerett, d. William and Abigaell, Feb. 21, 1698-9.

Sarah, d. William and Abigaell, July 4, 1701.

Stephen, s. William and Abigaell, Feb. 14, 1696-7.

**MONTGOMERY**, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 26, 1758.

Judith, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1749.

Katherine, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1747.

Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1754.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1755.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1753. C. C.

Moodey, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 28, 1745.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1751.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1743.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abigail, d. Cutting and Judeth, Feb. 26, 1696.

Abigail, d. Rev. Joshua and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1733.

Abigail, d. Dea. Samuel, bp. May 7, 1735. c. r. 5.

Abigel, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 30, 1703.

Abner, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1744.

Ann, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 11, 1743. c. r. 3.

[Anna. c. c.], d. William and Anna, July [torn], 1736.

Annah, d. Benjamin and Annah, Jan. —, 1736.

Anne, d. Ezra and Martha, Feb. 20, 1725.

Apphia, d. John and Hanah, June 23, 1693.

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, June —, 1708.

Benjamin, s. Lt. Caleb and Ruth, July 1, 1708.

Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. c. r. 3.

Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 23, 1743. c. r. 4.

Caleb, s. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 10, 1696-7.

Caleb, s. Lt. Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1705.

Caleb, s. Caleb, 3d and Elisabeth, July 29, 1732.

Cutting, s. Cutting and Judeth, July 10, 1710.

Daniel, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 27, 1723.

Daniel, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, June 22, 1730.

David, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. [torn], 1735.

Eben, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1745.

Edmund, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 23, 1708.

Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Martha, Dec. 18, 1726.

Elisabeth, d. Caleb, 3d and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1729.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].

Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 17, 1741-2. c. r. 3.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 4, 1698.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1701.

[Elizabeth. c. c.], d. Caleb, jr. and Elisabeth, May 9, 1735.

Elizabeth, d. Caleb, bp. July 10, 1757. c. r. 2.

Enoch, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 12, 1713.

Ezra, s. Thomas and Judeth, Apr. 11, 1693.

Ezra, s. Ezra and Martha, Jan. 29, 1720.

[Ezra. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Oliver and Martha, Oct. [torn], 1735.

Eunice, d. Moses and Rebeccah, Sept. 6, 1740.

Eunice, d. Caleb and Tabitha, July 18, 1746.

Hanah, d. Cutting and Judith, Mar. 16, 1698-99.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1729.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1730.

Hannah, d. Caleb, 3d and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1739.

Hannah, d. Cutting, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 9, 1741. [1740-41. c. r. 3.]

- MOODEY, Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1763.  
 Humphery, s. Cutting and Judeth, May 7, 1716.  
 Humphery, s. Benjamin and Annah, Apr. 19, 1738.  
 Jane, d. Ezra and Martha, Mar. 16, 1723.  
 Jane, d. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 27, 1733.  
 Jemima, d. Oliver and Martha, Nov. 15, 1724.  
 Joanna, d. Edmund, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 1, 1663.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1703.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1704.  
 John, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 10, 1705.  
 John, s. Oliver, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Cutting and Judith, Apr. 26, 1701.  
 Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 11, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. July 27, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 15, 1700.  
 Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 25, 1728.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen, bp. June 8, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Joshua, s. Caleb, 3d and Elisabeth, July 22, 1737.  
 Joshua, s. Caleb, jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1761. c. r. 2.  
 Judeth, d. Caleb, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1691.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, Aug. 6, 1699.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, May 13, 1734.  
 Judeth, d. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Mar. [torn], 1736.  
 Judeth, d. William and Judeth, Apr. 3, 1744.  
 Judith, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 26, 1705.  
 Judith, d. Cutting and Judith, Dec. 29, 1705.  
 Judith, d. Ezra and Marthah, Dec. 14, 1718.  
 Judith, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 30, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 Lydia, d. Cutting and Judeth, Feb. 22, 1707.  
 Lydia, d. Cutting [jr. c. r. 3.] and Martha, Sept. 6, 1743.  
 Mark, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, June 6, 1697.  
 Mary, d. Cutting and Judeth, Aug. 2, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Corp. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, at the Isles of Shoals, Dec.  
 2, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Jan. 19, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Oliver and Martha, Nov. 21, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Cutting, jr. and Martha, Aug. 26, 1745.  
 Mehetttable, d. W[illia]m and Mehittable, Feb. 15, 1690-91.



MOODEY, Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4. c. r. 5.  
 Michael, s. Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1734-5. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Judeth, July 20, 1708.  
 Moses, s. Cutting and Judeth, Aug. 7, 1711.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Judeth, May 2, 1712.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1745.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. [torn], 1731.  
 Nathan, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 21, 1747-8. c. r. 3.  
 Oliver, s. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 7, 1701.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Martha, Oct. 16, 1728.  
 Parker, s. Ezra and Martha, Jan. 29, 1716.  
 Paul, s. Caleb and Tabitha, Mar. [torn], 1732.  
 Rebeca, d. William and Judeth, Mar. 25, 1742.  
 Rebecca, d. Corp. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1704.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1730.  
 Rebeccah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Rhoda, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Richard, s. John and Hannah, May 7, 1706.  
 Rooksby, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. c. r. 3.  
 Ruth, d. Oliver, bp. June 16, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Dec. [6. S. dup.; Nov. 6, 1671. ct. r.].  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1710.  
 Samuel, s. William and Anna, Oct. 5, 1731.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 20, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
 Samuell, s. Will[ia]m and Mehittable, Mar. 21, 1689.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 11, 1694-5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 7, 1696-7.  
 Sarah, d. Corp. Samuel and Sarah, June 7, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 21, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Samuell, bp. June 11, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 20, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 4, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Simeon, s. Dea. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Somerby, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1751.  
 Stephen, s. Caleb, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 11, 1703-4.  
 Thomas, s. Oliver, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. William and Anna, Aug. 23, 1737.  
 Thomas, s. twin, Oliver, bp. May 14, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Oliver, bp. May 29, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Moses, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. c. r. 3.

MOODEY, Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1702.  
 William, s. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 3, 1709.  
 William, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 14, 1728. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. William and Anna, Nov. 30, 1733.  
 William, s. Moses and Elisabeth [and grands. Thomas. c. r. 3.], Dec. [torn], 1736.  
 William, s. Daniel, bp. May 15, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 —, d. Cutting and Judeth, Nov. 25, 1713.  
 —, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. [torn], 1731.  
 —, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1742.

**MOODY** (see also Moodey), Abigail, d. Caleb and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1697-8.

Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 15, 1746. [1745-6. c. r. 3.]

Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1786.

Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1790.

Amos, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1739.

Amos, s. John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1770.

Amos, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1779.

Andrew Wiggin, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1816.

Ann, d. Enoch, bp. —, 1824. c. r. 5.

Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah [M. dup.], Sept. 14, 1846.

Ann Salome, d. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 9, 1834.

Anna, d. William and Abigail, June 17, 1779.

Anne, d. William, jr. and Judith, Feb. 16, 1755.

Anne, d. John and Miriam, July 9, 1757.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anna, Oct. 23, 1744.

Benjamin, s. twin, Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 11, 1777.

Betsey, d. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1810.

Caleb, s. Caleb, Sept. 9, 1666.

Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 4, 1765.

Caleb Cushing, s. William, jr. and Sarah, May 25, 1791.

Caroline, d. Samuel and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1817.

Charles, s. Capt. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 24, 1771.

Charles, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1791.

Charles, s. Charles and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1803.

Charles, s. William, jr. and Almira, Aug. 11, 1826.

Cutting, s. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1674.

Cutting, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1748.

Daniel, s. Caleb, Apr. 4, 1662.

Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1742.

- MOODY, Daniel, s. William and Abigail, June 20, 1774.  
 Daniel, s. Cutting and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1782.  
 Daniel Kent, s. Enoch and Anna, June 8, 1799.  
 Daniell, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1683.  
 David, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, Feb. 10, 1783.  
 David, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1787.  
 David, s. Sewall and Judith, Aug. 19, 1813.  
 Deborah, d. twin, Paul, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. c. r. 5.  
 Deborah, d. Paul and Mary, Sept. [torn], 1770.  
 Dolly Rousseau, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 20, 1843.  
 Dorothy, d. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Dorothy, d. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1769.  
 Dorothy Rose, d. twin, Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Ebenezar, s. William and Abigail, May 13, 1783.  
 Ebenezer, s. Cutting and Martha, July 29, 1748.  
 Ebenezer, a. John and Mirriam, July 9, 1754.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses and Elisabeth, June 22, 1757.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 7, 1791. c. r. 1.  
 Elisa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1797.  
 Elisabeth, d. Somerby, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Molley, June 27, 1799.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 8, 1771.  
 Elizabeth Titcomb, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1812.  
 Ellinor, d. Caleb and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1700.  
 Elsa, d. John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1765.  
 Enoch, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1754.  
 Enoch, s. Stephen, bp. May 11, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Enoch, s. Paul and Mary, July 21, 1772.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1784.  
 Esther, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, June 29, 1781.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1814.  
 Eunice, d. Enoch, bp. —, 1824. c. r. 5.  
 [Fr. c. c. and c. r. 3.]iend, s. Oliver and Martha, Feb. —, 1736. [bp. Feb. 13, 1736-7. c. r. 3.]  
 George, s. Sewell and Judith, Apr. 11, 1800.  
 Hanah, d. John [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1734.  
 Hanna, d. S[amuel. cr. r. and S. dup.], Jan. 4, 1669.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. Caleb and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1702.  
 Hannah, d. Dr. Samuel and Judith, Jan. 12, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. Cutting and Martha, June 22, 1749.  
 Hannah, d. William, jr. and Judeth, Aug. 12, 1750.

- Moody, Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July —, 1753. c. c.  
 [bp. July 22. c. r. 3.]
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1792.
- Hannah, d. Enoch, jr. and Salley, Apr. 25, 1802.
- Hannah Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 30, 1842.
- Hannah Sawyer, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1810.
- Hannah Sawyer, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1823.
- Harriet Longfellow, d. Sewall and Judith, Dec. 31, 1815.
- Harriet Newell, d. John, blacksmith, and Lucretia, Aug. 30, 1847.
- Henry Lord, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1821.
- Humphery, s. Cutting and Judeth, Feb. 20, 1714.
- Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Aug. 27, 1746.
- Jacob, s. John and Mirriam, Feb. 12, 1752.
- Jane, d. William, jr. and Judith, Aug. 14, 1758.
- Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 30, 1772.
- Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1777.
- [John. cr. r.; William. S. dup.], s. Sam[ue]l, June 20, 1663.
- John, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1740.
- John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1767.
- John, s. Cutting and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1777.
- John, s. Jacob, bp. May 25, 1788. c. r. 1.
- John, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1826.
- John Balch, s. Enoch and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1827.
- Joseph, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 3, 1776.
- Joseph, s. Caleb and Dorothy, Nov. 11, 1777. p. r. 20.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, May 13, 1781.
- Joseph Searle, s. Luther, bp. Jan. 5, 1834. c. r. 5.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, Nov. 3, 1671.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Sept. 11, 1759.
- Joshua, s. Cutting and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1773.
- Joshua, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1774.
- Judith, d. Caleb, Dec. 23, 1669.
- Judith, d. Caleb, Feb. 12, 1682.
- Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 6, 1720. c. r. 5.
- [Judi. c. c.]th [Judith. c. r. 3.], d. Oliver and Martha, Feb. 20, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].
- Judith, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1762.
- Judith Titcomb, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1819.
- Lidia, d. Samuel, Aug. 5, 1667.
- Lucy Ann, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1808.
- Lydia, d. wid. Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. c. r. 4.
- [Martha. c. r. 3.], d. Oliver and Martha, Aug. 27, 1732.
- Martha, d. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 29, 1738.

MOODY, Martha, d. Oliver and Martha, Oct. 25, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, Feb. 28, 1664.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, Oct. 23, 1678.  
 Mary, d. William, Aug. 30, 1685. [Aug. 13. S. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1695.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Rebecca [and grandd. Cutting. c. r. 3.],  
     Jan. 30, 1736.  
 Mary, d. William and Anna, Dec. 28, 1748.  
 Mary, d. William and Judeth, Nov. 30, 1752.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Oct. 29, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Somerby, bp. May 16, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1792.  
 Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Ens. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1835.  
 Mary Frances, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 26, 1840.  
 Mary Jane, d. Enoch and Anna, Aug. 3, 1801.  
 Mary Jewett, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1806.  
 Mary Little, d. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 30, 1841.  
 Mehetable, d. Paul and Mary, Oct. 12, 1766.  
 Molly, d. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1774.  
 Molly, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1776.  
 Moses, s. William, jr. and Judeth, July 17, 1748.  
 Moses, s. Benja[*min*] and Anna, Dec. 10, 1752.  
 Moses, s. Cutting and Hannah, June 19, 1780.  
 Moses Sergeant, s. Caleb, 3d and Dorothy, Mar. 20, 1757.  
 Nathan, s. Paul and Mary, Sept. 11, 1768.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 24, 1769.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Molly, May 10, 1805.  
 Nathaniel Warren, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1836.  
 Nicolas, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1757.  
 Olive Sophia, d. Samuel and Olive, Feb. 6, 1837.  
 Paul, s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. c. r. 5.  
 Paul, s. Dea. Samuel, jr. and Judith, Jan. 20, 1742.  
 Paul, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, May 21, 1779.  
 Paul, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1804.  
 Rebecca, d. David and Mary, July 15, 1763.  
 Rebeccah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 17, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 [Rich. c. c.]ard, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. [torn], 1735.  
 Robert Rose, s. twin, Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, d. Caleb and Ruth, — 16, 1693.  
 Ruth, d. Benja[*min*] and Anna, Jan. 13, 1747-8.  
 Salley, d. Enoch, jr. and Salley, Jan. 22, 1804.  
 Sally, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, June 22, 1776.

- MOODY, Sally, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1782.  
 Sally, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, July 14, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 3, 1765.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 11, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. Cutting and Hannah, July 17, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1789. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Molley, Mar. 8, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Salome, Nov. 19, 1807.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, June 10, 1833.  
 Samuell, s. Caleb, Jan. 4, 1675.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. c. r. 5.  
 Samuell, s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel Dean, s. Samuel and Olive, July 13, 1839.  
 Samucl Sewall, s. Sewall and Judith, July 7, 1809.  
 Sara, d. Samuell, Nov. 16, 1658.  
 Sara, d. Caleb, July 23, 1664.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Cutting [jr. c. r. 3.] and Dorathy, Apr. 26, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Nov. 17, 1742. [1741. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. William and Anna, Nov. 4, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver, jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. William, 4th and Jane, Aug. 31, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. William, jr. and Judith, Dec. 20, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 25, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1766. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. —, 1772. ("incorrect, should be Jan. 23.")  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Col. Samuel and Jane, Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. wid. Lydia, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. c. r. 4.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1795.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 10, 1835.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1805.  
 Sarah Lovejoy, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1827.  
 Sewall, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 8, 1774.  
 Silas, s. William and Anna, Apr. 28, 1742.  
 Silas, s. Samuel and Jane, Dec. —, 1775.  
 Sophronia Little, d. Enoch and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1824.  
 Stephen, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1767.  
 Thomas, s. Caleb, Oct. 21, 1668.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Jan. 13, 1761.

Moody, Thomas Hale, s. William and Abigail, June 26, 1781.  
 Thomas Mighall, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1801.  
 William, s. Samuel, July 22, 1661.  
 William, s. Caleb, Dec. 15, 1673.  
 William, s. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 9, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1744.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Judith, Jan. 27, 1757.  
 William, s. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, Mar. 12, 1781.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Sarah, May 24, 1793.  
 William Charles, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1815.  
 —, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, —, 1753. c. c.  
 —, d. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1773.  
 —, s. Cutting and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1775.  
 —, s. twin, Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 11, 1777.  
 —, ch. Luther, bp. Dec. —, 1830. c. r. 5.

**MOOERS** (see also Moores), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 20, 1724.

[Da. c. c.]niel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. —, 1734.  
 Jane, d. Ammi Ruhami and Jane, May 2, 1755.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 15, 1726.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 27, 1702.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1718.  
 [Jon. c. r. 1.]athan, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, Nov. 11, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 3, 1715.  
 Lydia, d. Ammi Ruhama, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1740. c. r. 5.  
 Mollee, d. Ammi Ruhammi and Jane, Nov. 24, 1751.  
 Parker, s. Mark, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1737.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 9, 1726.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 15, 1707.  
 —, ch. Ammi Ruhamah and Jane, —, 1753. c. c.

**MOOR** (see also Moores), Abraham, s. Rev. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1801.

Mary Ann, d. Rev. Abraham, bp. Aug. 13, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 16, 1800. c. r. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moores), Mary Bartlet, d. Stilman, bp. Apr. 7, 1831. c. r. 1.

William, s. Mathew, Feb. 12, 1666-7.

**MOORES** (see also Moer, Moers, Mooers, Moor, Moore, Moors, More, Mores), Edmund, s. Edmund, jr., Dec. 5, 1677.

Greenlief, s. Abner, bp. May 26, 1765. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Edmund, Apr. 2, 1661.

Hannah, d. Parker, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 5.

Jeremiah Colman, s. Stilman, bp. Apr. 28, 1833. c. r. 1.

John, s. Edmund [jr. S. dup.], July 7, 1682.

John Addison, s. Greenleaf and Elizabeth, May 8, 1812.

Jonathan, s. Edmund, Apr. 23, 1646.

Judith, d. Parker, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. c. r. 5.

Lydia, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 5.

Martha, d. [Edmund. S. dup.], Dec. 12, 1643.

Mary, d. Edm[und], Nov. 30, 1648.

[Mary. c. r. 1.], d. Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1676.

Polly Poor, d. Greenleaf and Hannah, May 28, 1808.

Richard, s. Jonathan and Constant, July 24, 1683.

Ruth, d. Parker, bp. July 16, 1775. c. r. 5.

Sara, d. Edmund, Dec. 9, 1681.

Stillman, s. Greenleaf and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1805.

William Davis, s. Greenleaf and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1810.

—, d. Edmund, Feb. 10, 1679.

**MOORS** (see also Moores), Abner, s. Mark, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1739. c. r. 5.

David, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Jan. 6, 1734.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Constance, Apr. 30, 1681.

Judeth, d. Edmund, jr. and Judeth, June 11, 1710.

Lydia, d. Mark, jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1751. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Edmund, jr. and Judeth, Oct. 18, 1707.

Richard, s. Edmund, Nov. 3, 1653.

Sarah, d. Mark, jr., bp. June 5, 1743. c. r. 5.

William, s. Mathew, May 26, 1664. [1665. ct. r.]

**MORE** (see also Moores), Elisabeth, d. William and Alia, June 5, 1721.

William, s. William and Alse, Sept. 1, 1722.

—, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 1, 1720. c. r. 5.

**MORES** (see also Moores), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1774.

Ammiruhamah, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Apr. 1, 1772.



MORES, Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Sept. 4, 1777.  
 Edmund, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. c. r. 5.  
 Enoch, s. Mark, bp. July 9, 1780. c. r. 1.  
 Gilman, s. Greenleaf and Molly, Nov. 3, 1801.  
 Greenleaf, s. Greenleaf and Molly, Apr. 4, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, July 22, 1779.  
 John, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 6, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph Knight, s. Greenleaf and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1803.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Apr. 9, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. c. r. 5.  
 Thirza, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Sept. 25, 1781.

**MOREY**, William, s. Will[ia]m and Alice, Sept. 1, 1722.  
 c. r. 7.

**MORGAN**, see Morgin.

**MORGAREIDG** (see also Morgaridge), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll  
 and Mary, Sept. 28, 1724.  
 Simeon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 23, 1728.

**MORGAREIDGE** (see also Morgaridge), Samuel, s. Samuel  
 and Mary, Apr. 10, 1737.  
 [William. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8,  
 1738.

**MORGARIDGE** (see also Morgareidg, Morgareidge), Ann,  
 d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1740. c. r. 3.  
 Eleanor, d. John and Sarah, July —, 1783.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1781.  
 Joseph, nephew Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 13, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. July 6, 1740. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1759.  
 Mary West, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Anna, bp. June 13, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 14, 1784.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1733.

**MORGIN**, John, s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1733.  
Stephen, s. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1729.

**MORISEN** (see also Morrison), Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Hanah, Oct. 6, 1697.  
Hanah, d. Daniel and H[anah], Jan. 27, 1695.  
John, s. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 28, 1693.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 20 [1699. S. dup.].

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Abigail, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. c. r. 2.  
Beriah, d. twin, Daniel and Mary, Feb. 6, 1710.  
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hanah, Aug. 1, 1691.  
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. c. r. 9.  
Lydia, d. twin, Daniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1710.

**MORRILL**, Charles O., s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1833.  
Eliza Caroline, d. Orlando W. and Caroline, Apr. 13, 1833.  
Laforace Osborn, s. Orlando W. and Caroline, June 2, 1835.

**MORRIS**, Abigail, d. David and Johanna, of Portsmouth, bp. Sept. 17, 1733. c. r. 7.  
David, s. David and Johanna, of Portsmouth, bp. Sept. 17, 1733. c. r. 7.  
Rebekah, s. David and Johanna, of Portsmouth, bp. Sept. 17, 1733. c. r. 7.

**MORRISON** (see also Morisen, Morison), Alexander, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. c. r. 3.  
Alice B., d. Joseph and Lydia A., May 31, 1800.  
Anna Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 26, 1812. c. r. 10.  
Ebenezer, s. Spendelo and Amme, May 15, 1741.  
Hannah, d. Spendelo and Amme, July 12, 1743.  
James Colvin, s. Joseph, shipwright, and Lydia B., May 27, 1847.  
Samuel, s. William, bp. June 19, 1748. c. r. 3.  
William, s. William, bp. June 12, 1745. c. r. 3.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Abell, s. Benjamin, jr. and Susana, Oct. 5, 1692.  
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1706. [July 17. dup.]  
Abil, s. Abil and Grace, Mar. 13, 1717.  
Amos, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1716.

MORS, Ann, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1681.  
 Anthoney, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. [torn], 1736.  
 Anthoney, s. Joshua and Prudence, May 9, 1748.  
 Anthony, s. Anthony and Sarah, May 26, 1690.  
 Anthony, s. Anthony and Judeth, Apr. 9, 1721.  
 Anthony, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1722.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Susannah, Mar. 25, 1716.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1702.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1714.  
 [Elisabeth. c. c.], d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. [torn], 1734.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1712.  
 Esther, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1708.  
 Eunice, d. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 12, 1741.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1750.  
 James Ordway, s. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1733.  
 John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1719.  
 Joshua, s. Anthoney, sr. and Judeth, Feb. 1, 1713.  
 Josiah, s. Abel and Grace, Sept. 28, 1721.  
 Judeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1705.  
 Judeth, d. Anthony and Judeth, May 19, 1724.  
 Judeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1737.  
 Liphe, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, July 29, 1734.  
 Lyddia, d. Timothy and Dorathy, Oct. 25, 1722.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1734.  
 Marcy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, May 15, 1686.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Mary, Mar. 3, 1712-13.  
 Mehitable, d. Nathan and Hittey, May 7, 1742.  
 Merriba, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 22, 1714.  
 Merrium, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1715.  
 Moodyey, s. Anthoney, sr. and Judeth, Apr. 1, 1719.  
 Moses, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1713.  
 Moses, s. Anthony, sr. and Judeth, Feb. 29, 1715.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, 3d and Mary, Mar. 26, 1725.  
 Nathan, s. Abil and Grace, June 12, 1719.  
 Parker, s. Abel and Grace, Apr. 20, 1715.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1724.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1686. [Oct. 26. S.  
     dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1687-8.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, July 23, 1710.

Mors, Sarah, d. Joseph, sr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1715.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua and Prudence, Jan. 23, 1743.  
 Susannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1710.  
 William, s. Benjamin, 3d and Margeret, Nov. 12, 1727.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1771.

Abigail Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1817.  
 Abigail, d. William, Feb. 14, 1651.  
 Alice E., d. Israel A., farmer, and Caroline, Mar. 1, 1846.  
 Amelia, d. Joshua and Martha, Dec. 9, 1814. P. R. 23.  
 Ann, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1711.  
 Anthony [Morss. S. dup.], s. Anthony [jr. CT. R.], Jan. [1. S. dup.], 1662. [Dec. 31. CT. R.]  
 Augusta C., d. Israel A., farmer, and Caroline, Oct. 7, 1848.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 24, 1668.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1703.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1704.  
 Benjamine, s. Anthoney, abt. Mar. 4. 1620. [Mar. 27, 1641. S. dup.]  
 Caleb, s. Anthony and Judeth, Mar. 16, 1711.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 7, 1810.  
 Charlotte A., d. Daniel L., butcher, and Esther S., May 27, 1845.  
 Clarissa, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1788.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1694-5.  
 Daniel, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 3.  
 Daniel L., s. Joshua and Martha, Jan. 18, 1817.  
 Edwin, s. Merrill and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1811.  
 Edwin, s. Joseph and Olive, Aug. 21, 1816.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, —, 1706.  
 Elisha Webber, s. Samuel and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1817.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert, Sept. 25, 1655.  
 Elizabeth, d. Anthony, jr., July 29, 1667.  
 Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1697.  
 Elizabeth Sarah, d. Joshua and Martha, July 14, 1810. P. R. 23.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Nathaniel and Maria, Oct. 18, 1843.  
 Hanah, d. Anthoney, —, 1642.  
 Hannah, d. Will[ia]m, Mar. 6, 1641.  
 Hannah, d. Abigaill, Sept. 16, 1676.

MORSE, Hannah, d. Joshua, Feb. [1. S. dup.], 1681.  
 Hester, d. Anthony, May 3, 1651.  
 Humphrey, s. Joseph, jr. and Olive, Apr. 6, 1808.  
 Isaiah, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. c. r. 1.  
 James Multimore, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 20, 1823.  
 John [Morss. S. dup.], s. Anthony, jr., Sept. 13, 1670.  
 John, s. Sergt. Anthony and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1708.  
 John, s. Sophia, Nov. 13, 1826.  
 John Olliver, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1797.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, sr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1693.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund, bp. June 30, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Humphrey and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1777.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1786.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1805.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Olive, May 23, 1820.  
 Joshua, s. Anthony, July 24, 1653.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Johana, Apr. 11, 1686.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Mar. 30, 1700.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, June 13, 1806. p. r. 23.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, July 18, 1812.  
 Lidia, d. Anthony, Oct. 7, 1647.  
 Lidia [Morss. S. dup.], d. Robert, July 13, 1662.  
 Lewis, d. Enoch, bp. Feb. 10, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydya, Nov. 2, 1689.  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. May 3, 1789. c. r. 4.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, July 9, 1796.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1799.  
 Martha, d. Enoch, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Enoch and Martha, July 9, 1743.  
 Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Olive, June 29, 1828.  
 Martha E., d. Joshua M. and Martha, July 14, 1809.  
 Mary, d. Anthony, Apr. 9, 1649.  
 Mary [Morss. S. dup.], d. Robert, Feb. 25, 1657.  
 Mary, d. Anthony, jr., Aug. 31, 1672.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1698-9.  
 Mary, d. Anthony and Sarah, May 18, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Edmund, bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Mary Olive, d. Joseph, jr. and Olive, Sept. 24, 1811. [Sept. 27. dup.]  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1719. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, July 20, 1721.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. May 24, 1752. c. r. 2.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 14, 1788.

MORSE, Moses, s. Robert and Polly, Mar. 2, 1815.  
 Moses Atkinson, s. Joseph, jr. and Olive, May 19, 1814.  
 Moses Noyes, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1784.  
 Nathaniel O., s. Lydia, Mar. 23, 1819.  
 Peter, s. Anthony, jr., Nov. 14, 1674.  
 Phila, d. John, jr. and Polley, Jan. 11, 1795.  
 Philip Henry, s. Daniel L., butcher, and Esther, Apr. 13, 1847.  
 Phillip, s. Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1677.  
 Rebekah Pike, d. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1812.  
 Richard, s. Anthony and Betty, Oct. 31, 1758.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Polly, Dec. 13, 1816.  
 Ruth, d. Anthony, jr., May 20, 1661.  
 Ruth [Morss. S. dup.], d. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1669.  
 Sally, d. Ezekiel and Mary, July 27, 1790.  
 Samuel Bailey, s. Samuel and Betsey, June 10, 1814.  
 Sara, d. Robert, Apr. 28, 1665.  
 Sara [Morss. S. dup.], d. Benja[min], Jan. 13, 1675.  
 Sara, d. Anthony, jr., Nov. 23, 1676. [Nov. 25. S. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Anthoney, May 1, 1641.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1679.  
 Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1692.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Sarah, wid. Jeremiah, bp. July 15, 1770. c. r. 2.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Olive, Nov. 28, 1825.  
 Sophia Charlot, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1790.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin, jr. and Susanah, Mar. 30, 1701.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1799.  
 Timothy, s. John, bp. June 1, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1704.  
 William, s. William, farmer, and Caroline, Mar. 16, 1847.  
 —, d. Robert, Dec. 16, 1660.  
 —, s. Robert, Feb. 1, 1656.  
 —, d. Robert, Sept. 19, 1659.  
 —, d. Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1681-2.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Abigail, d. Benjamin, 3d and Mar-  
 cy, Feb. 26, 1728.

Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1733.  
 Abigel, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1702.  
 Abraham, s. Abil and Grace, Apr. 26, 1733.  
 Affa, d. Lyphe and Anne, July 21, 1767.  
 Amos, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1757.  
 Amos, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 4, 1786.  
 Ann, d. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1733.

MORSS, Ann, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 13, 1747.  
Anthony, s. Joshua and Johana, Apr. 15, 1688.  
Anthony, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1732.  
[Ant. c. c.]hony, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 2[torn], 1735.  
Anthony, s. Anthony and Betty, July 21, 1776.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1754.  
Bettee, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1762.  
Betty, d. Anthony and Betty, Aug. 23, 1760.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1744.  
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1782.  
Clark, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1784.  
Daniel, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1697.  
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1726.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1732.  
Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1750.  
Daniel, s. John and Dolle, Nov. 12, 1772.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 23, 1784.  
David, s. Moses and Anne, Mar. 20, 1744.  
David, s. Moses and Anne, Feb. 11, 1746.  
Dolle, d. Liphe and Anne, Feb. 25, 1776.  
Dolly, d. Timothy and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1737.  
Dorothy, d. John and Dolle, Oct. 18, 1761.  
Edmund, s. Joseph, sr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1707.  
Edmund, s. Peter and Thomasin, Dec. 28, 1726.  
[E]dmund, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 28, 1731.  
Edmund, s. Joshua and Prudence, July 29, 1750.  
Edna, d. Abel, jr. and Edna, Aug. 17, 1737.  
Eliner, d. Abiel and Grace, June 21, 1728.  
Eliphalet, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 11, 1734.  
Eliphalet, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 30, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 12, 1730.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1737-8.  
Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Martha, July 14, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Jane, Dec. 14, 1747. [1748. dup.]  
Elisabeth, d. John and Lydia, June 1, 1752.  
Elizabeth Noyes, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1777.  
Emme, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1750.  
Enoch, s. Philip and Mary, Mar. 20, 1725.  
Eunice, d. Anthony and Betty, Sept. 9, 1782.  
Ezekiel, s. Abel, jr. and Edna, June 4, 1739.  
Ezekiel, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1760.  
Francis, s. Moses and Anne, July 18, 1745.  
Hanah, d. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Jan. 20, 1695-6.  
Hannah, d. Timothy and Dorothy, July 27, 1726.

- MORSS, Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Margeret, Apr. 26, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Hitey, Mar. 28, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Mar. 21, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. John and Dolle, June 5, 1763.  
 Hannah, d. Anthony and Betty, Dec. 9, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb and Mary, June 16, 1782.  
 Humphery, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1730.  
 Humphery, s. Isaac and Jane, Dec. 1, 1743.  
 Humphry, s. Isaac and Jane, Dec. 1, 1742.  
 Isaac, s. Phillip and Mary, Nov. 4, 1714.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Jane, Nov. 26, 1749.  
 Jacob, s. Philip and Mary, June 27, 1716.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1741.  
 Joanna, d. Anthony and Judith, Aug. 22, 1726.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1697. [1696. dup.]  
 John, s. Joseph, 2d and Mary, Oct. 17, 1728.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, June 20, 1732.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1738.  
 John, s. Joshua and Prudence, Apr. 21, 1746.  
 John, s. John and Dolle, June 26, 1767.  
 John, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1789.  
 John, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1808.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 22, 1733.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Liphe and Anna, Feb. 4, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Anthony, jr. [July cr. r. and S. dup.] 29, 1665.  
 Joseph, s. [Benjamin. S. dup.], Feb. 5, 1671. [Feb. 10. S. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Aug. 26, 1691.  
 Joseph, s. Anthony and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1694.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1700.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, June 24, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Anne, Jan. 25, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Liphe and Anna, Apr. 16, 1763.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dolle, Nov. 8, 1774.  
 Joseph, s. Humphrey and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1794.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, at Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1806.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Mar. 1, 1697-8.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1729.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Prudence, July 3, 1742.



MORSS, Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebekah, Dec. 14, 1766.  
 Judeth, d. Peter and Thomasin, Dec. 14, 1728.  
 Judeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 27, 1732.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susana, Mar. 13, 1698-9.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Anna, Oct. —, 1750.  
 Judith, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1754.  
 Judith, d. Anthony and Betty, Nov. 25, 1762.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1766.  
 Judith, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1782.  
 Keturah, d. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 21, 1737[-8. c. R. 3.].  
 Lois, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Nov. 25, 1752.  
 Lois, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, July 5, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Philip and Mary, Aug. 27, 1718.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1740.  
 Lydia, d. John and Dolle, Aug. 22, 1770.  
 Margaret, d. Anthony and Betty, Jan. 25, 1765.  
 Margeret, d. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Apr. 14, 1702.  
 Martha, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1708.  
 Martha, d. Abel, jr. and Edna, Sept. 7, 1741.  
 Martha, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, 2d and Susanah, Jan. 29, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, 3d and Susanah, Jan. 29, 1693-4.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Bethiah, May 14, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1732.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 14, 1733.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia, May 28, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 2, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 2, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, —, 1753. c. c.  
 Mary, d. Liphe and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1758.  
 Michael, s. Edmund, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1760.  
 Molle, d. Moses and Anna, Jan. 25, 1748.  
 Molley, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1763.  
 Molly, d. Anthony and Betty, Jan. 24, 1767.  
 Molly, d. Caleb and Mary, Feb. 28, 1772.  
 [Mood. c. c.]ey, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 17, 1740.  
 Moody, s. Moses and Anne, Oct. 23, 1756.  
 Moses, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1722.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 14, 1744.  
 Moses, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1773.  
 Nanny, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1758.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1728.

MORSS, Oliver, s. Abil and Grace, Sept. 20, 1730.  
Paul, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1781.  
Paul, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1785.  
Peter, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1701.  
Philip, s. Isaac and Jane, May 24, 1755. [May 25. dup.]  
Priscilla, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanah, Apr. 22, 1697.  
Prudence, d. Joshua and Prudence, Feb. 9, 1752.  
Prudence, d. Joshua and Rebekah, July 9, 1770.  
Rebecca, d. Abil and Grace, Mar. 19, 1726.  
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1768.  
Rhoda, d. Caleb and Mary, July 16, 1777.  
Rhode, d. Caleb and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1746.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanah, Sept. 25, 1694.  
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1698-9.  
Ruth, d. Philip and Mary, May 18, 1723.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Margeret, Apr. 24, 1733.  
Ruth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1736.  
Ruth, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1762.  
Sally, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1781.  
Samuel, s. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 10, 1751.  
Samuel, s. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 10, 1752.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Prudence, Oct. 22, 1754.  
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1688.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1697.  
Sarah, d. twin, Benj[amin], 2d and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1709.  
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1724.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1729.  
Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1733.  
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Dorothy, May 27, 1741.  
Sarah, d. Enoch and Martha, Sept. 20, 1741.  
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1742.  
Sarah, d. Isaac and Jane, Apr. 13, 1745. [Apr. 30. dup.]  
Sarah, d. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Lyphee and Abigail, June 18, 1760.  
Sarah, d. Liphe and Anne, Jan. 3, 1770.  
Sarah, d. Anthony and Betty, Apr. 1, 1774.  
Sarah, d. John and Dolle, May 23, 1777.  
Stephen, s. Anthony and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1695.  
Stephen, s. Abel and Grace, Feb. 16, 1723.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1727.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, July 6, 1738.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, May 1, 1751.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1757.

Morss, Stephen, s. Anthony and Betty, Nov. 7, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1779.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua, deceased, and Hannah, at Boxford, Nov. 23, 1728.  
 Susanna, d. Abil and Grace, Sept. 8, 1736.  
 Susannah, d. twin, Benj[amin], 2d and Susannah, Mar. 7, 1709.  
 Tabitha, d. Philip and Mary, Nov. 27, 1721.  
 Thomas, s. Anthony and Sarah, May 25, 1702.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 30, 1726.  
 Timothy, s. William, June 16, 1648. [June 10. S. dup.]  
 Timothy, s. Anthony and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1699.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Dorothy, Mar. 26, 1729.  
 Timothy, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1743.  
 Timothy, s. John and Dolle, May 26, 1765.  
 William, s. Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1673.  
 William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1730.  
 William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1739.  
 —, d. Joseph, deceased, Jan. 21, 1678.  
 —, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. —, 1731.  
 [torn]na, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Nov. —, 1735.  
 —, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, Sept. —, 1753. c. c.  
 [faded]na, d. Anthony and Betty, June 10, 1769.  
 —, d. Daniel and Mary, July 11, 1780.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Anne, d. Liphe and Anne, Oct. 1, 1773.

Daniel, s. Enoch and Catharine, of Cheshire, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 8.

Sarah, d. Enoch and Catharine, of Cheshire, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 8.

Tabitha, d. Enoch and Catharine, bp. June 2, 1759. c. r. 8.

**MOTTEY**, Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. c. r. 5.

**MOULTEN** (see also Moulton), Abigell, d. Will[ia]m and Abigaell, June 13, 1686.

**MOULTON** (see also Moulten, Molton), Abigail, d. Batt and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1717.

Abigail, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1738.

Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 23, 1744.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. c. r. 9.

Alice, d. J[oh]n, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. c. r. 9.

- MOULTON, Alice, d. John and Ednah, June 8, 1794.  
 Anna, d. Stephen, bp. July 3, 1757. c. r. 2.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1777.  
 Anne, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 1, 1722.  
 Anne, d. William and Lydia, May 9, 1751.  
 Catharine, d. William and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1762.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1846.  
 Cutting, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 11, 1726.  
 Cutting, s. Samuel and Mary, July 25, 1748.  
 Daniel, s. Batt and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Daniel, s. Silas and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1791.  
 David, s. Batt, bp. May 19, 1743. c. r. 7.  
 Edward, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1843. c. r. 1.  
 Edward, s. Joseph, jeweler, and Elizabeth L., Mar. 22, 1844.  
 [Eliz]abeth, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Oct. [torn], 1735.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. June 29, 1760.  
     c. r. 8.  
 Enoch, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1759.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Eunice Sawyer, d. Jabez and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1768.  
 Eunis, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 29, 1728.  
 George, s. Joseph, silversmith, and Elizabeth [L. dup.], Sept.  
     27, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. Batt and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1714.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Harriet, d. Willaim and Judith, Jan. 25, 1812.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, June 15, 1755.  
 John, s. Cutting and Judith, Nov. 5, 1786.  
 John, s. John and Ednah, Feb. 16, 1803.  
 John C., s. John and Elizabeth, May 9, 1837.  
 John Sowyer, s. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Johnathan, s. Johnathan [deceased. c. r. 2.] and Rebeckah,  
     Feb. 16, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Batt, bp. May 19, 1743. c. r. 7.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.  
 Joseph, s. John and Ednah, July 27, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. William and Judith, Feb. 17, 1814.  
 Joseph, s. William, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1839.  
 Lois, d. Batt and Hanna[h], bp. July 21, 1728. c. r. 7.  
 Lois, d. Batt and Jemima, of Amesbury, bp. May 20, 1733.  
     c. r. 7.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1757.  
 Lydia Davis, d. William, bp. Nov. 5, 1809. c. r. 10.

MOULTON, Mary, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, July 14, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 3, 1746.  
 Mary, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1754.  
 Mary, d. John and Ednah, Apr. 5, 1791.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1834.  
 Matthias Barret, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 24, 1762.

C. R. 8.

Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1775.  
 Moses, s. Batt, bp. May 19, 1743. c. r. 7.  
 Nathan, s. William and Judith, Apr. 5, 1819.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1750.  
 Ruth, d. William and Ruth, May 11, 1718.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, May 14, 1753. c. c.  
 Samuel, s. Cutting and Molly, Mar. 5, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. Cutting and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1780.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1780.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Mary, May 15, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Batt and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1719.  
 Sarah, d. John and Ednah, Jan. 11, 1801.  
 Sarah Jane, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1835.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, July 17, 1733.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1720.  
 William, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1750.  
 William, s. Cutting and Judith, July 28, 1785.  
 William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1785.  
 William, s. John and Ednah, Mar. 25, 1792.  
 William, s. William, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1825.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1839. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. July 18, 1841. c. r. 1.  
 William Hazen, s. William and Judith, Mar. 31, 1810.  
 —, d. Joseph and Henrietta, July 19, 1828.  
 —, s. Joseph and Henrietta, Apr. 18, 1829.

MOWATT, Commodore, s. Henry and Mary, July 31, 1814.  
 Henry Toppan, s. Henry and Polly, Nov. 26, 1804.  
 Joshua Tappan, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 6, 1816.  
 Lydia Merrill, d. Henry and Mary, May 12, 1810.  
 Samuel Chapman, s. Henry and Polly, Feb. 8, 1808.  
 Stephen Hooper, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 14, 1812.

MOWERS, Eunice, d. Mark, jr., bp. June 14, 1747. c. r. 5.

MUFFET (see also Muffit), Hannah, d. William and Mehit-  
 table, June 19, 1697.  
 William, s. William and Mehettable, Feb. 14, 1692-3.

**MUFFETT** (see also Muffit), Mehitable, d. William and Mehitable, Dec. 17, 1700.

**MUFFIT** (see also Muffet, Muffett), John, s. William and Mehitable, June 18, 1695.

Joseph, s. William and Mehitable, July 11, 1703.

Sarah, d. William and Mehitable, June 14, 1706.

**MULIKIN** (see also Mulliken), Hannah Giles, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 3, 1801. c. r. 1.

Lois, d. Samuel, bp. May 19, 1811. c. r. 1.

Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1801. c. r. 1.

**MULLICAN** (see also Mulliken), Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. May 22, 1803. c. r. 1.

Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. c. r. 1.

**MULLIKEN** (see also Mulikin, Mullican, Mullikin, Mullinkin), Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 27, 1813. c. r. 1.

Phebe Parsons, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 26, 1807. c. r. 1.

**MULLIKIN** (see also Mulliken), Caroline, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. c. r. 1.

Elizabeth Parsons, d. Sam[u]el, bp. Sept. 4, 1814. c. r. 1.

**MULLINKIN** (see also Mulliken), Moses John, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 7, 1816. c. r. 1.

Samuel Giles Parsons, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 19, 1819. c. r. 1.

**MURRAY** (see also Murry), Jane, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1764.

**MURRY** (see also Murray), Jenny, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. c. r. 9.

Susa, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1756. c. r. 9.

William, s. William and Sarah, May 27, 1760.

**MUSSILLOWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 9, 1690.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1692-3.

**MUSSISILWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, May 16, 1688.

**MUZZE** (see also Muzzey), Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Margeret, Apr. 26, 1729.

Joanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizebeth, June 13, 1741.

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1744.

Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Margeret, Mar. 14, 1735.

Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1739.

**MUZZEY** (see also Muzze, Muzzy), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1709.

Hannah, d. Lydia, bp. Oct. 21, 1677. c. r. 1.

John, s. Lydia, bp. Oct. 21, 1677. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, June [faded], 1731.

Lydia, d. Lydia, bp. Oct. 21, 1677. c. r. 1.

Margaret, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1765.

Sarah, d. Lydia, bp. Oct. 21, 1677. c. r. 1.

**MUZZY** (see also Muzzey), Benjamin, s. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1680.

Elisabeth, d. Jos[ep]h, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. c. r. 1.

Esther, d. Joseph [Jan. S. dup.] 8, 1674. [Jan. 15. ct. r.]

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1748.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. 21, 1677.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Johanah, Mar. 1, 1702-3.

Mary, d. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1672. [Nov. 22. ct. r.; Nov. 23. S. dup.]

Mary, d. Joseph and Johannah, Aug. 2, 1705.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and [faded], —, 1733.

—, s. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1676.

Mary, d. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1672. [Nov. 22. ct. r.; Nov. 23. c. r. 3.]

Isaac, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. c. r. 3.

Isaac, s. William, bp. Nov. 19, 1733. c. r. 3.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. c. r. 3.

Jane, d. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. c. r. 3.

John, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 11, 1753. c. r. 3.

Martha, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. c. r. 3.

Rachel, d. William, bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. c. r. 3.

William, s. William, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. c. r. 3.

**MYTCHALL** (see also Mitchell), —, s. John, Aug. 10, 1665.

**NASH**, Bethiah, d. Goodwife, bp. Mar. 4, 1676-7. c. r. 1.

**NASON**, Charles P., s. Elias and Mary, Sept. 7, 1843.  
Emily G., d. Elias and Mary, Nov. 30, 1844.  
James D., s. Elias and Mary, at Hopkinton, Nov. 2, 1841.  
Paul T., s. Elias and Mary, in Georgia, Feb. —, 1838.  
William W., s. Elias, teacher, and Mira, Jan. 28, 1848.

**NELSON**, Abraham, s. David, bp. May 21, 1769. c. r. 5.  
David, s. David, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. c. r. 5.  
David O., s. David O., farmer, and Eunice F., Feb. 17, 1846.  
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. c. r. 8.  
Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Nov. 5, 1710. c. r. 5.  
Jacob, s. David, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. c. r. 5.  
Jonathan, s. Francis, bp. Apr. 19, 1713. c. r. 5.  
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1724. c. r. 5.  
Phebe, d. David, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. David, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 5.  
—, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1721. c. r. 5.  
—, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. c. r. 5.

**NEWALL** (see also Newell), Andrew, s. Edward and Elisabeth, June 22, 1758.  
Mary, d. Edward and Elisabeth, July 16, 1756.

**NEWELL** (see also Newall), Andrew, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. June 26, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Elisabeth, June 15, 1760.  
John, s. Edward and Elisabeth, May 11, 1763.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Anne, July 4, 1793.  
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Anne, May 14, 1791.

**NEWHALL**, Asa Tarbell, s. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., Aug. 13, 1846.  
Elizabeth Maria, d. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., Feb. 26, 1839.  
Eunice L., d. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., July 7, 1835.  
Joshua L., s. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., Dec. 6, 1841.  
Judith L., d. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., Oct. 30, 1843.  
Preston, s. Joshua L. and Elizabeth W., Jan. 15, 1837.

**NEWMAN**, Anna, d. John, bp. July 9, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Anna, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Susanna, June 13, 1756.  
Daniel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1750[-51. c. r. 3].



- NEWMAN, Daniel Knight, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Jan. 10, 1819.  
 Daniel Knight, s. Jacob and Rebekah, Jan. 10, 1820.  
 Easter, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Edna Danforth, d. Capt. John and Rebecca B., July 28, 1834.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 7, 1740.  
 Elisabeth, d. Dr. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, at Hampton, N. H.,  
 Nov. 19, 1741.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1826.  
 Har[r]iot, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Jacob, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 6, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Jean, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, at Hampton, N. H., Jan.  
 20, 1744.  
 [John. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 24,  
 1740.  
 John, s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, at Hampton, N. H., July 23,  
 1743.  
 John, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1763.  
 John Hale, s. Capt. John and Rebecca B., Sept. 6, 1836.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 20, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Joshua, s. Dr. John, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1736[-7. c. r. 3.].  
 Judith, d. Dr. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Martha, Aug. —, 1743.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1746[-7. c. r. 3.].  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 17, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Dr., bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Oct. 16, 1748.  
 Moses, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Martha, Dec. 17, 1749.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Martha, Oct. 21,  
 1744.  
 Pain, s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1749.  
 Patience, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 25, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Paul, s. John and Mary, Jan. 11, 1753. c. c.

**NEWMAN**, Rebekah, d. Jacob and Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1822.  
 Robert, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Sally, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. July 30, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq. and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1749.  
 [Sarah. c. c.], d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. [torn], 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Jacob and Rebekah, Aug. 5, 1824.  
 Susana, d. Jacob and Susana, Sept. [faded], 1751. [1750.  
     c. r. 9.]  
 Sydney F., s. Capt. John and Henrietta, Feb. 18, 1843.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 3, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. Feb. 15, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Dr. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Nov. 15, 1746.  
 William, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Wingate, s. Dr. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1746.

**NEWMASH**, Ann, d. Micha[e]l, bp. May 23, 1737. c. r. 7.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicols), Edmund, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1777.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1803.  
 Frank Wayland, s. Phineas, bp. Feb. 7, 1841. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Edmund and Sarah, May 26, 1806.  
 John, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Marg[a]ret, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Matthew McHerd, s. Andrew, bp. Aug. 14, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Sally, d. Edmund and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1804.

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. c. r. 9.

Mary, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1785.  
 William, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1787.

**NISBITT**, Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Hanah, Mar. 14, 1690-91.

**NOBLE**, Elisabeth, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1779.  
 Eunice, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1773.  
 Fanny, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1771.  
 Habijah Weld, s. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, at Coventry, Conn.,  
 Feb. 8, 1761.  
 Lucy, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, at Coventry, Conn., Oct. 7,  
 1762.  
 Oliver, s. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1768.  
 Tirzah, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1766.  
 —, d. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1775.

**NOCK**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1707.

**NORTHEND**, Ann Eliza, d. John and Nancy, — 24, 1830.  
 Caleb T., s. John and Nancy, May 28, 1817.  
 Charles, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1824.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1846.  
 Enoch, s. John and Anna, May 18, 1825.  
 Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 8, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Ezekiel, s. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 George H., s. John and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1815.  
 George Henry, s. Samuel and Mary, June 15, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. Samuel, bp. Feb. 24, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 Harriet, d. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, June 15, 1845.  
 Judith Maria, d. John and Anna, May 13, 1821.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 27, 1740. c. r. 5.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Anna [Nancy. dup.], Sept. 8, 1809.  
 Mehitabel, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabel, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1811.  
 Samuel, s. John and Anna, Nov. 8, 1812.  
 Sarah, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1819.  
 Susanna, d. Lt. Samuel, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 William Dummer, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1823.  
 William Edmund, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. —, 1843.

**NORTON**, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 11, 1734.  
 c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 16, 1746.

- NORTON, Bishop, s. Joshua and Lydia, June 9, 1752.  
 Constantine, s. Joshua and Lydia, May 7, 1761.  
 Daniel, s. John and Mehetable, July 20, 1736.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 1, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Mar. 27, 1732.  
     C. R. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Margaret, Mar. 5, 1737.  
 Jane, d. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 14, 1742.  
 Jane, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1754.  
 John, s. John and Mehitabel, Apr. 27, 1727.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 14, 1753. c. c.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Margeret, Nov. 4, 1728.  
 Judeth, d. Benjamin and Margert [torn], 1722.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 12, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1756.  
 Mehetebell, d. John and Mehetebell, Nov. 21, 1740.  
 Michal, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 7, 1744.  
 Miriam, d. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1757.  
 Mirrium, d. Benja[min] and Margaret, Aug. 6, 1739.  
 Moses, s. John and Mehetebell, Oct. 27, 1738.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1748.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 23, 1751.  
 Richardson, s. John, bp. May 7, 1732. c. R. 3.  
 Richardson, s. John, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. c. R. 3.  
 Richardson, s. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 27, 1725-6. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, May 24, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 28, 1762.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 14, 1759.  
 —, ch. John, bp. July —, 1729. c. R. 3.
- NOWELL**, Anne, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. May 1, 1757.  
     C. R. 8.  
 Elisabeth, d. Zechariah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1741.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1755.  
     C. R. 8.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1751.  
 John, s. Zechariah and Mary, at Ipswich, July 13, 1733.  
 John, s. John, bp. June 2, 1756. c. R. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1747.  
 Lydia, d. Zechariah and Mary, Nov. 11, 1745.  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. May 29, 1763. c. R. 9.  
 Mary, d. Zechariah and Mary, Oct. 14, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Edward, bp. July 13, 1755. c. R. 3.

NOWELL, Mary, d. J[oh]n, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. May 3, 1761. c. r. 8.  
 Micha[e]l, s. Zech[aria]h, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Michael, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1753. c. c.  
 Michael, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. c. r. 8.  
 Moses, s. Zechariah, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Zechariah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1749.  
 Samuel York, s. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Zechariah and Mary, Nov. 3, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Zecheriah Johnson, s. Zech[ariah], bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50.  
 c. r. 9.

**NOYCE** (see also Noyes), Han[nah], d. Nichollas, "last of"  
 Oct., 1643.  
 James, s. James, "teacher of Newbury," Mar. 11, 1639.  
 Joseph, s. James, "teacher of Newbury," Oct. 14, 16[before  
 1639.].  
 Mary, d. Nichollos, Oct. 15, 1641.  
 Moses, s. James, "teacher of Newbury," Dec. 6, 1643.  
 Sarah, d. James, "teacher of Newbury," Aug. 12, 1641.

**NOYES** (see also Noyce, Noys, Noyse), Aaron, s. Jonathan  
 and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1758.  
 Abigail, d. Timothy, Feb. 22, 1684-5.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1728.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, May 12, 1736.  
 Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1739.  
 Abigail, d. Cutting, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1744.  
 Abigail, d. John, 6th and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1767.  
 Abigal, d. Nicholas, Apr. 11, 1659.  
 Abraham, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. c. r. 3.  
 Abraham, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1763.  
 Albert A., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Edna A., Mar. 22, 1848.  
 Albert Ashton, s. Elijah Parish, farmer, and Martha, Nov.  
 21, 1849.  
 Alfred, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1835.  
 Alice, d. William, bp. July 31, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Allen Foster, s. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Mar. 5, 1808.  
 Alonzo Brown, s. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 4, 1813.  
 Amos, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, July 29, 1728.  
 Amos, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1752.

- NOYES, Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, June 11, 1780.  
 Amos Jewett, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 8, 1777. c. r. 5.  
 Amose, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1749.  
 Ann, d. Nehemiah and Ann, July 23, 1738.  
 Ann, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Martha, June 8, 1726.  
 Anna, d. Cutting, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Apr. 10, 1727.  
 [Anna. c. c.], d. Ephraim and Abigail, Feb. [torn], 1736.  
 Anna, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. c. r. 3.  
 Anne, d. Cutting, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1713.  
 Anne, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Apr. 10, 1727.  
 Anson, s. Enoch and Salley, Oct. 10, 1803.  
 Ariel Standish, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Apr. 5, 1829.  
 Barzilla, s. William and Mary, Apr. 6, 1778.  
 Benjamin, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Feb. 22, 1700-1701.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 6, 1728.  
 Benjamin, s. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. John, bp. May 2, 1742. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
 Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Sarah, bp. June —, 1796.  
 c. r. 4.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, Apr. 5, 1831.  
 Benjamin Hazleton, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy, June 8, 1821.  
 Bethia, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1691.  
 Betty, d. Stephen, jr. and Betty, July 3, 1770.  
 Betty, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 11, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Betty, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1779.  
 Betty, d. Timothy and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1786.  
 Calvin, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1808.  
 Caroline, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1808.  
 Caroline Egans, d. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 15, 1818.  
 Catharine, d. Moses, bp. June 2, 1751. c. r. 1.  
 Catharine, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1817.  
 Catherine, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. c. r. 9.  
 Catherine, d. Moses, 3d and Margaret, May 28, 1751.  
 Catherine, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Charles, s. Nicolas, jr. and Judith, July 14, 1793.  
 Charles, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1812.  
 Charles Melvin, s. Charles and Margaret, Dec. 2, 1843.  
 Charles Moody, s. Samuel M. and Elizabeth, June 1, 1830.  
 Clarissa, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. c. r. 1.

- NOYES, Cutting, s. Nicholas, Sept. 23, 1649.  
 Cutting, s. Cutting, Jan. 28, 1676.  
 Cutting, s. Cutting, jr., bp. July 28, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Cutting, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1744.  
 Cutting, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1750.  
 Daniel, s. John, Oct. 23, 1673.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas, Aug. 30, 1674.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Judeth, Oct. 16, 1703.  
 Daniel, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1722.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1730.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1738.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Oct. 22, 1765.  
 Daniel, s. John, 6th and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1769.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, May 6, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Feb. —, 1793.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel, 3d and Jane, May 6, 1797.  
 Daniel, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. June 24, 1798. c. r. 4.  
 Daniel F., s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Adeline, May 4, 1848.  
 Daniel P., s. Daniel and Mary H., Apr. 30, 1827.  
 Daniel Parker, s. Daniel and Mary H., June 4, 1820.  
 Daniell, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1718.  
 David, s. Nehemiah and Ann, Oct. 29, 1733.  
 David Emery, s. Ephraim and Polly, Sept. 28, 1795.  
 Deborah, d. Daniel and Judeth, May 22, 1713.  
 Delia C., d. John J., farmer, and Augusta C., Oct. 15, 1849.  
 Dorcas, d. Moses, 3d and Margeret, Apr. 1, 1748.  
 Dorcas, d. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1794.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Apr. 9, 1715.  
 Dorothy, d. Moses, 3d and Margeret, Nov. 12, 1746.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 26, 1771.  
 Ebenezer, s. Capt. James and Hannah, Dec. —, 1707.  
 Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Lydia, May 3, 1725.  
 Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1738.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Ednah, Aug. 26, 1777.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel, 3d and Jane, Nov. 6, 1801.  
 Ebenezer, s. Timothy K. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1837.  
 Edmund, s. Thomas, 3d and Judeth, Mar. 29, 1729.  
 Edmund, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. c. r. 3.  
 Edmund, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. c. r. 3.  
 Edmund, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 11, 1746-7. c. r. 3.  
 Edmund, s. Friend and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1786.  
 Edna, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Oct. 2, 1723.  
 Edna, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Mar. 3, 1730.  
 Edna, d. James, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. c. r. 1.

NOYES, Edner, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1736.  
Edward Langdon, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 10, 1831.  
Edwin Pike, s. John and Sarah, May 3, 1831.  
Eleanor, d. James, bp. Mar. 23, 1750-51. c. r. 1.  
Elijah Parish, s. Daniel and Mary H., Nov. 23, 1821.  
Eliphalet, s. Cutting, jr. and Mary, Sept. [24. c. c.], 1724.  
Eliphalet, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 15, 1749.  
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Judeth, June 15, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1684. [Nov. 15. dup.]  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1719.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, 4th and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1727.  
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1727.  
Elisabeth, d. Nicholas and Judeth, Oct. 14, 1729.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Tabitha, Mar. 5, 1731.  
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1745.  
Elisabeth, d. Parker and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 24, 1750-1. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 7, 1751.  
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1755.  
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1773.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, July 4, 1791.  
Eliza Jane, d. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., June 5, 1813.  
Eliza Wells, d. Josiah P. and Patience, July 13, 1841.  
Elisabeth, d. Cutting, Jan. 2, 1678.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, Feb. 29, 1683.  
Elisabeth, d. Cutting, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1707.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1708.  
Elisabeth, d. Nicolas and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1712.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 9, 1719.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Cutting, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Hannah, June 17, 1741.  
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1777.  
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Sarah, June 21, 1787.  
Elisabeth Ann, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Feb. 1, 1827.  
Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel M. [jr. dup.], shoemaker, and  
Betsy Ann, Dec. 8, 1849.  
Elvira Brown, d. Thomas and Polly, May 10, 1816.  
Enoch, s. Isaac and Jane, Dec. 11, 1717.  
Enoch, s. John, jr. and Tabitha, Oct. 17, 1720.  
Enoch, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1730.  
Enoch, s. John, 3d and Sarah, July 1, 1733.  
Enoch, s. Parker and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1739.



NOYES, Enoch, s. Enoch and Luci, June 6, 1742.  
Enoch, s. William, 3d and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1743.  
Enoch, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. c. r. 5.  
Enoch, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1783.  
Enos, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. c. r. 5.  
Enos, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 5, 1751.  
Ephraim, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1694.  
Ephraim, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Dec. 25, 1698.  
Ephraim, s. James, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 1.  
Ephraim, s. Enoch and Sarah, July 14, 1766.  
Eunice, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1731.  
Eunice, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. —, 1741.  
Eunice, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 1, 1747.  
Eunice, d. James, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. c. r. 1.  
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 9, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Eunice, d. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1776.  
Florance, d. James, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1715.  
Folinsby, s. Thomas, 3d and Anna, Dec. 25, 1751.  
Francis V., s. Timothy K. and Sarah, July 11, 1835.  
Friend, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. June 26, 1763. c. r. 1.  
Friend, s. Friend, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. c. r. 1.  
George E., s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Jan. —, 1839.  
George Otis, s. James, farmer, and Elizabeth, July 11, 1847.  
George Putnam, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Sept. 23, 1831.  
George Stockman, s. Timothy K. and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1842.  
George Thurlow, s. Josiah P. and Patience, May 23, 1840.  
George W., s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1821.  
Giles Adams, s. John and Sarah, May 27, 1819.  
Hanna, d. Joseph, 3d and Jane, July 6, 1720.  
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1687-8.  
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, July 23, 1709.  
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Judeth, Feb. 4, 1720.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1723.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1725.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1729.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Sept. —, 1734.  
Hannah, d. Parker and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
Hannah, d. Moses, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1742.  
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Ann, June 26, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, 3d and Anna, Aug. 19, 1743.  
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 9.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1816.  
Hannah Paulina, d. Josiah P. and Patience, July 20, 1829.  
Hannah Titcomb, d. Allen F. and Hannah T., Oct. 17, 1843.

- NOVES, Harlan Stevens, s. Isaac P. and Abby K., Jan. 6, 1847.  
Harriet, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Sept. 24, 1811.  
Henry, s. Moses, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1740.  
Henry, s. Henry and Mille, July 14, 1763.  
Henry Durant, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Feb. 1, 1835.  
Hepzibah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 5.  
Horace Pearson, s. Silas and Judith, Aug. 12, 1819.  
Huldah, d. John, 5th and Mary, Mar. 23, 1770.  
Huldah Jane, d. Allen [F. dup.], farmer, and Hannah [T. dup.], May 14, 1848.  
Humphery, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 11, 1717.  
Isaac, s. James, jr. and Sarah, July 14, 1719.  
Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 30, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
Isaac Parsons, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Dec. 10, 1822.  
Isabell Clark, d. Charles, victualler, and Margaret M., Nov. 15, 1845.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. July 15, 1744. c. r. 3.  
Jacob, s. Capt. John and Mary, May 7, 1782.  
Jacob, s. John, 5th and Mary, May 7, 1784. [incorrect recorded 1782.]  
James, s. Nicholas, May 16, 1657.  
James, s. Thomas, July 3, 1678.  
James, s. Timothy, Mar. 12, 1682[-3. S. dup.].  
James, s. Capt. James and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1705.  
James, s. Nicholas and Judeth, June 17, 1725.  
James, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1732.  
James, s. James and Eliner, July 22, 1749.  
James, s. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, May 22, 1754.  
James, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 6, 1756. c. r. 1.  
James, s. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Dec. 14, 1823.  
James Addison, s. Joshua and Allice, Sept. 5, 1843.  
James Toppan, s. Simon and Elisabeth, June 6, 1757.  
Jane, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1704.  
Jane, d. Nicholas and Judeth, May 22, 1719.  
Jane, d. Cutting, 2d and Elizebeth, Sept. 25, 1721.  
Jane, d. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Jan. 18, 1722.  
Jane, d. Thomas, 3d and Judeth, Apr. 16, 1725.  
Jane, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1725.  
[J. c. r. 3.] Jane, d. Jacob and Jane, Oct. 5, 1731.  
Jane, d. James and Jane, Apr. 30, 1763.  
Jane, d. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, June 24, 1806.  
Jane, d. Pike and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1823.  
Jane Judith, d. Samuel M. and Elizabeth, June 16, 1828.

- NOYES, Jean, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 6, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Jean, d. Friend, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Jenney, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 14, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Joanna, d. Joseph, sr. and Martha, July 28, 1716.  
 Joanna, d. Daniel, 3d and Anna, Mar. 27, 1748.  
 Joanna, d. Daniel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Anna, Mar. 5, 1749.  
 John, s. Nicholas, Jan. 20, 1645.  
 John, s. Cutting, Nov. 15, 1674.  
 John, s. John, Feb. 19, 1677.  
 John, s. William and Sarah, July 27, 1686.  
 John, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1695-6.  
 John, s. Nicholas, jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1696.  
 John, s. Nicholas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1699.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1706.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1706.  
 John, s. Daniel and Judeth, May 9, 1709.  
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1732.  
 [Jo]hn, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 10, 1733.  
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1736[-7. c. r. 5.].  
 [John. c. c.], s. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1740.  
 [John. c. c.], s. John, 3d and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1740.  
 John, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1749.  
 John, s. Moses, deceased, bp. June 16, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Simon and Elisabeth, June 9, 1759.  
 John, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1761.  
 John, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. '2, 1784.  
 John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1789.  
 John, s. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Oct. 27, 1817.  
 John, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 John Calvin, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1831.  
 John James, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy, May 10, 1810.  
 John James, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1823.  
 John L., s. John J., farmer, and Augusta, Feb. 1, 1848.  
 John Mansfield, s. John, 4th and Mary, Sept. 26, 1772.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, July 23, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Cutting, jr., bp. June 4, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, July 13, 1752.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1763.  
 Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1686.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1688.  
 Joseph, s. Sergt. Cutting and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1688-9.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Judith, Aug. 6, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, 4th and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1730.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 1, 1733.

- NOYES, Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1834.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Jane, July 4, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, July 14, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 18, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, May 22, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1778.  
 Joseph, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1786.  
 Joseph Clement, s. George W., carpenter, and Harriet, Feb. 9, 1848.  
 Joseph Hale, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., May 12, 1825.  
 Joseph H. W., s. Timothy K. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1822.  
 Joseph Little, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, May 28, 1812.  
 Joseph P., s. Joseph P. and Louisa F., Feb. 5, 1844.  
 Joseph Plumer, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Feb. 28, 1821.  
 Josephine Louisa Farwell Lambord, d. Joseph P. and Louisa F., Dec. 31, 1842.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 27, 1706.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1739.  
 Joshua, s. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Aug. 22, 1819.  
 Joshua Eugene [changed to Eugene, at Hampton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1894], s. Joshua, shoemaker, and Alice, Sept. 27, 1849.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Sept. 8, 1712.  
 Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Ann, Apr. 8, 1742.  
 Josiah Gaines, s. Eliphalet, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Josiah Plumer, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Sept. 21, 1834.  
 Judeth, d. Parker and Judith, Oct. 11, 1708.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1713.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 7, 1715.  
 Judeth, d. Jacob and Jane, Feb. 10, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].  
 Judeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1739.  
 Judeth, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1743.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1747.  
 Judeth, d. Eliphalet and Judeth, Mar. 20, 1750. [1749-50. c. r. 3.]  
 Judeth, d. James and Elinor, Nov. 27, 1752.  
 Judith, d. Maj. Thomas, Esq. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1702.  
 Judith, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Judith, d. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. c. r. 4.  
 Judith, d. Eliphalet, bp. June 21, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, 3d [jr. c. r. 4.] and Anna, Dec. 28, 1748.  
 Judith, d. James, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1754.  
 Judith, d. William, jr. and Mary, July 23, 1756.

NOYES, Judith, d. Samuel and Rebekah, July 13, 1773.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 7, 1779.  
 Justin, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1821.  
 Katey, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1784.  
 Lemuel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. c. r. 5.  
 Lemuel, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Sarah, June 3, 1796.  
 Leonard Withington, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1819.  
 Lois, d. Samuel, 3d and Jane, Oct. 16, 1795.  
 Louisa, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1828.  
 Louisa, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1845.  
 Lucinda, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Apr. —, 1794. c. r. 4.  
 Lucinda, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Oct. 16, 1815.  
 Lucinda Jane, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Nov. 6, 1809.  
 Luther, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. Ens. James and Hannah, Nov. ult., 1695.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1744.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 25, 1751.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 2, 1765.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Sarah, July 15, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Betty, bp. Sept. 7, 1783. c. r. 4.  
 Lydia, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1785. [1784. p. r. 27.]  
 Lydia, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1786.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, shoemaker, and Loisa F., Mar. 7, 1846.  
 Maria, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1802. [1801. dup.]  
 Mark, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1734.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, Feb. 24, 1672.  
 Martha [Hannah. ct. r.], d. John, Dec. 24, 1679.  
 Martha, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1680.  
 Martha, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 14, 1696-7.  
 Martha, d. Nicholas and Sarah, July 2, 1711.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, June 13, 1743.  
 Martha, d. Simon and Martha, Mar. 24, 1746.  
 Martha, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1764.  
 Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1788.  
 Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Mary, d. John, Dec. 10, 1675.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 8, 1686.  
 Mary, d. Lt. Cutting and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1693.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 24, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Capt. James and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1703-4.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1710.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Judeth, Apr. 8, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Cutting, 2d and Elizebeth, Dec. 4, 1718.

NOYES, Mary, d. John, jr. and Tabitha, July 22, 1724.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, May 18, 1729.  
Mary, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1730.  
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Feb. 22, 1733-4. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Moses and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1738.  
Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1738.  
Mary, d. Cutting, jr., bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1740.  
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Ann, Mar. 18, 1744.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1744.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1744.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, June 13, 1745.  
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Ann, Apr. 15, 1746.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1748.  
Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. July 26, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Eliphalet, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1761.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Betty, Mar. 23, 1767.  
Mary, d. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1773.  
Mary, d. [twin], Enos and Betty, May 26, 1781.  
Mary Coffin, d. Silas and Judith, Apr. 27, 1823.  
Mary Durant, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1845.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 14, 1827.  
Mary Parish, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Jan. 29, 1834.  
Mary Pike, d. Pike and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1820.  
Mary Pilsbury, d. Moses and Eunice, July 12, 1798.  
Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.  
Mille, d. Henry and Mille, Nov. 2, 1765.  
Molle, d. Simon and Martha, Nov. 6, 1744.  
Molle, d. Parker and Sarah, June 23, 1749.  
Molly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Molly, d. Timothy and Betty, Nov. 8, 1778.  
Moses, s. John and Mary, May 22, 1688. [May 24. dup.]  
Moses, s. Capt. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1691-2.  
Moses, s. Dea. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1693-4.  
Moses, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1715.  
Moses, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1715.  
[Moses. c. c.], s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1735.  
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1743.  
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Susanna, May 12, 1744.  
Moses, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 20, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Moses, s. Henry and Mille, Jan. 23, 1768.

- NOYES, Moses, s. Ens. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1773.  
 Moses Knight, s. John and Sarah, June 14, 1826.  
 Myra, d. Lemuel and Sarah, July 3, 1790.  
 Nancy, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1814.  
 Nathan, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Feb. 5, 1691-2.  
 Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Priscila, Aug. 8, 1715.  
 Nathan, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. Simon and Martha, Aug. 13, 1750.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1777.  
 Nathaniel, s. John, Oct. 28, 1681.  
 [Natha. c. c. and c. r. 3.]niel, s. Parker and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1735.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah and Ann, May 23, 1740.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1763.  
 Nathaniel, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, Nov. 12, 1825.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas, Dec. 22, 1647.  
 Nicholas, s. John, May 18, 1671.  
 Nicholas, s. Cutting, May 22, 1681.  
 Nicholas, s. Ens. James and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1689-90.  
 Nicholas, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 7, 1701-2.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Judeth, Aug. 31, 1732.  
 Nicholas, s. James and Elener, Jan. 15, 1747.  
 Nicolas, s. Cutting, jr. and Elizebeth, July 12, 1712.  
 Noah Johnson, s. John, 5th and Mary, Oct. 19, 1771.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Mar. 19, 1725.  
 Oliver, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1727.  
 Oliver, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 8, 1730.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1747. c. r. 5.  
 Parker, s. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1681.  
 Parker, s. Dea. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1704-5.  
 Parker, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1724.  
 Parker, s. John and Tabitha, Feb. 14, 1729.  
 Parker, s. Thomas, 3d and Anna, Dec. 22, 1745.  
 [Paul. c. r. 3.], s. Parker and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.]  
 Paul, s. Moses, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1749-50.  
 Peter, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Dec. [torn], 1731.  
 Pike, s. Nicolas, jr. and Judith, Dec. 7, 1790.  
 Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, May 20, 1705.  
 Priscilla, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1818.  
 Prudence, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Apr. 10, 1725.  
 Prudence, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1746.  
 Rachel, d. Timothy, Dec. 8, 1681.

- NOYES, Rachel, d. Thomas, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1758.  
 Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Rachell, d. Nicholas, Mar. 20, 1660[-61. S. dup.].  
 Rachell, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 8, 1693-4.  
 Rebeca, d. Jona[than] and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1754.  
 Rebeca, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1756.  
 [Reb]ecca, d. James, Apr. 1, 1651.  
 Rebecca, d. Nicholas, May 18, 1665.  
 Rebecca, d. James, Jan. 12, 1684.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1693-4.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac, jr. and Rebecca, June 2, 1763.  
 Rebecca, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1839.  
 Rebekah, d. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1700.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Apr. 10, 1769.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 25, 1726.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Sally, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 4, 1780. c. r. 5.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1788. c. r. 4.  
 Sally, d. Rachel, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. c. r. 1.  
 Salome, d. John, 6th and Mary, Nov. 2, 1768.  
 Salome, d. twin, Capt. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1691.  
 Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1730-31.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. John, removed to Suncook, bp. July 27, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Stephen, jr. and Betty, June 29, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, May 25, 1767.  
 Samuel, s. Lt. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1776.  
 Samuel C., s. Enoch and Salley, Sept. 18, 1806.  
 Samuel Chase, s. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., Feb. 24, 1809.  
 Samuel Greenleaf [Clark. dup.], s. Charles, butcher, and Margaret [M. dup.], Dec. 28, 1849.  
 Samuel Moody, s. Samuel, 3d and Jane, Apr. 9, 1799.  
 Samuel Moody, s. Samuel Moody and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1824.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1691-2.  
 Sara, d. Nicholas, Sept. 13, 1651.  
 Sara, d. Nicholas, Aug. 22, 1653.  
 Sara, d. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1670.  
 [Sarah. cr. r. and S. dup.], d. James, Mar. 21, 1655-6.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 26, 1689.



NOYES, Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, May 10, 1691.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1697.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. William and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Dea. William and Sarah, June [25. c. c.], 1707.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Tabitha, Sept. 11, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Cutting, jr. [2d. dup.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas and Judith, Sept. 29, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, sr. and Martha, June 16, 1720.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 13, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Cutting, jr., bp. Sept. 28, 1729. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 1[torn], 1731.  
 [Sa. c. c.]rah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Jan. [torn], 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Parker and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah, July 4, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Simon and Martha, Mar. 26, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, 3d and Anna, May 29, 1752.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 2, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. James and Eliner, Nov. 1, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Eliphalet, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, May 8, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Betty, Oct. 25, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, July 2[torn], 1775.  
 Sarah, d. [twin], Enos and Betty, May 26, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Lemuel and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Nicolas and Judith, Feb. 2, 1789.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth H., Oct. 2, 1829.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth H., Oct. 3, 1832.  
 Sarah Hale, d. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., Sept. 14, 1806.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1814.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1836.  
 Sarah Thurlow, d. Josiah P. and Patience, Feb. 18, 1839.  
 Sarah W., d. Timothy K. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1840.  
 Silas, s. Parker and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1745. [1744-5. c. r. 3.]  
 Silas, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Silas, s. Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1787.  
 Silvanus, s. Timothy and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1719.  
 Simeon, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1758.  
 Simon, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1717.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Martha, Sept. 1, 1752.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], July 6, 1686. CT. R.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1730.

- NOYES, Stephen, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 13, 1730.  
 [Step]hen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 15, 1740.  
 Stephen, s. Moses, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 21, 1746.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas, 3d and Elisabeth, July 13, 1758.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Betty, Aug. 7, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1782.  
 Stephen Emery, s. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., June 21, 1811.  
 Stephen Ilsley, s. Timothy K. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1832.  
 Susan Richardson, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1811.  
 Susana, d. Cutting, 2d and Elizebeth, May 5, 1724.  
 Susanah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1695-6.  
 Susanna, d. Moses, jr. and Susanna, June 18, 1747.  
 Susanna, d. Parker and Sarah, July 25, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. Stephen, jr. and Betty, Apr. 6, 1759.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1760.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph, 4th and Elisabeth, July 12, 1729.  
 Tabitha, d. Timothy and Betty, Feb. 4, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. James, Aug. 10, 1648.  
 Thomas [John. written over ; also S. dup.], s. [James. S. dup.],  
     June 4, 1649.  
 [Tho]mas, s. Nich[olas], June 20, 1663.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, July 20, 1721.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, sr. and Martha, June 25, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 16, 1729.  
 [Thomas. c. c.], s. Thomas, jr. and Judeth, July 22, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. Parker and Sarah, July 8, 1753. c. c.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1754.  
 Thomas, s. Friend and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1788.  
 Thomas, s. Stephen, jr. and Jane, Feb. 3, 1805.  
 Thomas, s. James, farmer, and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1848.  
 Thudalinda, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1793.  
 Timothy, s. Nicholas, June 23, 1655.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 2, 1690-91.  
 Timothy, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1744.  
 Timothy, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 Timothy K., s. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 29, 1798.  
 Tristram, s. Daniel, 3d and Anne, Mar. 7, 1759.  
 Unis, d. Nicholas and Judeth, Apr. 28, 1723.  
 Wadleigh, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1745.  
 Wadleigh, s. Wadleigh and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. c. r. 4.  
 Walter, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1845.  
 William, s. James, Sept. 22, 1653.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1688.

Noyes, William, s. John, 3d and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1718.  
 William, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. William and Ann, Apr. 18, 1744.  
 William, s. William and Anne, July 18, 1746.  
 William, s. Isaac, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1761.  
 William, s. Eliphalet and Christian, Oct. 4, 1761.  
 William, s. William and Mary, July 20, 1762.  
 William, s. Timothy and Betty, bp. Dec. 15, 1776. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. Timothy and Betty, Apr. 8, 1781.  
 William, s. Friend, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 William Henry, s. Josiah P. and Patience, July 28, 1825.  
 William Henry, s. Amos and Nancy, June 15, 1827.  
 Woodbridge, s. Moses, jr. and Margaret, Oct. 9, 1754.  
 Woodbridge, s. twin, Capt. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1779.  
 Zaccheus Pike, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Apr. 14, 1836.  
 Zaccheus Thurlow, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 11, 1837.  
 Zebulon, s. Nehemiah and Ann, July 12, 1736.  
 —, s. Cutting, May 31, 1685.  
 —, ch. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1718.  
 —, ch. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1727.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bp. Mar. —, 1730-31. c. r. 5.  
 [faded]bbe, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. [faded], 1731.  
 —, ch. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1735.  
 [torn]en, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 31, 1735.  
 —, ch. Daniel, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. c. r. 2.  
 —, s. — and Lydia, July —, 1751.  
 —, d. William, jr. and Lydia, July 21, 1753. c. c.

**NOYS** (see also Noyes), Thomas, s. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1679.

**NOYSE** (see also Noyes), Edward, s. Timothy and Betty, Feb. 5, 1775.

Marah, d. Nicolaus and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1715. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. John, bp. —, 1719. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. Joseph, bp. —, 1719. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. John, bp. Oct. —, 1720. c. r. 2.

**NUTTING**, Abner, s. twin, Solomon, laborer, and Miranda, Sept. 27, 1848.

Randall Maxwell, s. twin, Solomon, laborer, and Miranda, Sept. 27, 1848.

**OBER**, Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1769.

Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 15, 1770.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1773.

**OBEY**, John, s. John, bp. July 25, 1762. c. R. 3.

**ODEL**, Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 15, 1746. c. R. 9.

**ODIORNE**, John, s. Capt. John and Susan G., Sept. 2, 1811.

**OLLIVER**, Mary, d. John, June 7, 1640.

**ORCUT** (see also Orcutt), Anna, d. J[oh]n, bp. Nov. 16, 1755.  
c. R. 9.

**ORCUTT** (see also Orcut), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. —,  
1752.

**ORDWAY**, Abial, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1786.

Abigael, d. Hanania and Abigaell, Aug. 2, 1693.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1719.

Abigail, d. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1759.

Abigail, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, May 29, 1764.

Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 10, 1785.

Abigail Wheeler, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1828.

Albans Davis, s. James and Hannah, June 30, 1812.

Alfred, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 13, 1808.

Alfred, s. Nathaniel and Martha, July 30, 1812.

Amos, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1751.

Ann, d. Corp. John and Mary, May 15, 1699.

Ann Maria, d. John and Elizabeth S., Mar. 17, 1839.

Anna [Anne. S. dup.], d. James, Feb. 12, 1669.

Anna, d. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1752.

Anna Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1815.

Anna Mary, d. John and Anna, May 31, 1819.

Anne, d. James, 2d and Judith, Oct. 2, 1719.

Anne, d. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1724.

Anne, d. Petor and Jemima, June 1, 1726.

Benjamin, s. Peter and Jemima, Nov. 25, 1722.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1750.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1778.

Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1806.

Benjamin, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1807.

Benjamin Warren, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 27, 1837.

Bettee, d. Moses and Hannah, July 21, 1747.

Betty, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1751.

Caroline, d. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 4, 1825.

Charles, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 26, 1805.

ORDWAY, Charles, s. Nathaniel L. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1829.  
 Charles Hardy, s. Nathaniel L. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1831.  
 Charles M., s. John and Elizabeth S., Mar. 1, 1843.  
 Charles Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1820.  
 Cynthia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 29, 1812.  
 Daniel, s. Edward [and Mary. S. dup.], Jan. 13, 1693-4.  
 David, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1745.  
 David, s. David and Lois, Sept. 19, 1778.  
 [Ed]ward, s. [Ja. S. dup.]mes, Sept. [17, 1653. S. dup.].  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Priscila, Jan. 11, 1725.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1752.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 14, 1759.  
 Eliphalet, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1770.  
 Eliza Coker, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1815.  
 Elizabeth, d. Hananiah and Abigael, Feb. 15, 1701-2.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Lois, Sept. 22, 1774.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel L. and Mary, June 28, 1828.  
 Emily, d. Francis, shipwright, and Emily, May 21, 1846.  
 Enoch, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 4, 1763.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Dorothy, July 3, 1795.  
 Ephraim, s. James, Apr. 25, 1650.  
 Esther, d. John and Mary, Aug. —, 1689.  
 Eunice, d. James, jr. and Judith, Sept. 4, 1717.  
 Eunice Emily, d. Moses and Eunice, May 11, 1828.  
 Fanny Babson, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1815. c. r. 10.  
 Francis, s. Nathaniel L. and Mary, July 8, 1824.  
 George, s. Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1845.  
 George Augustus, s. Richard and Elizabeth, June 1, 1835.  
 Hanah, d. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1693.  
 Hanah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1694-5.  
 Hanania, d. James, Dec. 2, 1665.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1707.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1727.  
 Hannah, d. John and Judeth, Mar. 17, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1805.  
 Hannah Hill, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 30, 1804.  
 Hannah Moody, d. David and Mary, Nov. 15, 1802.  
 Hanson, s. Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 27, 1804.  
 Henrietta, d. Moses and Mary, bp. July 17, 1808. c. r. 10.  
 Hiram Lewis, s. Luther, butcher, and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1849.  
 Isaac, s. James, Dec. 4, 1660.

ORDWAY, Isaac, s. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1679.  
 Isaac, s. David and Lois, Jan. 28, 1784.  
 Isaiah, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 28, 1691-2.  
 Jacob, s. Edward, Jan. 14, 1689-90.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1728.  
 James, s. James, Apr. 16, 1651.  
 James, s. John and Mary, July 4, 1687. [July 17. cr. r.]  
 James, s. James, jr. and Thirza, Oct. 12, 1691.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1752.  
 James, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1754.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1776.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1803.  
 Jane, d. James, Nov. 22, 1663.  
 Jane, d. David and Lois, May 12, 1768.  
 Jane A., d. Walter, shoemaker, and Salome, Oct. 8, 1845.  
 Jemima, d. Benjamin and Rebeca, May 16, 1748.  
 Joana, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 28, 1685.  
 Joanna, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1749.  
 Johanah, d. James, jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1697.  
 Johanah, d. Hananiah and Abigael, Apr. 15, 1698.  
 John, s. James, Nov. 17, 1658.  
 John, s. John, Oct. 29, 1684.  
 John, s. James, jr. and Sarah, June 22, 1699.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1718.  
 John, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1732.  
 John, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. [torn], 1736. [bp. Oct. 3.  
 c. r. 3.]  
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1760.  
 John, s. Nathan and Dorothy, May 30, 1773.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 8, 1785.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Susan, July 21, 1786.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 4, 1808.  
 John Chase, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. c. r. 4.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1800.  
 Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 18, 1738.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1774.  
 Joshua Hale, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 31, 1807.  
 Judeth, d. James, 3d and Judeth, Jan. 16, 1712.  
 Judith, d. David and Lois, July [torn], 1776.  
 Leonard, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 2, 1806.  
 Lois, d. David and Lois, Jan. 30, 1772.  
 Louisa M., d. Richard and Elizabeth, —, 1822.

ORDWAY, Louisa Manning, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1823.

Luther F., s. Moses and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1824.

Lydia, d. James, jr. and Tirza, July 14, 1693. [July 12. dup.]

Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1814.

Martha, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Sept. 15, 1801.

Mary, d. James, Apr. 5, 1673.

Mary, d. John, Sept. 18, 1682.

Mary, d. James, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1703. [Apr. 28. dup.]

Mary, d. Hannaniah and Abigail, —, 1706.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1714.

Mary, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1721.

Mary d. John, jr., and Mary, Aug. 4, 1725.

Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1741.

Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1756.

Mary, d. David and Lois, Feb. 28, 1770.

Mary, d. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. —, 1800. c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Nath[anie]l L. and Mary, July 17, 1826.

Maryann, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1812.

Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth S., Apr. 7, 1837.

Mary Merrill, d. Moses and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1836.

Mercy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1724.

Merrill, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1804.

Micha[e], s. Moses, bp. June 19, 1757. c. r. 9.

Moody, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1810.

Moses, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1714.

Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].

Moses, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1791.

Moses, s. John and Anna, Dec. 17, 1810.

Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1811. c. r. 10.

Moses Moody, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1811.

Nancy Chard, d. Moses and Mary, bp. June 27, 1813. c. r. 10.

Nathan, s. Corp. [Capt. S. dup.] John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1703.

Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, Aug. 11, 1719.

Nathan, s. Stephen and Abigail, May 24, 1739.

Nathaniel, s. Hananiah and Abigael, July 3, 1695.

Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1772.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1788.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1803.

Nathaniel Leach, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1802.

Nehemiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1711.

Newell, s. Thomas and Lydia, June 28, 1810.

Parsons, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1818.

- ORDWAY, Paul, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Aug. 27, 1780.  
Paul, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1817.  
Perly, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1802.  
Peter, s. John [Edward. S. dup.] and Mary, Sept. 5, 1691.  
[Sept. 15. cr. r. and S. dup.]  
Peter, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1754.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 7, 1788.  
Phebe, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1808.  
Prudence, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1723.  
Prudence, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1750.  
Prudence, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1778.  
Rachell, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, Jan. 14, 1687-8.  
Rebecca, d. Hananiah and Abigaell [Rebecca. S. dup.], Dec. 22, 1690.  
Rebecca, d. Petor and Jemima, Aug. 3, 1729.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1757.  
Rebecca, d. David and Lois, Feb. 28, 1786.  
Rebekah, d. Peter and Mary, Apr. 25, 1784.  
Richard, s. John and Hannah, June 29, 1726.  
Richard, s. John and Hanna, June 18, 1727.  
Richard, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Dec. 2, 1793.  
Rosanna Page, d. Luther, butcher, and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1847.  
Rufus, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 7, 1808.  
Ruth, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1765.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebekah, bp. —, 1800. c. r. 4.  
Salley Brown, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1797.  
Sally, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1780.  
Sara, d. James, Jan. 14, 1655.  
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Judeth, Sept. 1, 1715.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 28, 1745.  
Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1749.  
Sarah, d. James and Hannah, June 9, 1800.  
Sarah Downer, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 17, 1810.  
Sary, d. David and Lois, Mar. 16, 1782.  
Sophia, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1805.  
Stephen, s. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1697.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1725.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1759.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1797.  
Stephen Thomas, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 20, 1831.  
Susanna Davis, d. John and Anna, Jan. 13, 1813.  
Thomas, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1776.  
Thomas Greenleaf, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1817.



ORDWAY, Thomas Sawyer, s. Thomas and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1802.

William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1780.

William, s. William and Abigail, July 15, 1802.

—, s. James, May 16, 1668.

—, d. James, bp. Dec. 31, 1721. c. r. 2.

—, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1725.

ORMSBY, Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. at Portsmouth, Sept. 24, 1730.

OSGOOD, Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph and Apphia, of Salisbury, Oct. 3, 1729.

Florence, d. John, merchant, and Mary [A. dup.], Nov. 17, 1849.

John, s. Dea. John and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1788.

Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Apphia, of Salisbury, Oct. 3, 1729.

Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1781.

Lydia, d. Dea. John and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1791.

Moses, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1785.

Samuel, s. Dea. John and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1789.

Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1780.

OSILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 16, 1755.

OSILOWAY (see also Silloway), Joanna, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. —, 1753. c. c.

PACKER, Georgiana, d. Humphrey T., physician, and Martha, June 19, 1848.

Thomas, s. Thomas, of Portsmouth, bp. June 30, 1731. c. r. 7.

PADISHAL, Jane, d. Robert and Jane, Dec. 10, 1710.

PAGE, David Perkins, s. David P. and Susan M., Aug. 13, 1836.

Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1759.

Florence Ann, d. William, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1848.

Henry Titcomb, s. David P. and Susan M., at Albany, Jan. 30, 1846.

Mary Lunt, d. David P. and Susan M., Sept. 22, 1842.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 18, 1761. c. r. 3.

Susan Maria, d. David P. and Susan M., July 15, 1838.

- PALMER**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Dec. 8, 1711.  
Abijah, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1754.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 1, 1748.  
David, s. Daniel, bp. June 4, 1758. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elis[a]beth, Sept. 17, 1737.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1709.  
James, s. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1667.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, July 8, 1670.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hester, Nov. 10, 1702.  
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, July 15, 1711.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1714.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.  
Nathan, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1756.  
Ruth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, [torn], 1739.  
Samuel, s. Richard and Martha, Apr. 27, 1713.  
Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 5, 1665.  
Sarah [Plumer. S. dup. ; Palmer. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Oct. 24, 1696.  
William, s. Joseph and Hester, May 1, 1700.
- PARISH**, Amelia, d. posthumous, Rev. Ariel, of Manchester, bp. Sept. —, 1794. c. r. 5.  
Ariel Foster, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, July 2, 1799.  
Elizabeth Ann Morse, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1802.  
Hannah Standish, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, May 7, 1801.  
Mary Hale, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Jan. 13, 1798.  
Moses Parsons, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 9, 1803.
- PARKER**, Joseph, s. Joseph, May 15, 1642.  
Margeret, d. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 31, 1738.  
Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 1, 1676.  
Mary, d. Nathan, July 11, 1678.  
[Stephen. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Joseph and Anne, Apr. [torn], 1736. [bp. Apr. 11. c. r. 3.]
- PARKS**, John Henry, s. Solomon, trader, and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1849.
- PARSONS**, Andrew, s. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1761.  
Anna, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1769.  
Byfield, s. Eben, bp. Jan. 29, 1776. c. r. 5.  
Clarina, grandd. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1779.  
Clarissa, d. Jonath[an], bp. June 13, 1756. c. r. 9.

PARSONS, David, s. Capt. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1767.  
Ebenezer, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1745-6. [Mar.  
10. P. R. 8.]

Ebenezer, s. David and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1751.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1759.  
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1760.  
Ezra, s. Jonath[an], bp. July 28, 1751. c. R. 9.  
Hannah Giles, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1763.  
Jerusha Ellen, d. John and Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1840.  
John, s. David and Mary E., June —, 1828.  
John Henry, s. John and Charlotte, Feb. 14, 1844.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1761.  
Jonathan Gibson, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1761.  
Judith, d. Rev. Moses and Susanna [Nov. P. R. 8.] 7, 1757.  
Lucia, d. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1752.  
Lydia, d. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 3, 1755.  
Lydia, d. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1756.  
Marg[a]ret, d. Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1749. c. R. 9.  
Mary, d. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1763.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 19, 1846.  
Moses, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, at Gloucester, May 13,  
1744.  
Phebe, d. Rev. Jona[than] and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1748.  
Phinehas, s. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1764.  
Samuel Gyles, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1757.  
Sarah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, July 9, 1766.  
Susanna, d. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1753. c. c. and  
c. R. 5.  
Theodore, s. Moses and Susanna, July 31, 1751. [Aug. 11. P. R.  
8.]  
Theophilus, s. Moses and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1747.  
Theophilus, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1749.  
William, sixth s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1755.

PATERSON, Sarah, d. Geo[rge], bp. Nov. 5, 1758. c. R. 9.

PATTEN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Jane, June 9, 1744.  
George Nixon Briggs, s. Thomas B., carriage maker, and  
Laura S., May 23, 1847.  
Isaac, s. Aaron and Jane, Nov. 4, 1746.  
John Alden, s. Thomas B. and Laura H., Dec. 25, 1843.  
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Jane, Jan. 14, 1740.  
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 23, 1810. c. R. 10.  
Thomas Haydn, s. Thomas B. and Laura H., July 31, 1842.

**PATTEN**, William, s. Aaron, deceased, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9.  
C. R. 2.

William, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 23, 1810. C. R. 10.

**PATTERSON**, see Paterson.

**PEABODY**, Ariel, s. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1838. C. R. 5.

Bradford, s. Nathan and Mary, May 25, 1755.

David Chute, s. James, bp. Nov. 9, 1834. C. R. 5.

Hannah Prescott, d. Jona[than] and Judith, Sept. 1, 1827.

James Chute, s. James, bp. Sept. 1, 1833. C. R. 5.

John, s. Nathan, bp. July 3, 1748. C. R. 9.

Loraine, d. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1838. C. R. 5.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1745. C. R. 3.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, July 12, 1757.

Robert Mace, s. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 9, 1822.

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Mary, d. Andrew, bp. July 17,  
1737. C. R. 3.

Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Anne, Nov. 23, 1763.

Ruth, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 3.

Skipper, s. Andrew, bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 3.

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Lydia Bartlet, d. Nat and Dorothy, Feb. 19, 1804.

**PEARSON** (see also Peirson, Person, Persons, Pierson), Abiel,  
s. Benja[min], jr. and Jane, Nov. 9, 1756.

Abiel, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1787.

Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1740. C. R. 5.

Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 5.

Abram, d. Paul, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 5.

Alice, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 5.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, July 25, 1742.

Amos Walton, s. Ariel and Emily, Feb. 12, 1842.

Amose, s. Silas and Judeth, July 22, 1749.

Angier Morrill, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebekah, June 8, 1819.

Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 5.

Ann, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 5.

Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, May 5, 1747.

Anna, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 5.

Anna, d. Samuel and Eunice, July 8, 1774.

Ariel, s. Ariel and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1817.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R. 5.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1736.

- PEARSON, Benajah, s. Capt. John, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1758.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Aug. 12, 1690.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Aug. 10, 1746.
- Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 2, 1753. c. c.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, July 15, 1754.
- Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1794.
- Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Lois, June 18, 1823.
- Bethiah, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. c. r. 5.
- Betty, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. c. r. 5.
- Betty, d. Enoch, bp. July 6, 1766. c. r. 5.
- Betty, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. c. r. 5.
- Bradstreet, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 5.
- Caleb, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1761. c. r. 5.
- Caroline T., d. John G., silversmith, and Ruth Ann, Oct. 19, 1845.
- Catharine, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1782.
- Daniel, s. Jedediah, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. c. r. 5.
- Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1810.
- Dan[ie]l D., s. John G., silversmith, and Ruth A., May 10, 1848.
- David, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Jan. 28, 1701-2.
- David, s. Joseph and Molly, June 28, 1756.
- David, s. Noyes, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. c. r. 5.
- Dorothy, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 19, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].
- Dorothy, d. John, 4th and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1748.
- Dorothy, d. Ens. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 28, 1759. c. r. 5.
- Dorothy, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, May 8, 1784.
- Ebben, s. Eben and Hannah, May 11, 1797.
- Eben, s. David, jr., bp. Mar. 27, 1768. c. r. 5.
- Eben, s. Noyes, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. c. r. 5.
- Eben, s. Oliver and Zilpah, Apr. 9, 1818.
- Edward, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1731.
- Edward, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1742. c. r. 5.
- Edward, s. Benjamin and Lois, July 27, 1831.
- Elbridge Gerry, s. David and Polly, May 27, 1810.
- Elihu, s. Noyes, bp. July 16, 1775. c. r. 5.
- Elijah Jeremiah, s. William, shoemaker, and Laura, Oct. 10, 1847.
- Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, July 24, 1744.
- Elisabeth, d. Amos and Mary, July 6, 1745.
- Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 7, 1748.
- Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1762.
- Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. c. r. 5.

- PEARSON, Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah [jr. c. r. 5.] and Elisabeth,  
Oct. 19, 1769.
- Eliphalet, s. David, jr. and Sarah, June 11, 1752.
- Eliphalet, s. Samuel and Eunice, July 3, 1769. [July 2. dup.]
- Eliza Bancraft, d. Obadiah and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1800.
- Eliza Farnham, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 25,  
1821.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1726.
- Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1743.
- Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. May 22, 1743. c. r. 5.
- Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Aug. 12, 1744. c. r. 5.
- Elizabeth Jane, d. Abial and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1811.
- Elizabeth Questrom, d. David and Polly, Jan. 11, 1821.
- Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. c. r. 5.
- Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. [torn], 1775.
- Enoch, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1796.
- Ephraim, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 25, 1711. c. r. 5.
- Eugene Ariel, s. Ariel, teamster, and Emily, Jan. 19, 1845.
- Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. c. r. 5.
- Eunice, d. Joseph and Molly, July 21, 1760.
- Eunice, d. John, jr. and Hannah, June 29, 1765.
- Eunice, d. Silas and Judith, July 27, 1767.
- Eunice, d. Ariel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1825.
- Frederick, s. David and Polly, Nov. 25, 1812.
- George, s. Ariel and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1821.
- George, s. Abiel, Mar. 28, 1822.
- George Phippen, s. Abner and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1817.
- George William, s. William, shoemaker, and Laura, Mar. 6,  
1846.
- Gilpah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1786.
- Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1725.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. July 22, 1744. c. r. 5.
- Hannah, d. Silas and Judeth, Dec. 6, 1745.
- Hannah, d. Jeremiah, bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.
- Hannah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. c. r. 5.
- Hannah, d. Oliver and Hannah, Jan. [faded], 1759.
- Hannah, d. Noyes, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. c. r. 5.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1787.
- Hannah, d. Ariel, ropemaker, and Emily, Dec. 21, 1849.
- Harriot, d. Ebben and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1800.
- Harriet Maria, d. David and Polly, Aug. 27, 1815.
- Harriet Wheelock, d. Abner and Betsy, July 6, 1819.
- Henry Elihu, s. Paul and Mary, Mar. 30, 1842.
- Henry T., s. Tappan and Martha, Aug. 19, 1836.

- PEARSON, Hetty, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 28, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Isaac, s. John and Lydia, May 4, 1729.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 Isaac, s. Moses, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Isaac Green, s. Jer[emiah], bp. Aug. 7, 1748. c. r. 9.  
 Jacob, s. Jedidiah, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1747.  
 Jane, d. David, bp. June 17, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Jane, July 1, 1741.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, July —, 1752.  
 Jane, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Isaac, bp. May 13, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1766.  
 Jane, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1774.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1789.  
 Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1717-18. c. r. 5.  
 Jemima, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. c. r. 5.  
 Jenne, d. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Elizabeth, at Stonington, Oct. 3, 1718.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [jr. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1740[-41.  
     c. r. 3.].  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1750.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [jr. c. r. 5.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 21,  
     1767.  
 Jeremiah, s. Abial and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1813.  
 Jesse, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1762.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, at Stonington, Mar. 9, 1715.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, at Stonington, Sept. 12, 1721.  
 John, s. Silas and Judeth, Oct. 4, 1747.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, May 21, 1749.  
 [John. c. r. 3.], s. John, jr. and Susanna, Oct. —, 1753. c. c.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1758.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1783.  
 John, s. Silas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1796.  
 John, s. John and Dorothy, June 16, 1809.  
 John, s. Ariel and Hannah, July 27, 1819.  
 John Gilman, s. John, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1828.  
 John Prescott, s. John and Sophronia, Oct. 12, 1839.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. c. r. 5.  
 [Jonathan. c. r. 3.], s. Jona[than], jr. and Elisabeth, May 30,  
     1745.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1699.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. c. r. 3.

- PEARSON, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. Elihu and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1804.  
 Joseph Gerrish, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rebekah, Aug. 20, 1816.  
 Judeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, June 26, 1749.  
 Judith, d. David and Jane, Nov. 25, 1733.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 2, 1749. c. r. 5.  
 Judith, d. Silas, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1799.  
 Lemuel, s. Enoch, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Leonard, s. Benjamin and Lois, Feb. 23, 1828.  
 Leonard Watts, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1816.  
 Lois, d. Jeremiah, 3d [jr. c. r. 5.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1762.  
 Lois, d. James and Bathshua, May 2, 1767.  
 Lorinda, d. John, shoemaker, and Sophronia, Jan. 6, 1848.  
 Love, d. Bartholome and Love, Nov. 12, 1745.  
 Lucy, d. Oliver and Hannah, July 7, 1765.  
 Luther, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1732.  
 Lydia, d. John, 4th and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1750.  
 Lydia, d. Jeremiah, 3d [jr. c. r. 5.] and Elizabeth, July 28, 1763.  
 [Ly]dia, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1776.  
 Lydia Jaques, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. [faded], 1772.  
 Margaret, d. Benjamin and Lois, June 28, 1829.  
 Mariner, s. Joseph and Molly, Aug. 27, 1762.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Bartholomew, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Mary, June 21, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 26, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Silas, bp. Mar. 9, 1755. c. r. 1.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] John, jr. and Susanna, July 13, 1760.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] John, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, June 11, 1811.  
 Mary Frost, d. Abner and Betsy, July 5, 1821.  
 May Plumer, d. Moses and Patience, July 2, 1841.  
 Mehitabel, d. Oliver, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 [Mehita. c. c.]ble, d. Benjamin and Jane, June 8, 1736.



- PEARSON, Mehittable, d. Benjamin and Hanah, May 18, 1695.  
 Michal, s. John, jr. and Susanna, July 28, 1748.  
 Mollee, d. David, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1754.  
 Mollee, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1760.  
 Molly, d. David, bp. July 31, 1726. c. r. 5.  
 Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1780.  
 Molly, d. Moses, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1781. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. May 18, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Paul, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 15, 1765. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Reuben and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1784.  
 Moses, s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1808.  
 Nancy, d. Moses and Patience, Aug. 18, 1843.  
 ♥ Nancy Emerson, d. John and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1815. [Mar.  
     27. dup.]  
 Nat, s. Jesse and Hitsey, Oct. 6, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 4, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1766.  
 Nathaniel, s. David and Jane, Mar. 6, 1747.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 13, 1752.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 25, 1783.  
 Noah, s. Oliver and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1757.  
 [N]oyes, s. David and Jane, Mar. 25, 1741.  
 Noyes, s. Noyes, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Olive, d. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Olive, d. Oliver and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1767.  
 Oliver, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1704.  
 Oliver, s. Benjamin, bp. May 16, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Hannah, Apr. 2[torn], 1770.  
 Orrin F., s. John, silversmith, and Sophronia, July 13, 1845.  
 Parker, s. Oliver and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1772.  
 Patience, d. Jeremiah, of Rowley, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Pattee, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 18, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 Paul, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 Paul, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1778.  
 Paul, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1814.  
 Phebe, d. Bartholome and Love, May 12, 1742.  
 Phoebe, d. Paul, bp. June 4, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Polly, d. Capt. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. c. r. 1.  
 Priscilla, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 10, 1744. [1743-4. c. r. 3.]  
 Priscillia, d. John and Elizabeth, at Stonington, Feb. 4, 1715-  
     16.

- PEARSON, Rebekah, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1767. c. r. 5.  
 Reuben, s. David and Jane, Apr. 3, 1743.  
 Rhoda, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1767.  
 Richard, s. Bartholome and Love, Feb. 13, 1739.  
 Roxana, d. John and Sophronia, Aug. 2, 1843.  
 Ruhamah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, d. Oliver and Hannah, July 23, 1763.  
 Sally Robinson, d. Abner and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1815.  
 Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1778.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hanah, Dec. 10, 1691.  
 Sarah, d. Jedidiah, bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Jedidiah, jr., bp. June 9, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Silas and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, May 15, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, May 22, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Elisabeth, June 12, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1806.  
 Sarah J[ackson. c. r. 1.], d. Silas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 21, 1794.  
 Sarah Jaques, d. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. [torn], 1776.  
 Sherburne, s. John and Sophronia, Aug. 8, 1841.  
 [Silas. c. c.], s. John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1724.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Judith, July 24, 1757.  
 Simeon, s. Joseph and Molly, May 29, 1758.  
 Simon, s. Elihu and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1802.  
 Solomon, s. David and Jane, Aug. 1, 1738.  
 Somersby, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 27, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Susanna, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1750[-51. c. r. 3.].  
 Susanna, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Susanna, d. Noyes, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. c. r. 5.  
 Susannah, d. Amos and Mary, Feb. 8, 1739. [1738-9. c. r. 3.]  
 Symon, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1709.  
 Theodore, s. Silas and Judith, Apr. 6, 1753. c. c.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1751.

PEARSON, Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. —, 1754.  
 Timothy Mors, s. John and Hannah, May 24, 1756.  
 Toppan, s. Ebben and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1801.  
 Washington, s. David and Polly, Mar. 8, 1818.  
 William, s. Jonathan, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1740.  
 William, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] John, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1756.  
 William, s. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1761.  
 William, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1781.  
 William, s. Abial and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1818.  
 William, s. Abiel and Betsy, Sept. —, 1819.  
 William Noyes, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1807.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, bp. Mar. —, 1730-31. c. r. 5.  
 —, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. —, 1734. c. c.  
 —, s. Benjamin and Lois, Apr. 5, 1826.

PEASLY, see Pesley.

PECKER, Anne, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1714.

PEERCE (see also Pierce), Jhoshuah [Joshua. S. dup.], s. Daniel, May 15, 1642.

PEGION (see also Pigeon), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Feb. 13, 1743[-4. c. r. 3.].  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Judeth, Feb. 19, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. [torn], 1736.

Anne, d. Daniell, jr., May 22, 1666.  
 Anne, d. Joshua and Johana, Oct. 14, 1704.  
 Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 13, 1732.  
 Anne, d. Moses and Abigail, May 4, 1749.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel, jr., Feb. 20, 1668. [Feb. 17. ct. r.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, June 13, 1700.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1720.  
 Benjamin, s. Charls and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1723.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1752.  
 Benjamin, s. wid. Jane, Dec. 25, 1754.  
 Benjamin, s. Henry and Jane, Oct. 30, 1792.  
 Charles, s. Joseph and Rebekah, July 21, 1777.  
 Charls, s. Benjam and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1694-5.  
 Charls, s. Charls and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1719.  
 Daniel, s. D[aniel, jr. ct. r. and S. dup.], Dec. 20, 1663.

PEIRCE, Daniel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1698.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1729.  
Daniel, s. Charles, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1739.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1754.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 24, 1777.  
Daniell, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1693.  
David, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, July 26, 1757.  
Eleazer, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. c. r. 1.  
Eliazer, s. Eliazer and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1745.  
Eliezer, s. Benjamin, Esq. and Lydia, May 19, 1711.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 31, 1746.  
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. June 17, 1753. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 21, 1747.  
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1696.  
[Eliz. c. c.]abeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1735.  
Elizabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, May 12, 1821.  
Elizabeth Langdon, d. Simon and Martha, May 14, 1767.  
Elizabeth Rolf, d. Henry and Jane, Sept. 11, 1813.  
Enoch, s. Nathan and Sarah, June 15, 1756.  
Enoch, s. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1818.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1822.  
Esther, d. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1746.  
Esther, d. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1764.  
Eunice, d. Humphery and Lydiah, Jan. 29, 1730.  
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 20, 1737.  
Eunice, d. Humphery and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1738.  
Eunice, d. Eliaser and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1743.  
Georg, s. Capt. Daniel, Mar. 5, 1681.  
George, s. Henry and Thankful, Sept. 8, 1819.  
Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1751.  
Henry, s. Joshua and Joannah, May 27, 1710.  
Henry, s. Moses and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].  
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, June 19, 1815.  
Humphery, s. Humphery and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1733.  
Humphrey, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1704-5.  
Jane, d. Charls and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1721.  
Joanna, d. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1751.  
John, s. Capt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1687.  
John, s. Thomas and Mehetttable, Nov. 15, 1698.  
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1703.  
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 13, 1730.  
John, s. Henry and Jane, Oct. 23, 1803.  
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, July 24, 1752.  
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. May 23, 1756. c. r. 9.

- PEIRCE, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lidia, May 13, 1708.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 14, 1743.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel, [Oct. 27. CT. R.], 1671. [Oct. 16. S. dup.]  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Joannah, Jan. 15, 1705.  
 Kathrin, d. Capt. Dan[ie]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1690.  
 Lydia, d. Charls and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1725.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1726.  
 [Lydia. c. c.], d. Humphery and Lydia, Dec. [torn], 1734.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1759.  
 Martha, d. Daniell, Feb. 14, 1648.  
 Martha, d. Daniell [jr. CT. R.], Feb. 26, 1676.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Daniel, Apr. 14, 1685.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Joannah, Oct. 15, 1707.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 5, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Jane, Feb. 7, 1810.  
 Mary Hunking, d. Simon and Martha, Sept. 20, 1763.  
 Mary Jane, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1814.  
 Moses, s. Humphery and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1742.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, June 17, 1749.  
 Phebe, d. Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1754.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 14, 1727.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 7, 1739.  
 [Samuel. c. c.], s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 4, 1744.  
 Samuel, s. Eleazer and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Dec. 27, 1782.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1709.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 5, 1750.  
 Sara, d. Capt. Daniel, Oct. 3, 1679.  
 [Sarah. c. c.], d. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 15, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 1, 1758. c. R. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Charles, jr. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. June 8, 1760. c. R. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1816.  
 Simon, s. Charls, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1733.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1741.  
 Susanna, d. Nathan and Sarah, June 29, 1761.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel, May —, 1674.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Nov. 1, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1737.  
 William, s. Capt. Charls and Sarah, —, 1731. [bp. Jan. 2.  
     c. R. 1.]  
 William Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1816.

**PEIRSON** (see also Pearson), Hanne, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 9, 1763. c. r. 9.

Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. c. r. 9.

**PEMERTON**, John, s. James, Feb. 16, 1647. [Feb. 10. S. dup.]

**PENGRIN**, Abigael, d. Moses and Abigael, Nov. 11, 1695.

**PENUEL**, Ann, w. Walter, —, 1656. c. r. 2.

**PERKINS** (see also Pirkins), Abigail, d. Math[e]w, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. c. r. 9.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Sally, Jan. 12, 1810.

Abigail, d. William and Sarah E., Nov. 26, 1836.

Abner, s. Abner and Jane, Sept. 25, 1720.

Alfred, s. Joseph G. and Mary E., Oct. 18, 1833.

Almira, d. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1807.

Almira, d. William W. and Lucretia H., July 22, 1841.

Aner, d. Nathanael and Aner, of Ipswich, bp. July 17, 1738.  
c. r. 7.

Ann Brumfield, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1816.

Ann Eliza, d. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 10, 1843.

Benjamin, s. Abner and Jane, Mar. 9, 1723.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Mathew and Anne, Dec. 8, 1749.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Nabby, July 5, 1799.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 6, 1823.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1824.

Benjamin Creasey, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1811.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1812.

Benjamin Freeman, s. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1835.

Benjamin Murray, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 17, 1802.

Caroline Adams, d. Benjamin C. and Rebecca B., Oct. 7, 1832.

Charles Lewis, s. William W. and Lucretia H., May 9, 1838.

Daniell [Pearson. S. dup.], s. Benjamin and Hannah [Dec. 25. S. dup.], 1684.

Ebenezer, s. Matth[e]w, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. c. r. 9.

David, s. David, bp. July 1, 1677. c. r. 1.

Ebenezer, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. c. r. 9.

Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah, June 11, 1821.

- PERKINS, Edward, s. William [W. dup.], farmer, and Lucretia [H. dup.], Apr. 1, 1848.
- Eliza B., d. John and Martha, at Deer Island, Me., Aug. 17, 1824.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. Josiah and Eunice, July 30, 1838.
- Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1843.
- Ellen, d. James T. and Mary, Nov. 4, 1836.
- Emeline, d. William and Sarah E., Nov. 14, 1839.
- Esther, d. Mat[the]w, bp. June 24, 1759. c. r. 9.
- Eunice, d. wid., bp. Nov. 21, 1756. c. r. 9.
- Eunice, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1831.
- George, s. George, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. c. r. 3.
- George Washington, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1814.
- Hannah, d. Nathan[a]ell, of Ipswich, bp. May 19, 1738. c. r. 7.
- Isaac R., s. Benjamin and Sally, May —, 1832.
- James Greeley, s. James T. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1843.
- Jane, d. Matt[he]w, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. c. r. 9.
- Jane, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1810.
- Jane, d. William and Sarah, May 22, 1819.
- Jane Hunt, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. c. r. 1.
- John, s. Mathew and Anne, Jan. 30, 1751.
- Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 7, 1750. c. r. 9.
- Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 9.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 13, 1805.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca B., Jan. 30, 1843.
- Joseph G., s. Joseph and Abigail, July 12, 1797.
- Joseph Greenleaf, s. Joseph G. and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1824.
- Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, July 2, 1758.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 6, 1805.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1835.
- Josiah, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1842.
- Josiah, s. William and Sarah E., Oct. 22, 1843.
- Lucy Adelaide, d. Joseph G., fisherman, and Sarah [P. dup.], Sept. 27, 1849.
- Lucy Kimball ["should be Mary."], d. William W. and Lucretia H., Aug. 11, 1843.
- Lydia Mary, d. James T. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1833.
- Mary, d. Matth[e]w, bp. May 19, 1755. c. r. 9.
- Mary, d. William and Sarah, May 2, 1817.
- Mary Alice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1819.
- Mary Ann, d. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, Mar. 23, 1836.
- Mary Ann, Jan. 10, 1845.

- PERKINS, Mary E., d. Joseph G. and Mary E., Aug. 1, 1827.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph G. and Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1834.  
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 14, 1807.  
Mary Jane, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. c. r. 1.  
Mary Jane S., d. John and Martha, at Deer Island, Me., Sept. 8, 1822.  
Mary Kimball, d. W[illia]m W., bp. Oct. 28, 1843. c. r. 1.  
Miranda, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1829.  
Nanne, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 8, 1747. c. r. 9.  
Nanne, d. Nat[haniel], bp. Nov. 2, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Nathan, s. Mathew and Anne, Apr. 9, 1752.  
Nathaniel, s. Abner and Jane, at York, Nov. 6, 1736.  
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 31, 1808.  
Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1823.  
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1825.  
Paul Adams, s. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, Mar. 22, 1838.  
Paul Adams, s. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1839.  
Paul Adams, s. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, May 11, 1841.  
Pricilla, d. [posthumous. c. r. 3.] Zacekeas and Priscila, Dec. 7, 1742.  
Robert [Hervey. dup.], s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Sally, Apr. 12, 1845.  
Ruth, d. George, bp. Jan. 6, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Ruth, d. Mat[thew], bp. July 14, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Sally, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 3, 1800.  
Salome, d. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1809.  
Salome, d. Benja[min] C. and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1834.  
Samuel, s. Hannah, singlewoman, June 15, 1767.  
Samuel H., s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1827.  
Sarah, d. William and Sarah E., Feb. 28, 1834.  
Sarah Goodwin, d. William W. and Lucretia H., Nov. 21, 1839.  
Susan Margaret, d. Ebenezer, fisherman, and Lucy, June 27, 1849.  
Susan Mary, d. Benjamin, fisherman, and Sally, Feb. —, 1848.  
Susana, d. Ma[t]thew, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. c. r. 9.  
Susanna M., d. Benjamin, ropemaker, and Sally, Oct. 22, 1847.  
Susanna P., d. William and Sarah E., Aug. 21, 1831.  
Theodore, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1836.  
Theodore, s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 9, 1839.  
William, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 2, 1798.



PERKINS, William, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 7, 1802.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1826.  
 William, s. William and Sarah E., Jan. 7, 1829.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1839.  
 William Bentley, s. William W., farmer, and Lucretia, Dec. 21, 1845.  
 William F., s. Ebenezer, seaman, and Lucy E., Nov. 23, 1846.  
 William H., s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 9, 1841.  
 William Hoyt, s. Josiah and Eunice, July 17, 1832.  
 William Williams, s. Joseph and Eunice, May 15, 1814.  
 —, d. Lidia, Mar. 14, 1658.  
 —, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 16, 1758. c. r. 9.

PERLEY (see also Pearly), Deborah, d. Jacob and Dolly, June 10, 1782.  
 Francis, s. Jacob and Dolly, Mar. 9, 1791.  
 Harriet, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 12, 1813.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Dolley, Mar. 11, 1784.  
 Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dolly, at Reading, July 14, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Dolly, Aug. 19, 1780.  
 Mary Thurston, d. Dea. P., bp. Sept. 5, 1832. c. r. 5.  
 Nathan, s. Jacob and Dolly, Aug. 17, 1786.  
 Putnam, s. Jacob and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1794.  
 Putnam, s. posthumous, Putnam, bp. Sept. 13, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Dolly, Dec. 27, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, June 20, 1806.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. Putnam, bp. Nov. 10, 1833. c. r. 5.  
 —, s. Jacob and Dolly, at Boxford, Apr. 5, 1776.

PERREN (see also Perrin), Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 8, 1757. c. r. 5.

PERRIN (see also Perren), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Eliphalet, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 17, 1762. c. r. 5.

PERRY, Abigail Moody, d. Charles and Abigail M., Jan. 13, 1818.  
 Affa, d. William and Eleanor, June 1, 1793.  
 Charles, s. William and Eleanor, Mar. 2, 1798.  
 Charles William, s. Charles and Abigail M., Oct. 13, 1820.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Eleanor, at Brentwood, Dec. 4, 1790.  
 John, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. c. r. 3.

PERRY, Lydia, d. William and Eleanor, Jan. 3, 1807.  
 Owen, s. William and Eleanor, Aug. 13, 1788.  
 Patty, d. William and Eleanor, Apr. 20, 1801.  
 Polly, d. William and Eleanor, Dec. 9, 1796.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Abigaell, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1688-9.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1723.  
 Amos [Pierson. c. r. 3.], s. Amos and Mary, Mar. 13, 1729.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Apr. 15, 1721.  
 Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1726.  
 Daniel, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1727.  
 David, s. David and Jane, Aug. 22, 1728.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1721.  
 Enoch, s. Benjamin and Jane, Jan. 1, 1738.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. [28. c. c.], 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 16, 1729.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, July 25, 1725.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Oct. 21, 1728.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, July 23, 1723.  
 Jane, d. Bartholomew and Love, Mar. 17, 1738.  
 John, s. Bartholome and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1727.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. [4. c. c.], 1699.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1727.  
 Judeth, d. Benjamin and Jane, Sept. 22, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1720.  
 Oliver, s. Amos and Mary, May 7, 1731.  
 [Phebe. c. r. 3.], d. Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1732.  
 Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Hanah, Aug. 2, 1687. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1722.  
 —, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 1[faded], 1731.

**PERSONS** (see also Pearson), Anna, d. John and Hannah, May 27, 1795.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1798.

**PESLEY**, Sarah, d. Joseph, Sept. 20, 1642.

**PETENGAL** (see also Pettingell), Betsy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1786.

Stephen, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Margeret, Feb. 3, 1705.

**PETENGALL** (see also Pettingell), Abigael, d. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1699.

Abraham, s. Matthew and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1696.

Abraham, s. Matthew, jr. and Joannah, Dec. 4, 1704.

Anne, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Margret, Dec. 22, 1703.

Benjamin, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1692.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1704-5.

Joanna, d. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1688-9.

John, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1693-4.

Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1688.

—, s. Richard, Jan. 16, 1659.

—, s. Matthew, June 10, 1674.

**PETENGIL** (see also Pettingell), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 30, 1789.

**PETINGIL** (see also Pettingell), Joana, d. Nathaniel and Margeret, Oct. 20, 1726.

**PETINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Mary, d. John and Mary, May 16, 1724.

**PETERSON**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1720.

Dan[iel], s. Willet and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1750.

Elisabeth, d. [Dr. c. r. 7.] Daniel and Elisabeth, June 5, 1725.

Hannah, d. Willet, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. c. r. 2.

James, s. Willet, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. c. r. 2.

[John. c. c.], s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1735.

John, s. Willet and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1754.

Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1727.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1731.

Willit, s. [Dr. c. r. 7.] Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1722.

**PETTENGAILL** (see also Pettingell), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1718.

**PETTENGAL** (see also Pettingell), Anne, d. Mathew, bp. Nov. 18, 1754. c. r. 9.

**PETTENGALL** (see also Pettingell), Mathew, s. Mathew, Sept. 18, 1678.

Whitefield, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. c. r. 9.

**PETTENGEL** (see also Pettingell), Moses Stuart, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1824.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettingell), Cutting Moody, s. James and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1758.

Elisabeth, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1766.

John, s. [posthumous. c. r. 3.] John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1745.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 6, 1748.

Judith, d. Cutting, jr. and Ruth, July 23, 1759.

Martha, d. Matthew and Martha, Feb. 16, 1756.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1759.

Moses, s. Daniel and Patience, Dec. 12, 1757.

Nathan, s. Cutting, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1762.

Nathaniel, s. Cutting, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 2, 1757.

Nicolas, s. James and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1760.

Patience, d. Daniel and Patience, Apr. 7, 1759.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 3, 1755.

Samuel, s. Cutting, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1765.

Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1756.

Sarah Weed, d. Daniel and Patience, June 4, 1761.

Stephen, s. Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1769.

Stephen, s. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1771.

Thomas, s. Matthew and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1763.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1767.

Elisabeth, d. Eph[rai]m, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. c. r. 1.

Jane, d. Jonathan and Jane, Feb. 24, 1777.

John, s. Nicho[las], bp. May 28, 1758. c. r. 1.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane, —, 1783.

Judith, d. James, bp. June 11, 1749. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 4, 1798.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Jane, May 4, 1784.

Oliver, s. Stephen, jr., bp. May 11, 1766. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. Jonathan and Jane, Feb. 8, 1788.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Lovey, Sept. 13, 1803.

William, s. Jonathan and Jane, Oct. 1, 1791.

**PETTIGREW**, Charles Dennet, s. Mark, blacksmith, and Tabitha, Oct. 1, 1846.

Frances, d. Mark and Tabitha, Nov. 11, 1844.

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), D——, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp.  
Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 9.

Eleazar, s. Moses, bp. May 19, 1751. c. r. 9.

Jenne, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 13, 1746. c. r. 9.

Joanna, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 26, 1758. c. r. 9.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 9.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingell), Benjamin, s. Matthew,  
jr. and Joannah, May 15, 1707.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, sr. and Hannah, Sept. [10. c. c.],  
1707.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, sr. and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1709.

Joannah, d. Matthew, jr. and Joannah, July [torn], 1709.

Margaret, d. Nath[aniel], jr. and Margaret, July 29, 1708.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1707.

Moses, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Margaret, Feb. 6, 1710.

——, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 6, 1709.

——, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1710.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettingell), Joanna, d. Mathew, Jan.  
27, 1680.

Joanna, d. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 5, 1756. c. r. 9.

John, s. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1680.

Joseph, s. Natha[nie]ll, jr. and Hannah, May 27, 1705.

Mary, d. Richard, July 6, 1652.

Mary, d. twin, Samuel, Jan. 20, 1685.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. c. r. 2.

Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 9.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1777.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Joannah, Nov. 8, 1716.

Nathaniel, s. Mathew, Jan. 21, 1675.

Nathaniell, s. Richard, Sept. 21, 1654.

Nicholas, s. Mathew, Nov. 15, 1685.

Richard, s. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1677. [Aug. 26. ct. r.]

Richard, s. [Samuell. ct. r. and S. dup.], Jan. 14, 1678. [Jan.  
24. ct. r. and S. dup.]

Samuel, s. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1675.

Sarah, d. twin, Samuel, Jan. 20, 1685.

Thomas, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 3.

——, ch. Rich[ard], Nov. 15, 1657.

——, d. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1674-5.

——, d. Benja[min], bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 2.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Petengal, Petengall, Petengil, Petingil, Petingill, Pettengaill, Pettengal, Pettengall, Pettingel, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettengall, Pettingill), Abigail, d. Matthew and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1762.

Abigail, d. Richard and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1762.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1770.

Abigail Chase, d. Benj[amin], 3d and Harriet, July 6, 1839.

Ada Louisa, d. Benjamin, jr. and Phebe A., Sept. 19, 1848.

Adaline, d. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Mar. 2, 1808.

Andrew Haskell, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1827.

Anna, d. Henry and Sarah, July 30, 1773.

Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 10, 1756.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1771.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1782.

Benjamin, s. David and Phebe, May 23, 1788.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 19, 1791.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1795.

Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Abigail Haskell, Feb. 11, 1806.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sally, Nov. 29, 1809.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1822.

Benjamin F., s. David and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1817.

Betty, d. Richard and Joanna, Oct. 23, 1756.

Caleb, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 31, 1750.

Caroline, d. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1829.

Caroline Johnson, d. Eleazer Warren, farmer, and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1849.

Charlot, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1800.

Charlotte, d. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, June 23, 1820.

Cutting, s. Cutting, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 14, 1748.

Cutting, s. Josiah and Philippa, May 9, 1785.

Cutting, s. Cutting and Olive, July 4, 1809.

Cutting, s. Cutting and Olive, July 16, 1812.

David, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1740.

David, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1780.

David, s. David and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1786.

David, s. John, jr. and Sally, Sept. 25, 1806.

David, s. David, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1807.

Edmund, s. James and Abigail, Nov. —, 1753. c. c.

Eleazer, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1752.

Eleazer Warren, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1826.

Eliza Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Nov. 13, 1802.

Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, May 12, 1742.

Elizabeth, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1822.

- PETTINGELL, Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], 3d and Harriet, July 10, 1828.
- Elizabeth Colley, d. Stephen and Lovey, Oct. 1, 1812.
- Elizabeth R., d. Cutting and Olive, Aug. 23, 1832.
- Elizabeth York, d. John, jr. and Sally, Feb. 9, 1805.
- Enoch, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1725.
- Ester, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1759.
- Eunice, d. Cutting, jr. and Judeth, July 31, 1747.
- Eunice, d. Richard and Joanna, Oct. 8, 1760.
- Eunice, d. Samuel and Mary, June 6, 1810.
- Frances E., d. Benja[min], 3d and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1842.
- Frances Ellen ["should be Mary N."], d. Cutting, jr. and Mary M., Aug. 16, 1841.
- Greenleaf Clark, s. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Jan. 19, 1810.
- Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah [torn], 1722. [bp. Dec. 16. c. r. 1.]
- Hannah, d. James and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1745.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1750.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1768.
- Harriet, d. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, Jan. 9, 1819.
- Harriet, d. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, Aug. 29, 1825. [Aug. 9. dup.]
- Hephzibah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 15, 1797.
- Henry, s. Stephen and Lovey, Dec. 2, 1801.
- Henry Alonzo, s. Mary Jane, June 8, 1831.
- Jacob, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 19, 1743.
- Jacob, s. Matthew and Martha, Mar. 2, 1753. c. c.
- James Safford, s. Samuel and Mary, May 26, 1812.
- Jenne, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1747.
- Joanna, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 28, 1753. c. c.
- Joanna M., d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 28, 1793.
- John, s. Moses and Anne, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 14, 1745.
- John, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1775.
- John Mason, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1831.
- Johnson Lunt, s. Richard and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1777.
- Jonathan, s. Cutting, jr. and Judeth, Dec. 24, 1750.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane, Nov. 25, 1800.
- Joseph, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1744.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 24, 1773.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 21, 1779.
- Joseph C., s. Cutting, jr. and Mary M., May 30, 1838.
- Joseph W., s. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1799.
- [Josiah. in pencil.], s. Cutting and Judith, Apr. —, 1753. c. c.

PETTINGELL, Levi, s. Benjamin and Joanna, —, 1828.  
 Lucy Goodwin, d. Cutting and Olive, July 5, 1823.  
 Lydia, d. Cutting and Olive, Nov. 9, 1821.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 7, 1747.  
 Mary A., d. Cutting and Olive, July 28, 1829.  
 Mary A., d. Cutting and Olive, Aug. 23, 1833.  
 Mary Ann, d. Benja[min], 3d and Harriet, Oct. 8, 1830.  
 Mary Chase, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1784.  
 Mary Jane, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 2, 1808.  
 Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Sally, Apr. 2, 1811.  
 Michael, s. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Mar. 11, 1812.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1739.  
 Moses, s. Eleazer and Sally, July 11, 1795.  
 Moses, s. Cutting and Olive, Oct. 14, 1818.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, June —, 1753. c. c.  
 Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Philippa, Apr. 9, 1781.  
 Nathaniel, s. Cutting and Olive, Sept. 11, 1835.  
 Olive, d. Cutting and Olive, Nov. 14, 1814.  
 Olive, d. Cutting and Olive, Nov. 14, 1815.  
 Peabody G., s. Moses [jr. dup.], mariner, and Abigail [A. dup.], Dec. 3, 1847.  
 Phebe Ann, d. Benja[min], jr. and Joanna, July 25, 1825.  
 Philippa, d. Josiah and Philippa, June 20, 1776.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1805.  
 Rich[ar]d, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1733.  
 Richard, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 19, 1746.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Richard, s. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Feb. 11, 1794.  
 Sally, d. David, Mar. 23, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 9, 1801.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 9, 1802.  
 Samuel, s. David, Nov. 31, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1804.  
 Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1751.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1767.  
 Summers, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. Richard and Joanna, June 28, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth G., Nov. 17, 1799.  
 William, s. Joshua and Mary, July 31, 1741.

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1722.

Abigail, d. Cutting and Barsheba, Mar. 19, 1733.  
 Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. [torn], 1751.



PETTINGILL, Anne, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1713.  
Anne, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1725.  
Anne, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 5, 1732.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 20, 1725.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 10, 1741.  
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 24, 1796.  
Cutting, s. Nathaniel and Margeret, Jan. 17, 1721.  
Daniel, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1732.  
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1737.  
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Jane, June 10, 1792.  
David, s. Cutting and Barsheba, Sept. 14, 1730.  
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1746.  
Elesabeth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 26, 1748.  
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1714.  
Elisabeth, d. Cutting and Barsheba, Jan. 16, 1721.  
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1722.  
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Margeret, Apr. 8, 1724.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 28, 1737.  
Enoch, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1721.  
Ephraim, s. Nathaniel and Margeret, May 12, 1720.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 24, 1746.  
Ester, d. Daniel and Ester, Oct. 24, 1712.  
Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1744.  
Humphery, s. Nathaniel, sr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1712.  
James, s. Nicholas and Tabitha, Jan. 25, 1719.  
Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, July 19, 1727.  
Joanna, d. Cutting and Barsheba, June 8, 1719.  
Joannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1733.  
John, s. Daniel and Esther, Feb. 4, 1714.  
John, s. Nicholas and Tabitha, Apr. 17, 1723.  
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1725.  
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, sr. and Hannah, July 21, 1717.  
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1727.  
Joshua, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1718.  
Judeth, d. Mathew, jr. and Joannah, Oct. 28, 1711.  
Levi, s. James and Abigail, June 7, 1747.  
Lydia, d. Richard and Jemima, Jan. 3, 1711.  
Margeret, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1736.  
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1720.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1729.  
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1739.  
Matthew, s. Nicolas and Tabitha, Nov. 11, 1724.  
Moses, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1716.  
Moses, s. Joshua and Mary, June 2, 1757.

PETTINGILL, Nathaniel, s. Nicholas and Tabitha, Dec. 3, 1726.  
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 26, 1747.  
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1747.  
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Tabitha, Oct. 9, 1721.  
Nicolas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1729.  
Rebecca, d. Mathew and Joanna, July 23, 1714.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1730.  
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1694.  
Ruth, d. Cutting and Barthsheba, Sept. 4, 1717.  
Ruth, d. Cutting and Barsheba, Jan. 25, 1726.  
Samuel, s. Matthew and Joanna, June 10, 1719.  
Samuel, s. Cutting and Barsheba, Dec. 1, 1723.  
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1728.  
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Margeret, Jan. 4, 1713.  
Sarah, d. Cutting and Barsheba, Sept. 5, 1715.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1722.  
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1730.  
[Sarah, c. c.], d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 14, 1741.  
Susanna, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 28, 1739.  
Susannah, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1728.  
Tabitha, d. Nicholas and Tabitha, Aug. 22, 1728.  
Timothy, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1719.  
Timothy, s. Timo[thy], bp. Sept. 24, 1752. c. r. 1.

**PHELPS**, John, s. Edward, Dec. 13, 1657. [Dec. 15. S. dup.].

**PHILBRICK** (see also Filbrick), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Beulah, July 27, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Beulah, Sept. 4, 1757.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Beulah, Dec. 22, 1759.

**PHILBROOK** (see also Filbrook), Mary, d. Gideon, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. c. r. 3.

**PHILLIPS**, Ann Woodbury, d. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah A., Dec. 25, 1832.  
Eunice, d. Benjamin H. and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1784.  
Helen, d. Samuel, Esq. and Sarah A., June 5, 1834.  
John, s. Betsey, Oct. 19, 1815.

**PHILLIPS**, Julia A., d. Thomas H., seaman, and Elizabeth,  
Nov. 13, 1846.

Nancy, d. Betsey, Aug. 13, 1813.

Susan, d. Betsey, Sept. 28, 1817.

**PICKE** (see also Pike), Hannah, d. John, jr., Apr. 26, 1643.  
John, s. John, jr., Jan. 12, 1640.

**PIERCE** (see also Pearce, Peerce, Peirce), Abigael, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1702.

Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 9.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1786.

Elizabeth, d. William H., mariner, and Hannah D., Mar. 24,  
1849.

Enoch, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1753. c. c.

Enoch, s. Henry, jr. and Jane, Aug. 13, 1790.

George, s. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1811.

Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. c. r. 9.

Henry, s. Henry and Jane, May 22, 1788.

Jane, d. Henry and Jane, May 5, 1799.

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1789.

Joseph E., s. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1833.

Mary, d. Moses, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1763. c. r. 9.

Mary H., d. Simon, Dec. 28, 1757. (error in date, recorded  
under 1763.)

Mary H., d. Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1829.

Nanne, d. Moses, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 9.

Samuel, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Mar. 23, 1746. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. c. r. 9.

Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Jane, Dec. 10, 1782.

Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Jane, Dec. 10, 1802.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 3, 1786.

William, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1789.

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), Ann, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 26,  
1728-9. c. r. 3.

Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. c. r. 3.

Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. July 9, 1749. c. r. 3.

Daniel, s. Moses, bp. Oct. —, 1790. c. r. 5.

Elisabeth, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Dec. 18, 1757. c. r. 9.

Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 12, 1726-7. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. John, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 9.

Huldah, d. Jer[emiah], bp. Nov. 18, 1754. c. r. 9.

PIERSON, Jacob, s. wid., bp. Aug. 19, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Job, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 7, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Phebe [Pearson. S. dup.], d. Benjamin, July 14, 1682.  
 Mary, d. Amos, bp. May 4, 1735. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 13, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Michael, s. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. May 11, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 21, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 —, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 21, 1747. c. r. 9.

**PIGEON** (see also Pigion), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah,  
 Mar. 23, 1720.

Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 8, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, bp. July 26, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 11, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 6, 1718.  
 William, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 12, 1745-6. c. r. 3.

**PIKE** (see also Picke, Pyke), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and  
 Lois, Dec. 30, 1729.

Abigail, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1768.  
 Adelaide Arvilla, d. Benjamin T., shipwright, and Mary G.,  
 Mar. 15, 1847.  
 Alfred, s. Joseph, bp. May 8, 1791. c. r. 5.  
 Anne, d. Joshua and Anne, Jan. 3, 1759.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1676.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1723.  
 Benjamin, s. Solomon and Anne, Dec. 23, 1728.  
 Benjamin, s. Moses and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1742.  
 Benjamin, s. John, bp. July 10, 1748. c. r. 9.  
 Benjamin, s. Moses and Susannah, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 8.  
 Benjamin, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. Joshua, bp. May 1, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Benjamin, s. twin, Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin S. F., s. Benjamin T. and Mary G., Nov. 9, 1841.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1725.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [bp. July 7. c. r. 3.],  
 1734.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. c. r. 3.

- PIKE, Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Dan[ie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Deborah, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 7, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1702.  
 Elijah Parish, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Joanah, Jan. 22, 1712.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Mary, June 16, 1811.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Mary, July 1, 1816.  
 Enoch, s. Moses and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1747.  
 Gilman, s. John, bp. Nov. —, 1796. c. r. 5.  
 Gilman, s. John, bp. July —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, Mar. 24, 1678-9.  
 Hannah, d. Hugh and Hanah, Mar. 31, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Lois, May 21, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 4, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Thomas [jr. c. r. 9.] and Lois, Sept. 6, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 15, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Hope, d. Timothy and Hope, Dec. 20, 1730.  
 Hope, d. Timothy and Hope, Jan. 28, 1743-[4. c. r. 3.].  
 Hope, d. Moses and Susannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. c. r. 8.  
 Hope, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1758.  
 Hugh, s. Hugh and Sarah, May 28, 1686.  
 Ira Edward, s. Benj[amin] G. and Mary G., Nov. 9, 1849.  
 James, s. Joseph and Hanah, Mar. 1, 1702-3.  
 Joannah, d. Joseph and Joannah, Nov. 9, 1711.  
 Johana, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1700.  
 John, s. John, Mar. 30, 1650.  
 John, s. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1671.  
 John, s. Joseph and Hanah, Feb. 24, 1698-9.  
 John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1710.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. [torn], 1735.  
 John, s. Joshua and Susannah, Oct. 17, 1742.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Richard and Mary, July 3, 1813.  
 John Edward, s. Benjamin S., ship carpenter, and Mary, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 John William, s. Benjamin T. and Mary G., Nov. 3, 1843.  
 Jonathan, s. Adonijah and Mary, July 4, 1754.

- PIKE, Joseph, s. John, Dec. 25, 1638. [Dec. 26. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1674.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, Nov. 4, 1696.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1751.  
 Joseph Coffin, s. Moses and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1757.  
 Judeth, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1695.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Lois, Sept. 16, 1742.  
 Lois, d. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1698.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1737.  
 Lydia, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1739.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Sarah, July 20, 1801.  
 Martha Louisa, d. Alfred W. and Martha W., June 28, 1817.  
 Mary, d. John, Nov. [1. S. dup.], 1647.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Apr. [30. ct. r. and S. dup.], 1670.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Hopee, May 12, 1727.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Solomon and Anne, Jan. 17, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Timothy and Hope, Sept. [torn], 1736. [bp. Sept. 12. c. r. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. July 21, 1751. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Mary Boardman, d. Richard and Sarah, May 22, 1805.  
 Mary Boardman, d. Richard and Sarah, June 29, 1808.  
 Mary Matilda, d. Benjamin T. and Mary G., —, 1839.  
 Moses, s. Thomas, jr. and Lois, July 22, 1744.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Nov. 20, 1745.  
 Moses, s. John, bp. May —, 1795. c. r. 5.  
 Pearly, s. Thomas, jr. and Lois, Jan. 3, 1732.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1714.  
 Richard, s. twin, Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, d. John, July 17, 1652.  
 Samuel, s. [blotted], 3d and Sarah, May 4, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Sara, d. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1666.  
 Sarah, d. John, Sept. 13, 1655.  
 Sarah, d. Sergt. Joseph and Hannah, June 20, 1705. [Apr. 2. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Sergt. Joseph and Hannah, July 2, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, Feb. 16, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. c. r. 5.

PIKE, Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Lois, Mar. 27, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, July 1, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 20, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy, jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1788. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Richard and Sarah, May 29, 1803.  
 Susanah, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1697.  
 Theodate Shaw, d. Benjamin T. and Mary G., May 8, 1845.  
 Thomas, s. John, Dec. 7, 1657.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1681.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Hanah, Sept. 25, 1700.  
 Thomas, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1739.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Lois, May 30, 1740.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 23, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hope, Oct. 2, 1734.  
 William, s. Timothy and Hope, Jan. 7, 1732.  
 William, s. Timothy and Hope, Oct. 18, 1739.  
 William, s. Adonijah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1757.  
 William, s. Timo[thy], jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1757. c. r. 3.  
 —, d. Hugh and Sara, June 18, 1685.  
 —, s. John, bp. Apr. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Amose, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1749.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1752.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Alice, d. Francis and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1830.

Amos, s. William, bp. May 13, 1744. c. r. 4.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Feb. —, 1716-17. c. r. 2.  
 Daniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 27, 1836.  
 Eliphalet, s. William, bp. June 8, 1746. c. r. 4.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Frances, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1844.  
 Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 10, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Hiram, s. Francis and Phebe, July 29, 1836.  
 John Albert, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1846.  
 John Treadwick, s. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1841.  
 Josiah, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1758.  
 Louisa, d. Gorham and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1837.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Francis and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1834.  
 Mary, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. c. r. 3.

PILLSBURY, Miriam, d. Timothy and Molly, Jan. 23, 1773.  
Nathaniel, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 5.  
Parker, s. Moses, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 4.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, of Derryfield, bp. June 14, 1778. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Amose and Anna, Feb. 10, 1747.  
Sarah, d. Ezra, jr. and Martha, Oct. 12, 1760.  
Sarah E., d. Thomas and Lydia, May 9, 1838.  
Sophronia, d. Thomas and Lydia [after 1844].

**PILSBERE** (see also Pilsbury), Edmund, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 12, 1738.

**PILSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Molly, d. Rich[*ar*]d, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. c. r. 9.

**PILSBERY** (see also Pilsbury), Amos, s. William and Mary, May 9, 1744.

Daniel Stover, s. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1786.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1752.  
Elizabeth, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 7, 1745.  
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1769.  
Josiah, s. Job, Apr. 17, 1686.  
Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1788.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 9, 1737.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 18, 1748.  
Mary Bartlet, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1785.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 5, 1742.  
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1767.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1789.  
—, s. Rich[*ar*]d, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. c. r. 9.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbery, Pillsbury, Pilsbere, Pillsberry, Pilsbery), Abell, s. Abell and Mary, Apr. 12, 1690.

Abial, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1723.  
Abiel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1756.  
Abigael, d. Moses and Abigael, Aug. 9, 1700.  
Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 21, 1741.  
Abigail, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 5, 1742.  
Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1765.  
Abigail, d. Moses, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1776.  
Abigail, d. Simeon and Judith, May 19, 1801.  
Abigail, d. Silas and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1811.



- PILSBURY, [Abra. c. c.]ham [Abraham. c. r. 3.], s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].
- Alfred, s. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1801.
- Amos, s. Moses and Abigail, June 10, 1721.
- Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1772.
- Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, at Hopkinton, N. H., June 4, 1782.
- Ann, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].
- Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Nov. 8, 1746.
- Anna, d. Amos and Anna, July 22, 1753. c. c.
- Anna, d. Enoch and Apphia, July 18, 1760.
- Aphia, d. Parker and Sarah, June 23, 1777.
- Apphia, d. William and Mary, May 8, 1700.
- Aurelia Bingham, d. Solomon, shoemaker, and Eliza, Mar. 17, 1848.
- Benjamin, s. Jacob and Mary, July 13, 1716.
- Benjamin, s. William and Mary, May 7, 1741.
- Benjamin Jaquish, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. c. r. 5.
- Betsey, d. Amos and Alice, Oct. 25, 1807.
- Betsy, d. Daniel and Judith, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. c. r. 4.
- Betsy, d. Silas and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1806.
- Betty, d. Parker and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1775. c. r. 4.
- Caleb, s. William, Jan. 28, 1653.
- Caleb, s. Moses, July 27, 1681.
- Caroline, d. wid. Elizabeth, of Boscawen, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. c. r. 10.
- Chase, s. Amos and Anna, Mar. 26, 1752.
- Clemens, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 7, 1778.
- Daniel, s. Job, Sept. 20, 1678.
- Daniel, s. Moses and Abigel, Aug. 22, 1707.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1711.
- Daniel, s. Ezra and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1746.
- Daniel, s. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1765.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 11, 1777.
- Daniel, s. Simeon and Judith, Nov. 22, 1794.
- David, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 20, 1737.
- David, s. David and Anna, Mar. 28, 1764.
- Dorothy, d. Moses, Apr. 9, 1675.
- Dorothy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1706.
- Edmund, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1714.
- Edmund, s. Josiah [Daniell. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1739.
- Elener, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].
- Elijah, s. Daniel [Josiah. c. r. 3.] and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1739.
- Eliphalet, s. Amos and Anna, Jan. 15, 1751.

PILSBURY, Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1748.

Elisabeth, d. David and Anna, June 12, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Martha, at Rowley, Apr. 7, 1767.

Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1798.

Elizabeth, d. Abell and Mary, Mar. 20, 1693-4.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 26, 1705.

Elizabeth, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1707.

Ellinor, d. Caleb, bp. Oct. —, 1720. c. r. 2.

Emily W., d. Nathaniel and Martha Ann, May 7, 1840.

Enoch, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 27, 1732.

Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. May 4, 1755. c. r. 3.

Enoch, s. Joshua, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 14, 1771.

Enoch, s. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1795.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 7, 1808.

Esther, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. c. r. 2.

Eunice, d. Joshua, bp. June 21, 1747. c. r. 3.

Eunice, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1773.

Eunice, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 17, 1777.

Eunice, d. [Capt. c. r. 10.] Joshua and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1803.

Experence, d. William, Apr. 10, 1658.

Experience, d. Will[ia]m, jr., Apr. 16, 1682.

Ezra, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1703.

Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1740.

Fanny Cutter, d. Sewall, shoemaker, and Ruth, July 8, 1846.

Francis R., s. Amos and Alice, Nov. 11, 1805.

George, s. Capt. Joshua and Sarah D., Mar. 5, 1831.

George Whitefield, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1832.

Gorham, s. Amos and Alice, Nov. 16, 1816.

Hannah, d. Moses and Susana, May 3, 1686.

Hannah, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. c. r. 2.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1728.

Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. William and Mary, July 8, 1763.

/ Hannah, d. Moses, 3d and Sarah, June 6, 1772.

Hannah, d. Amos and Alice, Nov. 24, 1809.

Hannah Rolf, d. Joshua and Sarah D., Apr. 21, 1824.

Hannah Wetherbee, d. Silas and Abigail, June 20, 1808.

Harvey Hughes, s. Nathaniel and Martha Ann, Nov. 11, 1842.

Harriet Livermore, d. Silas and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1813.

Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1728[-9. c. r. 3.].

Inceas, s. William and Mary, Jan. 5, 1694-5.

Increase, s. Will[iam], Oct. 10, 1660.

- PILSBURY, Jacob, s. Abell and Mary, Mar. 20, 1686-7.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 26, 1708.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 26, 1709.  
 [Jacob. c. r. 3.], s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1735.  
 James, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 10, 1770.  
 Joanna, d. Jacob and Mary, June 14, 1710.  
 John, s. Abel, Sept. 13, 1682.  
 John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1732.  
 John, s. Enoch and Mary, May 1, 1753. c. c. and c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1761. c. r. 3.  
 John [Norrison. c. r. 4.], s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Anna, May 15, 1762.  
 [Joseph. S. dup.], s. Moses, June 6, 1670.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1694-5.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 29, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Anne, Nov. 21, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. Ezra, jr. and Martha, July 11, 1762.  
 Joseph Hopkins, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. c. r. 5.  
 Joshua, s. Abel, Apr. 12, 1679.  
 [Joshua. S. dup.], s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1704-5.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 23, 1738.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1796.  
 Joshua, s. Capt. Joshua and Sarah D., Apr. 20, 1828.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 15, 1721.  
 Judith, d. Moses, Mar. 16, 1678[-9. S. dup.].  
 [Judith. c. r. 1.], d. William, jr. [Nov. 10, 1678. S. dup.].  
 Judith, d. Amos and Ruth, May [torn], 1776.  
 Judith, d. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1798.  
 Leonard, s. Amos and Alice, Apr. 15, 1829.  
 Lezze, d. Henry and Elisabeth, May 7, 1727.  
 Lidia, d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1689.  
 Lydia Maria, d. Thomas, shoemaker, and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1848.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 26, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Abigel, July 27, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 13, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Amos, bp. June 4, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 1, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Ezra, jr. and Martha, Apr. 19, 1765.  
 Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. c. r. 10.

- PILSBURY, Mary, d. Amos and Alice, Dec. 14, 1818.  
Maryann, d. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1803.  
Mary E., d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, and Martha A., Mar. 30, 1846.  
Mary Emeline, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Martha Ann, Mar. 3, 1847.  
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Molly, Aug. 25, 1806.  
Matthew, s. Simeon and Judith, Dec. 4, 1798.  
Miriam, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. c. r. 3.  
Miriam, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. c. r. 3.  
Molly, d. Enoch and Apphia, Jan. 1, 1758.  
Molly, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 27, 1783.  
Moody, s. Daniel, jr. and Judith, July 14, 1768.  
Moses, s. Moses, July 4, 1672.  
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1697.  
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Abigael, Jan. 16, 1698-9.  
Moses, s. William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1738.  
Moses, s. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1749.  
Moses, s. Parker and Aphia, Jan. 18, 1769.  
Moses, s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 11, 1775.  
Moses Hale, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. c. r. 5.  
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 3, 1699.  
Nathaniel [Wise. c. r. 10.], s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1800.  
Oliver, s. Moses, 3d and Sarah, May 2, 1774.  
Oliver, s. Amos and Alice, Aug. 12, 1824.  
Oliver, s. Amos and Alice, Aug. 12, 1825.  
Parker, s. Parker and Sarah, June 9, 1778.  
Paul, s. Parker and Sarah, June 6, 1780.  
Paul, s. Simeon and Judith, Oct. 9, 1796.  
Peter, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 30, 1707.  
Phebe, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 21, 1780.  
Phebe, d. Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1808. c. r. 10.  
Phebe, d. Amos and Alice, Apr. 22, 1822.  
Phebe, d. Amos and Alice, Apr. 22, 1823.  
Prudence, d. Daniel, jr. and Judith, July 4, 1774.  
Rebecca, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebecca, July 13, 1773.  
Richard, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1728.  
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1763.  
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1744[-5. c. r. 3.].  
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Judith, Apr. 4, 1773.  
Ruth, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 2, 1776.  
Ruth, d. Moses, 3d and Sarah, July 3, 1779..

- PILSBURY, Ruth, d. Simeon and Judith, Apr. 7, 1812.  
 Ruth R., d. Simeon and Judith, Apr. 7, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 21, 1741.  
 Samuel, s. Enoch and Apphia, July 18, 1762.  
 Samuel Rolf, s. Joshua and Sarah D., May 8, 1822.  
 Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, July 22, 1728.  
 [Sarah. c. c. and c. r. 3.], d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. [torn],  
 1735. [bp. Mar. 30. c. r. 3.]  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1838.  
 Sewall, s. Amos and Alice, May 29, 1814.  
 Silus, s. Daniel, jr. and Judith, June 25, 1770.  
 Simeon, s. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1774.  
 Solomon, s. Ezra and Martha, at [torn]ley, June 17, 1769.  
 Solomon, s. Simeon and Judith, Aug. 3, 1803.  
 Solomon Allen, s. Solomon, shoemaker, and Eliza A., May 18,  
 1846.  
 Sophronia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1818.  
 Stephen, s. Enoch and Mary, Dec. 5, 1810.  
 Susanah, d. Moses and Abigel, June 12, 1709.  
 Susanna, d. Moses, Feb. 1, 1676.  
 Susanna, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 18, 1729. c. r. 5.  
 Susanna, d. Ezra and Hannah, May 26, 1744.  
 Susannah, d. Moses and Mary, June 20, 1730.  
 Thankfull, d. William, Apr. 22, 1662.  
 Thomas, s. Simeon and Judith, May 31, 1806.  
 Thomas, s. Simeon and Judith, May 30, 1807.  
 Timothy, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, May 16, 1742.  
 Tristram, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1756.  
 Uriah, s. Simeon and Judith, Aug. 28, 1808.  
 Uriah, s. Simeon and Judith, Aug. 9, 1809.  
 William, s. William, July 27, 1656.  
 William, s. William, jr., Mar. 22, 1679[-80. S. dup.].  
 William, s. William and Mary, July 7, 1687.  
 William, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1716.  
 William, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, July 30, 1761.  
 William, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1777.  
 [torn]rah, d. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. [torn], 1735.  
 —, d. Josiah and Sarah, May 1, 1731.

**PILSBURY**, —, d. Peter and Anna, Jan. 29, 1753. c. c.  
—, d. Joshua, jr. and Rebekah, July 11, 1775.

**PIN**, Jonathan, s. Andrew and Esther, July 26, 1723.  
Mary, d. Andrew and Esther, Feb. 16, 1720.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 28,  
1753. c. r. 3.  
Thomasin, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. c. r. 3.

**PINDER** (see also Pindar), Anna, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan.  
23, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1759.  
James, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 16, 1750.  
Tamazen, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1748.

**PIPER**, Albert, s. Robert, mason, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1847.  
Charles W., s. Robert, jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1837.  
Ellen, d. Robert, jr. and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1834.  
Mary Frances, d. Robert, jr. and Mary Ann, Dec. 4, 1842.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Mary, d. Abner and Jane, June  
24, 1718.

**PLATS** (see also Platts), Isaac, s. Isaac and Margeret, July  
1, 1743.  
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 21, 1755.  
Susanah, d. Isaac and Margeret, Nov. 11, 1746.  
[torn], d. Isaac and Margeret, Feb. [torn], 1736.

**PLATTS** (see also Plats), John, s. Isaac and Margaret, Apr.  
9, 1749.  
Margeret, d. Isaac and Margeret, Jan. 17, 1738.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Margeret, Mar. 12, 1741.  
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 19, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. c. r. 4.

**PLEASANTS**, Emily S., d. Henry [laborer. dup.], and Emily,  
and grandd. Winthrop and Emily Sargent, at Byfield,  
Sept. 15, 1845.  
Israel, s. Henry and Emily, and grands. Winthrop and Emily  
Sargent, at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1843.

**PLOMER** (see also Plummer), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Keziah, Feb. 20, 1722.

Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Keziah, July 10, 1727.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Keziah, Sept. 22, 1724.

John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1722.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1705.

Josiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 25, 1708.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1715.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Aaron, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1692-3.

Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. May 24, 1730. c. r. 5.

Abel, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. c. r. 5.

Abigaell, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Dec. 11, 1687.

Abigail, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Feb. —, 1718.

Abigail, d. Daniell, bp. Apr. 3, 1726. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1744.

Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Jan. 24, 1745-6.

Abigail, d. Silas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1821.

Abraham Foster, s. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1822.

Adaline, d. Silas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1823.

Albert, s. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, July 22, 1813.

Amos, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1756.

Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1779.

Amos, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1789.

Amos Moody, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1802.

Ann, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. c. r. 5.

Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. May 10, 1730. c. r. 5.

Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. —, 1734. c. c.

Anna, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. c. r. 9.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1762.

Beamsly, s. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1656.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Apr. 29, 1751.

Bitfield, s. Ephraim and Hanah, June 12, 1697.

Bitfield, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1742.

Caroline, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1813.

Catharine, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Apr. 22, 1798. c. r. 1.

Catharine Mariott, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1816.

Charles Edward, s. Isaiah and Ann, Oct. 10, 1824.

Charles Edwin, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1811.

Clarissa, d. Paul, jr. and Judith, Apr. 25, 1798.

Cutting, s. Seth, bp. May 7, 1775. c. r. 1.

- PLUMER, Daniel, s. Ephraim and Hanah, Mar. 10, 1692-3.  
[1693-4. S. dup.]
- Daniel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1698-9.
- Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1783.
- Daniel, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1823.
- Daniel Barber, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1820.
- Daniel Thurston, s. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, May 4, 1819.
- Daniell, s. Daniell, bp. Feb. 1, 1729-30. c. r. 5.
- Dan[ie]ll, s. Jonath[an], bp. Mar. 30, 1746. c. r. 9.
- David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Mar. 16, 1695-6.
- David, s. Ens. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 12, 1725. c. r. 5.
- David, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1733.
- David, s. Silvanus and Rebeckah, June 13, 1754.
- David, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1789.
- David, s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1826.
- Deborah, d. Samuell, Mar. 13, 1664[-5. S. dup.].
- Deborah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Dec. 19, 1703.
- Dorothy, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1791.
- Ebenezer, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 8, 1777. c. r. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1796.
- Ebenezer Huse, s. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, Nov. 12, 1797.
- Edmund, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1772.
- Ednah, d. Ens. Benjamin, bp. July 21, 1723. c. r. 5.
- Ednah, d. Benja[min], bp. July 11, 1742. c. r. 5.
- Ednah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1781.
- Elezibeth, d. Joshua and Elezebeth, Apr. 29, 1716.
- Eliazer, s. Joseph and Hanah, Jan. 29, 1693-4.
- Eliphelet, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1705.
- Elisabeth, d. Epram and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1686.
- Elisabeth, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, May 11, 1729.
- [Eliza]beth, d. Samuel, 4th and Ann, May 3[torn], 1735.
- Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1763.
- Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. c. r. 1.
- Eliza, d. Paul, jr. and Judith, Oct. 20, 1799.
- Eliza Lawrence, d. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1818.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel, Oct. 19, 1662.
- Elizabeth, d. Daniell, bp. May 19, 1728. c. r. 5.
- Elizabeth E., d. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1833.
- Emeline, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 25, 1813.
- Enoch, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Dec. 3, 1711.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1742.
- Enoch, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1777.
- Enoch, s. Enoch and Mehitabel, June 24, 1805.
- Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 14, 1832. c. r. 1.



- PLUMER, Ephraim, s. Sam[uel], [Sept. 16. S. dup.], 1654.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1737.  
 Ephraim, s. Bitfield, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Est[h]er, d. Seth, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, d. Seth, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 Eunice, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1727-8. c. r. 5.  
 Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hanah, June 5, 1738.  
 Eunice Thurston, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary H., Aug. 16, 1841.  
 Frances Maria, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1810.  
 Francis, s. Joseph, Apr. 23, 1662.  
 [Fra]ncis, s. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1663.  
 Francis, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 20, 1766.  
 Francis, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 27, 1815.  
 [George. c. r. 1.], s. Simeon and Sarah, Apr. —, 1776.  
 Greenleaf, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1807.  
 Hanna, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 15, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, Feb. 16, 1655[-6. S. dup.].  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim, Oct. 12, 1682.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, July 17, 1700.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Sylvanus, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 20, 1777.  
 Hannah, d. Silas and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1808.  
 Hannah Harmon, d. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1813.  
 Hannah Matilda, d. Abraham and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1809.  
 Hannah Woodbridge, d. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, Sept. 4, 1800.  
 Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 23, 1814.  
 Harriot Dorothy, d. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, May 25, 1805.  
 Hephsibah, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Mar. 6, 1714-15. c. r. 5.  
 Herriman, s. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, Apr. 6, 1802.  
 Horace, s. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, Apr. 26, 1821.  
 Isaac, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Isaac, s. William, bp. Sept. 15, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Jabez, s. John and Jane, Sept. 7, 1757.  
 Jane, d. Seth, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. c. r. 1.  
 Jane, d. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, Nov. 6, 1808.  
 Jane Dole, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1829.  
 Jean, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 30, 1757. c. r. 1.  
 Jean, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 27, 1763. c. r. 1.  
 Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1740.

- PLUMER, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1778.  
 Jeremiah, s. Moses and Elvira, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Jesse H., s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1800.  
 Joanna, d. Mark and Joanna, June 18, 1768.  
 John, s. Samuel, May 11, 1652.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Hanah, Nov. 7, 1688.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1697.  
 John, s. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1722-3. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 9, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1769.  
 John, s. Mark and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1770.  
 John, s. Samuel, bp. May 4, 1794. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Bitfield, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 [Jona. ct. r. and S. dup.]than, s. Joseph [May 13. ct. r. and  
     S. dup.], 1668.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1731.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 13, 1761.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1654.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Jan. 12, 1694-5.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July, —, 1753. c. c.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, —, 1771.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1705.  
 Joshua, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 10, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Joshua, s. Seth, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. c. r. 1.  
 Judeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1751.  
 Judith, d. Paul, jr. and Judith, Feb. 29, 1808.  
 Katharine Williams, d. John, of New Hampshire, bp. Aug.  
     28, 1803. c. r. 1.  
 Kezia, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 Keziah, d. Benjamin and Keziah, Mar. 20, 1730.  
 Leonard, s. Moses, bp. July 8, 1838. c. r. 1.  
 Lidia, d. Samuel, July 2, 1668.  
 Luther Calvin, s. twin, Isaiah and Ann, Apr. 3, 1830.  
 Lydia, d. Paul, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Paul, jr. and Judith, Sept. 26, 1801.  
 Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1806.  
 Maria, d. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, Dec. 26, 1810.  
 Maria Maden, d. Abraham and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1820.  
 Mark, s. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30. c. r. 5.  
 Mark, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 2[torn], 1733.  
 Martha, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. c. r. 5.

- PLUMER, Martha Foster, d. twin, Isaiah and Ann, Apr. 3, 1830.
- Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 8, 1649.
- Mary, d. Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1680.
- Mary, d. Silvanus, Oct. 22, 1682.
- Mary, d. Francis and Mary, May 15, 1701.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1701.
- Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1723.
- Mary, d. Nathan, bp. May 29, 1726. c. r. 5.
- Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. c. r. 5.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 26, 1742.
- Mary, d. J[oh]n, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. c. r. 1.
- Mary, d. Enoch and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1761.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1763.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 27, 1787.
- Mary, d. Paul, jr. and Judith, Nov. 22, 1805.
- Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1808.
- Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 8, 1811.
- Mary Ann, d. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1813.
- Mary Dole, d. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, July 14, 1799.
- Mary Dole, d. Silas and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1818.
- Mary [Estelle. dup.], d. Greenleaf, farmer, and Myra [N. dup.], Sept. 2, 1845.
- Mary Newman, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary H., Dec. 21, 1843.
- Matilda, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 24, 1809.
- Mehetabel, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1733.
- Mehitabel, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. c. r. 5.
- Mehitabel, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 28, 1713-14. c. r. 5.
- Mehitabel Thurston, d. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, Oct. 5, 1815.
- Melinda Ann, d. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1806.
- Miriam, d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1690.
- Molly, d. Mark, bp. June 19, 1763. c. r. 9.
- Molly, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1781.
- Molly, d. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1783.
- Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1740.
- Moses, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 28, 1778.
- Moses, s. Jeremiah and Sally, Nov. 26, 1803.
- Moses, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1817.
- Nancy Silloway, d. Nathaniel and Sarah H., Oct. 20, 1807.
- P. R. 6.
- Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1747.
- Nathan, s. Silvanus and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1755.
- Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1784.

- PLUMER, Nathan Chase, s. Isaiah and Ann, July 4, 1826.  
 Nathan Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1808.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph, Jan. 31, 1665.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 19, 1708.  
 Nathaniel Foster, s. William, bp. May 15, 1796. c. r. 1.  
 Nathaniel Foster, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1802.  
 Nathaniel Moulton, s. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1805.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 2, 1711.  
 Paul, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 9, 1732.  
 Paul, s. Silas and Hannah H., Jan. 19, 1826.  
 Perley, s. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1832.  
 Phebe Hale, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary H., Apr. 15, 1839.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 23, 1713.  
 Rebecca, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. c. r. 5.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin, —, 1735. p. r. 15.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1761.  
 Rebecca Hill, d. Joseph Dole and Dorothy, Sept. 9, 1803.  
 Rebeckah, d. Sylvanus, bp. Mar. 4, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Richard, s. Ephraim and Hanah, Aug. 3, 1695.  
 Richard Page, s. Silas and Hannah, July 5, 1810.  
 [Ruth. ct. r.], d. Samuel [Aug. 7, 1660. ct. r. and S. dup.].  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1690.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 11, 1721-2. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 15, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1778.  
 Salina G., d. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1830.  
 Salina Giles, d. twin, Capt. Stephen and Lydia, July 27, 1824.  
 Salomy, d. William, bp. Mar. 19, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Sampson, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1698-9.  
 Samuel, s. Ephraim, Oct. 27, 1684.  
 Samuel, s. Silvanus, Nov. 12, 1684.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1700.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, sr. and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1712.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 16, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1749.  
 Samuel, s. Sylvanus, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 13, 1768.  
 Samuell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1686. [May 14. ct. r.]  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1721.  
 Sara, d. Joseph, May 13, 1660.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hanah, July 26, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1702.

- PLUMER, Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 23, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1727.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, May 5, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. May 6, 1750. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Silvanus and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, —, 1779.  
 Sarah, see Palmer, Sarah.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Greenleaf and Myra, July 25, 1839.  
 Sarah Higgins, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1805.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Enoch [jr. dup.], farmer, and Harriet E., Nov. 20, 1849.  
 Sarah Stocker, d. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1816.  
 Seth, s. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1736. p. r. 15.  
 Seth Storer, s. Seth, bp. July 11, 1773. c. r. 1.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1816.  
 Silvanus, s. Samuell, Feb. 22, 1657.  
 Silvanus, s. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1720.  
 Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Rebekah, Sept. 12, 1750.  
 [Sime. c. c.]on, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1740.  
 Sophia Ann, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Sept. 29, 1806.  
 Sophronia Osgood, d. twin, Capt. Stephen and Lydia, July 27, 1824.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 1, 1717, c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas, bp. May 31, 1724. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Enoch and Mehitabel, Jan. 15, 1807.  
 [Thom. c. c.]as, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1735.  
 Thomas, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 22, 1787. c. r. 1.  
 Thomas, s. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. c. r. 1.  
 Tristram, s. Enoch and Hannah, June 17, 1754.  
 William, s. Aaron, bp. July 2, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Enoch and Hannah, July 6, 1740.  
 William, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 16, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1759.  
 William, s. Paul, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1781.  
 William, s. Paul, jr. and Judith, Dec. 21, 1803.  
 [torn]da, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1775.  
 —, d. Joseph, July 26, 167[4. S. dup.].  
 —, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 1, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 — Silloway, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 20, 1807.

- PLUMMER** (see also Plomer, Plumer), Abigail, d. Bemsley, bp. July 4, 1762. c. r. 5.  
Abigail, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1786.  
Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1801.  
Abraham, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 1, 1787.  
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, July 24, 1785.  
Anna Woodbridge, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1772.  
Anne, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1761.  
Bathsua, d. [Samuel. ct. r. and S. dup.], July 31, 1670.  
Catharine M., d. John G., shoemaker, and Flora, July 7, 1847.  
David, s. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 9.] and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1757.  
Elisabeth, d. Enoch, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. c. r. 3.  
Ema, d. Ephraim and Hanna, June 21, 1704.  
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1717.  
George Henry, s. Silas, farmer, and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1848.  
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1770.  
Isaiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 22, 1781.  
Jane, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. June 4, 1710. c. r. 5.  
Joanna, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1798.  
Joanna Muzzey, d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1771.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1729.  
John Greenleaf, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1819.  
John Moody, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1797.  
Jonathan, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1788.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1790.  
Joseph Dole, s. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1771.  
Joshua Jewett, s. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1770.  
Judith, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 25, 1773.  
Juliean, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, July 27, 1805.  
Lydia, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1739.  
Martha, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Bemsley, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1776.  
Mehitable, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1785.  
Michael, s. Enoch, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 5.  
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1791.  
Paul, s. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1774.  
Richard, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1773.  
Richard, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1780.  
Ruth, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1751.  
Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1774.  
Ruth Dole, d. Richard and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1796.  
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 20, 1783.

PLUMMER, Samuell, s. Samuell, Apr. 20, 1647.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1804.  
 Sarah Huse, d. Joseph D. and Dorothea, bp. May —, 1810.  
     c. r. 2.  
 Seth, s. Benjamin and Kezia, Dec. 7, 1736.  
 Silas, s. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1783.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1702.  
 Stephen, s. David and Hannah, July 9, 1793.  
 Susanna, d. Enoch and Sarah, July 6, 1766.  
 [Wi]lliam, s. Paul, Apr. 30, 1776.  
 —, s. —, —, 1771.

POARE (see also Poor), Judith, d. Johnathan and Rebeckah,  
 Oct. 25, 1718.

POER (see also Poor), Abigael, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Aug.  
 1, 1695.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. ult., 1700.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1687. [Nov. 7.  
     dup.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Edward and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1689-90.  
 Elonar, d. Samuell and Rachell, Dec. 25, 1689.  
 Hanah, d. Henry and Abigael, July 19, 1692.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Apr. 3, 1698.  
 John, s. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Aug. 1, 1701. [Aug. 6. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1685.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ana, Apr. 9, 1701.  
 Katharine, d. Joseph and Anne, Feb. 18, 1698-9.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1703-4.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Abigaell, Apr. 10, 1686.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Abigaell, Sept. 20, 1687.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1692.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rachell, Mar. 1, 1693-4.  
 Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, May 10, 1705.  
 Samuell, s. Samuel, June 23, 1682. [1683. S. dup.]  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Rachell, July 12, 1686.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, May 12, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Abigael, Jan. 18, 1693-4.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 6, 1697.  
 Stephen, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1688.

POLLEYS, Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. c. r. 1.

**POOER** (see also Poor), Mary, d. [John, Dec. 12, 1653. S. dup.].

**POOR** (see also Poare, Poer, Pooer, Poore, Power), Abba Carter, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1838.

Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. June 12, 1720. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1734.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1739. [1738-9. c. r. 3.]

Abigail, d. John and Ann, Aug. 23, 1739.

Abigail, d. Enoch and Bethiah, Apr. 28, 1745. [Apr. 23. dup.]

Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. June 18, 1749. c. r. 5.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Judith, Sept. —, 1753. c. c.

Abigail, d. twin, Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1772.

Abigail, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1774.

Abner, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1780.

Alfred, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1830.

Alvin, s. John, jr. and Hannah, July 30, 1803.

Amanda, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1801.

Amos, s. Ann, Nov. 20, 1724.

Amos, s. John and Ednah, Jan. 9, 1745.

Amos, s. Amos and Martha, Aug. 24, 1747.

Amos, s. Moses and Martha, July 30, 1801.

Ann, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1708.

Ann, d. twin, Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1772.

Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. c. r. 3.

Anna, d. John and Ann, May 18, 1749.

Anne, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 9, 1746. c. r. 5.

Anne, d. Amos and Martha, Nov. 17, 1759.

Asa York, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Feb. 3, 1810.

Benj[ami]n, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1723.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Amos and Martha, Feb. 27, 1746.

Benj[amin], s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July —, 1794. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Dr. Daniel Noyes and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1797.

Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Benjamin H., carpenter, and Sarah G., Oct. 27, 1846.

Benjamin Harris, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, July 4, 1816.

Betsy Chute, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1807.

Betty, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 17, 1767.

Billy, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. c. r. 5.

Catherine, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1799.



- Poor, Catharine Gerrish, d. [Dr. c. r. 4.] Daniel Noyes and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1804.  
 Charles, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Nov. 9, 1811.  
 Charles Long, s. Lt. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1804.  
 Charles William, s. Benjamin H. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1843.  
 Clarisa, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1796.  
 Clarissa, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Mar. 21, 1824.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1716.  
 Daniel, s. Benjamin, bp. July 1, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Daniel, s. Enoch and Milleset, Sept. 9, 1734.  
 Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 29, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Daniel, s. Henry, bp. June 8, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Daniel Noyes, s. Benjamin and Judith, July 16, 1758.  
 Daniel Noyes, s. Dr. Daniel Noyes and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1812.  
 David, s. Daniell, bp. Mar. 20, 1748. c. r. 5.  
 David, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 David, s. Paul, bp. May 15, 1791. c. r. 5.  
 David, s. Paul, bp. Feb. —, 1794. c. r. 5.  
 David Jewett, s. Amos, 3d and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1771.  
 Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. c. r. 9.] and Rebekah, Mar. 17, 1752.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses and Martha, Apr. 17, 1783.  
 Ednah, d. twin, John and Ednah, Oct. 11, 1749.  
 Edner Stickney, d. Moses and Martha, June 8, 1791.  
 Edward Longfellow, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 21, 1792.  
 Edwin, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1824.  
 Edwin, s. Edwin, farmer, and Sarah [Catharine L. dup.], Dec. 12, 1847.  
 Eleanor, d. Amos and Martha, June 30, 1767.  
 Elenor, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1716.  
 Eliphalet, s. Amos and Martha, Apr. 7, 1755.  
 Eliphalet, s. Amos, jr., bp. June 20, 1779. c. r. 5.  
 Eliphelet, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 23, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Eliphelet, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Nov. 8, 1647.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Polly, Oct. 24, 1821.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1833.  
 Elizabeth Eustis, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1826.  
 Ellen, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 24, 1837.  
 Emily, d. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1822.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Bethiah, Feb. 20, 1741.

- POOR, Enoch, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 2.  
 Enoch, s. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 29, 1807.  
 Eri, s. Benj[amin], bp. Feb. —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Eunice, d. Amos and Martha, Oct. 14, 1765.  
 Fanny, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1793.  
 Francis, s. George J. and Hannah L., Apr. 5, 1835.  
 George, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, May 18, 1825.  
 George Jewett, s. Paul, bp. Aug. —, 1801. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1714.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 7, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. John and Ednah, June 11, 1756.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 31, 1765.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Martha, Apr. 3, 1795.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1818.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1819.  
 Hannah Adams, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1804.  
 Harriet, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1815.  
 Harriet Lunt, d. Jonathan and Polly, Nov. 5, 1813.  
 Henry, s. Henry, Jan. 31, 1681.  
 Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 20, 1769.  
 Hephshibah, d. Samuell, bp. July 22, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 Hiram Kelley, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1837.  
 Ira Worcester, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, June 23, 1835.  
 Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1778.  
 Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1734.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 26, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 Jeremiah, s. David and Mary, Jan. 14, 1810.  
 Jeremy, s. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Hanah, Mar. 6, 1708. [1709. dup.]  
 John, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, June 20, 1711.  
 John, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1731.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1740.  
 John, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Moses and Martha, Sept. 15, 1793.  
 John, s. Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1794.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 27, 1802.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1832.  
 John Merrill, s. Dr. Daniel Noyes and Lydia, July 10, 1808.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Ann, Jan. 20, 1737.  
 Jonathan, s. Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1778.  
 Jonathan Harris, s. Samuel and Mary, at Newburyport, June 15, 1805.

POOR, Joseph, s. John, Oct. 4, 1653.  
 Joseph [Joshua. cr. r.], s. Sam[uel], June 10, 1661.  
 Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. July 24, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. John, 3d and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1758.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Oct. 21, 1818.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Dec. —, 1819.  
 Judeth, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, July 8, 1708.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 1, 1751.  
 [torn]ith, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1776.  
 Judith Noyes, d. Dr. Daniel Noyes and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1801.  
 Lavina, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 8, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Lois, d. Amos, 3d and Sarah, July 16, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. Ann, May 4, 1729.  
 Lydia, s. Amos and Martha, Dec. 22, 1749.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1788.  
 Martha, d. Moses and Martha, July 1, 1806.  
 Martha T., d. Moses and Martha T., July 1, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Ann [Anna. S. dup.], at Haverhill,  
 Apr. 15, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 15, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1747.  
 Mary, d. twin, John and Ednah, Oct. 11, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Martha, July 20, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Amos, jr. and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Martha, Jan. 4, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanna, May 20, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Polly, July 24, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Jan. 29, 1814.  
 Mary Eunice, d. Lt. Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1799.  
 Mary Jane, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1833.  
 Mary Little, d. Dr. Daniel Noyes and Lydia, May 26, 1799.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 17, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabel, d. Jeremiah, bp. July 13, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabel Thurston, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1809.  
 Merrill, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1835.  
 Micajah, s. Amos, jr. and Susanna, —, 1775.  
 Molly, d. Amos, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1776. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Enoch, bp. June 18, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Enoch and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1743. [1742-3. c. r. 3.]

Poor, Moses, s. John and Ednah, Sept. 23, 1759.  
Moses, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 14, 1747. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. c. r. 5.  
Nanne, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Nathan, s. John and Ann, May 24, 1741.  
Paul, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 28, 1762. c. r. 5.  
Rachel, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, June 6, 1721.  
Rebecah, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, June 6, 1721.  
Rebecca, d. Lt. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1807.  
Rebeckah, d. Macaijah and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1803.  
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rebekah, Dec. 14, 1742.  
Rebekah, d. Amos, jr. and Susanna, May 18, 1768.  
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1718.  
Ruth, d. Lt. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1801.  
Ruth Greenleaf, d. Moses and Martha, Feb. 7, 1797.  
Sally Noyes, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 12, 1788. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1706.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 21, 1740.  
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1759.  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1765.  
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, July 2, 1771.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1796.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Aug. 31, 1808.  
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1706.  
Sara, d. John, June 5, 1655.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1761.  
Sarah, d. Amos and Martha, Nov. 12, 1761.  
[Sa]rah, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Amos, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1777. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. c. r. 5.  
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 13, 1817.  
Sarah Dole, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1785.  
Silas, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1766. c. r. 5.  
Silas, s. Paul, bp. Jan. —, 1796. c. r. 5.  
Solomon Allen, s. Eliphalet and Susan, Dec. 20, 1820.  
Stephen, s. John and Ann, May 24, 1744.  
Stephen, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1783.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1789.  
Susanna, d. Catharine, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. c. r. 3.  
Susanna, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1811.  
Tabby, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1782.  
Theophilus, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1787.  
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, June 16, 1786.

Poor, Wendell, s. John, jr. and Hannah, at Reading, Dec. 27, 1799.

William, s. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 23, 1805.

William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1830.

—, ch. Joseph, —, 1683.

—, Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1716. c. r. 2.

—, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1769.

—, d. Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, July 17, 1775.

—, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 27, 1828. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Eliphelet, bp. May 11, 1834. c. r. 5.

**POORE** (see also Poor), Abigail, d. John, Mar. 26, 1660.

Abigail, d. Henry, Sept. 9, 1680.

Abigal, d. John, Aug. 5, 1661.

Benjamin, s. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1666.

Edward, s. Samuell, May 27, 1656. [May 22. ct. r.]

Edward, s. John, Apr. —, 1658. [Apr. 5. ct. r. and S. dup.]

Elizabeth, d. Samu[el], Jan. 20, 1658.

Elizabeth, d. John, jr., July 26, 1674.

Hanna, d. John, Mar. 25, 1649.

Hannah, d. John, Oct. 14, 1645.

Hannah, d. John, jr., Aug. 16, 1677.

Henry, s. John, Dec. 13, 1650.

Jeremiah, s. Henry, Jan. 10, 1683.

John, s. John, June 21, 1642.

[Jo. ct. r. and S. dup.]hn, s. John, jr., May 27, 1668.

John [Jonathan. S. dup.], s. John, jr., Feb. 25, 1678.

John, s. John, jr., June 26, 1683.

Judith, d. John, jr., May 22, 1681.

Lydia, d. [John. ct. r. and S. dup.], Dec. 5, 1656.

Mary, d. Samuell, Mar. 21, 1650.

Mary, d. John, Mar. 6, 1651.

Mary, d. John, jr., Aug. 9, 1669.

Mary, d. Samuell, Oct. 21, 1671.

Rebecca, d. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1648.

Rebecca, d. Samuell, jr., Jan. 18, 1680.

Samuell, s. Samuell, Oct. 14, 1653.

Sara, d. Samuel, June 4, 1664.

Sara [Poer. S. dup.], d. John, Oct. 27, 1671.

**PORTER**, Abner W., s. John B. and Sophia, Apr. 16, 1836.

David, s. John B. and Sophia, June 27, 1834.

Jeremiah W., s. John B. and Sophia, Mar. 12, 1844.

Mary Little, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 23, 1810.

**PORTER**, William, s. Moses and Judith, Sept. 7, 1804.  
William B., s. John B. and Sophia, Jan. 28, 1838.

**POWER** (see also Poor), Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 6, 1755.  
c. r. 9.

Hannah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 6, 1755. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Sam[*ue*]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1750. c. r. 9.

**PRAY**, Abigail Bayley, d. Rufus and Hannah, June 14, 1838.

Afaline, d. Rufus and Hannah, June 16, 1825.

Charles Henry, s. Rufus and Hannah, May 13, 1836.

Ellen, d. Rufus and Hannah, July 11, 1840.

Harriet M., d. Rufus and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1845.

Horace Woodbury, s. Rufus, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 17,  
1846.

James E., s. Rufus, farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1849.

Joseph Edward, s. Rufus and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1843.

Julia Ann, d. Rufus and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1833.

Mary Jane, d. Rufus and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1831.

Moses, s. Rufus and Hannah, June 21, 1829.

William Edwards, s. Rufus and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1827.

**PRENTICE**, Genison, s. Capt. Stanton and Molly, Aug. 13,  
1800.

Molly, d. Stanton and Molly, Jan. 23, 1788.

Royal, s. Stanton and Molly, Jan. 8, 1786.

Stanton, s. Capt. Stanton and Mary, July 15, 1793.

William, s. Capt. Stanton and Molly, June 16, 1790.

**PRESBERRY** (see also Presbury), Sarah, d. Edward and  
Katherine, Mar. 10, 1719.

**PRESBURY** (see also Presbury), Elisabeth, d. Edward and  
Catherine, May 3, 1714.

**PRESBURY** (see also Presberry, Presbery), Abigail, d. Ed-  
ward and Catherine, Sept. 22, 1716.

Annah, d. Edward and Catherine, June 22, 1720.

Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. —, 1735. [bp. Feb. 8,  
1735-6.]

Daniel, s. Edward and Catherine, Apr. 27, 1725.

Eunice, d. Edward and Catherine, Mar. 9, 1728.

John, s. Nathan, bp. June 27, 1731. c. r. 3.

**PRESBURY**, Mary, d. Edward and Katherign, Apr. 11, 1723.  
**Priscilla**, d. Nathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. c. r. 3.  
**Stephen**, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. c. r. 3.  
**William**, s. Stephen, bp. July 23, 1727. c. r. 3.  
—, s. Edward and Catherign, Jan. 16, 1731.

**PRESCOT**, William Partridge, s. Benja[mi]n, bp. at Exeter,  
May 15, 1748. c. r. 9.

**PRESSEY**, Louisa, d. Thomas and Louisa, Feb. 16, 1814.  
**Sophia Ann**, d. Thomas and Louisa, July 8, 1816.  
**Thomas**, s. Thomas and Louisa, June 15, 1812.

**PRESTON** [Elizabeth. ct. r.], d. Elizabeth, June 21, 1658.  
**Hannah**, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 9, 1762. c. r. 9.

**PRICE**, Ebenezer, s. John and Jane, May 21, 1787.  
**Elisabeth Story**, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1760.  
**Jane**, d. John and Jane, Apr. 28, 1786.  
**Jane**, d. John and Jane, Dec. 21, 1791.  
**John**, s. John and Jane, Apr. 4, 1785.  
**Molly**, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 2, 1758. c. r. 9.  
**Sally**, d. John and Jane, Apr. 6, 1793.  
**Walter**, May 17, 1620.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Alfred, s. Ezekiel B. and  
Mary, Oct. 11, 1835.  
**Lydia**, d. Ezekiel B. and Mary, May 13, 1833.  
**Mary E.**, d. Ezekiel B. and Mary, Oct. —, 1830.  
**Susan**, d. Ezekiel B. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1837.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcifer), Abel Woodman, s. John and  
Anna, Sept. 12, 1802.  
**Alfred Hervey**, s. Hervey, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. c. r. 5.  
**Alice Hale**, d. Ezekiel B., shoemaker, and Mary, May 11,  
1849.  
**Americus Vesputius**, s. John and Anna, Nov. 15, 1804.  
**Arther Wellington**, s. John and Anna, June 26, 1814.  
**Christopher Columbus**, s. John and Anna, June 27, 1810.  
**Ezekiel**, s. Ezekiel, shoemaker, and Mary, Oct. 25, 1846.  
**Francis James Jackson**, s. John and Anna, July 2, 1812.  
**Hannah Dustin**, d. John and Anna, July 2, 1801.  
**Hannah Eliza**, d. John and Anna, Aug. 17, 1806.  
**John Cleaveland**, s. Hervey, bp. July 15, 1838. c. r. 5.

**PULSIFER**, John Perkins, s. John and Anna, July 25, 1808.  
Mary Thurston, d. Hervey, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. c. r. 5.  
Sarah Jewett, d. Hervey, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. c. r. 5.

**PUTNAM**, Anna, d. Timothy and Eliner, Nov. 2, 1723.  
Austria Maynard, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1839.  
Caroline S., d. Aaron, laborer, and Rebeca, Mar. 10, 1846.  
Charles, s. Oliver and Sarah, June 26, 1793.  
Eliner, d. Timothy and Eliner, Dec. 6, 1725.  
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Eliner, Aug. 1, 1721.  
Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1785.  
John Pearson, s. John and Rebecca, July 1, 1834.  
Joshua Symes, s. Oliver and Sarah, July 23, 1797.  
Lucy, d. Oliver and Sarah, July 16, 1795.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1777.  
Samuel, s. Timothy and Eliner, Jan. 10, 1730.  
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1790.  
Thomas, s. Timothy and Eliner, Jan. 13, 1719.  
Thorndike, s. Oliver and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1787.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eliner, June 24, 1728.

**PYKE** (see also Pike), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 29, 1741.  
c. r. 3.

Ann, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Apr. 11, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. May 26, 1751. c. r. 3.  
Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 8, 1752. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. June 17, 1739. c. r. 3.  
Francis, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 4, 1743-4. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. July 30, 1749. c. r. 3.  
Jonathan, s. Adonijah, bp. July 5, 1752. c. r. 3.  
Joshua, s. Solomon, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Ben[*jamin*], bp. June 6, 1741. c. r. 3.  
Solomon, s. twin, Solomon, bp. Feb. 7, 1730-1. c. r. 3.

**QUESTROM** (see also Questron), Charles, s. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 22, 1803.

**QUESTRON** (see also Questrom), Abial, s. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 31, 1800.

Hannah, d. Oliver and Maria, Aug. 3, 1787.  
Hariot, d. Oliver and Mary, Dec. 19, 1792.  
Joseph, s. Oliver and Mary, Sept. 29, 1795.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 13, 1790.



**QUESTRON**, Polly, d. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 13, 1782.  
Sally, d. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 29, 1785.

**QUIMBE** (see also Quimby), Ebenezer, s. Henry and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1786.

**QUIMBY** (see also Quimbe), Hannah, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1791.

Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1799.

Sukey, d. Moses and Elizabeth, July 27, 1793.

Ann, d. Philip and Sally, May 26, 1801.

Maria, d. Philip and Sally, Mar. 8, 1799.

Philip, s. Philip and Sally, Mar. 2, 1803.

**RACKLIEFT** (see also Rackliff), Joshua, s. Nelson and Sarah, July 18, 1743.

**RACKLIFF** (see also Racklieft, Racklift, Racklyeft, Ratcliff), Samuel, s. Nelson, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. c. r. 3.

**RACKLIFT** (see also Rackliff), Elisabeth, d. Roger and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. c. r. 8.

Mary, d. Roger and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. c. r. 8.

**RACKLYEFT** (see also Rackliff), Benjamin, s. Nelson and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1755.

Mary, d. Nelson and Sarah, [faded], 1749.

William, s. Nelson and Sarah, May 19, 1752.

**RALLY**, James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1813.

Mary Jane, d. James and Mary, Mar. 21, 1815.

Thomas, s. James and Mary, May 10, 1811.

**RAMICK** (see also Remick), Isaac, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1768.

John, s. Samuel and Anna, June 10, 1766.

Simeon, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 10, 1771.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth Hidden, d. William and Mary, June 26, 1805.

John Carrill, s. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1803.

Nabby, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 8, 1801.

Polly Jackson, d. W[illia]m and Nabby, Mar. 16, 1794.

Ruth Beal, d. William and Mary, July 16, 1815.

**RAMSDELL**, Sarah Carrell, d. W[illia]m and Mary, May 26, 1810.

W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Apr. 4, 1770.

William, s. William and Nabby, June 11, 1798.

William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1812.

**RAND**, David, s. John, bp. July 27, 1746. c. r. 4.

Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1744. c. r. 4.

Hannah Little, d. Richard and Sally, Feb. 24, 1808.

Samuel, s. John and Isabell, Feb. 2, 1759.

**RANDALL**, Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], May 13, 1650.

Enoch, s. William, jr., Dec. 8, 1676.

George Albert, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Mar. 28, 1828.

Hannah, d. William, Jan. 7, 1658.

Jane Knight, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Aug. 10, 1822.

John, s. William, Mar. 5, 1654.

Mary, d. William, Mar. 26, 1656.

Mary Thurston, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Feb. 8, 1815.

Ruth Ann, d. Eliphalet and Mary, July 13, 1832.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Mar. 3, 1826.

Stephen Plumer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 6, 1819.

William, s. William, Mar. 2, 165[3. S. dup.].

**RATCLIFF** (see also Rackliff), Edmund, s. Nelson, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Nelson, bp. June 28, 1747. c. r. 3.

Samuel, s. Roger, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Roger and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. c. r. 7.

**RAULLINGS** (see also Rollins), John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1717.

**RAWLINCE** (see also Rollins), Benjamin, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1687.

Martha, d. Nicholas and Rebeca, Nov. 5, 1692.

Rebecca, d. Nicholas and Rebecca, Oct. 1, 1689. [1690. dup.]

**RAWLINGS** (see also Rollins), Benjamin, s. Nicholas and Rebeckah, Mar. 2, 1686.

Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1752.

John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1743.

John, s. twin, John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1755.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1732.

[Ly]diah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1738.

RAWLINGS, Moses, s. twin, John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1755.  
Rhoda, d. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. c. r. 2.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1709.  
Stephen, s. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1750.

**RAWLINS** (see also Rollins), Abel, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1767.

Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Alice, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 22, 1720.  
Daniell, s. Nicholas, Mar. 21, 1681-2.  
David, s. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1758.  
Dorothy, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1758.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 22, 1726.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, July 16, 1745.  
John, s. Nicholas, Dec. 1, 1680.  
Joseph, s. Nicholas, Mar. 25, 1685.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 26, 1756.  
Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. July 11, 1714. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Nicholas, Apr. 10, 1683.  
Molly, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1754.  
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1738-9.  
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1722.

**RAWSON**, Daved, s. Edward, May 6, 1644.  
Grindall, s. Edward, Jan. 23, 1648.  
Perne, d. Edward, Sept. 14 or 16, 1646.

**READ** (see also Reed), Elizabeth, d. David and Jemima, July 22, 1773.  
Paul, s. David and Jemima, July 7, 1770.

**REDONET**, Enoch, s. Margaret, Dec. 16, 1806.

**REED** (see also Read), Anna, d. William and Patience, Dec. 3, 1783.  
Caleb, s. Phillip and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1795.  
Charles, s. William and Patience, Dec. 17, 1796.  
Charles W., s. W[illia]m and Sarah Jane, Oct. 28, 1844.  
David, s. Phillip and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1788.  
David, s. David and Mary W., Nov. 22, 1817.  
Elisabeth, d. Phillip and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1791.

REED, Elizabeth, d. William and Patience, Oct. 26, 1786.  
Henry Albert, s. David, blacksmith, and Emily, Apr. 2, 1849.  
Isaac, s. William, jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 2, 1814.  
James, s. William and Patience, Apr. 4, 1799.  
James P., s. David and Emily, Feb. 16, 1844.  
Judith Emery, d. Phillip and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1799.  
Lois, d. David and Jemima, May 29, 1765.  
Lucinda, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 27, 1812.  
Mary, d. Phillip and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1797.  
Mary Abigail, d. Moses, shipwright, and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1846.  
Michajah Sawyer, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1808.  
Moses, s. David and Jemima, Apr. 18, 1763.  
Moses, s. Philip and Elizabeth, June 12, 1803.  
Moses C., s. David and Mary W., June 20, 1821.  
Nathaniel, s. William and Patience, Jan. 18, 1793.  
Philip, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 7, 1761.  
Richard Morrill, s. Phillip and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1792.  
Stephen, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 25, 1767.  
William, s. David and Jemima, Oct. 4, 1758.  
William, s. William and Patience, Nov. 18, 1789.  
William, s. William and Lucinda, Mar. 27, 1818.

**REMECK** (see also Remick), Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 10, 1753. c. r. 3.

Ichabod, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1760. c. r. 3.  
John, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 25, 1743-4. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 7, 1749-50. c. r. 3.  
Simeon, s. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1746. c. r. 3.  
Timothy, s. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1755. c. r. 3.

**REMICK** (see also Ramick, Remeck, Remicks), Isaac, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. July 25, 1731. c. r. 3.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. after 1783. c. r. 2.  
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. after 1783. c. r. 2.

**REMICKS** (see also Remick), John, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. c. r. 2.

Mary Woodman, d. Samuel, July 2, 1786. c. r. 2.

**RHODES**, Gardner W., s. Adams, farmer, and Eunice, at West Newbury, Aug. 23, 1848.

**RICHARDS**, Abigail, d. Humphery and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1741.  
Benjamin, s. Humphry, bp. May. 23, 1756. c. r. 1.  
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1711.  
[Daniel. c. r. 1.], s. Humphry and Abigail, Sept. [faded], 1750.

Elisabeth, d. Hump[hr]y, bp. Oct. 7, 1753. c. r. 1.  
Humphery, s. John and Sarah, May —, 1704.  
Humphry, s. Hump[hr]y, bp. Feb. 9, 1752. c. r. 1.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1697.  
John, s. Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1734. c. r. 7.  
John, s. Obadiah, bp. July 20, 1740. c. r. 3.  
[John. c. c.], s. Humphery and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1740.  
John, alias Torey, s. Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.  
Joseph, s. Humphery and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1743.  
Joseph, s. Humphery and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1748.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dolly, Jan. 20, 1811.  
Judeth, d. Humphery and Abigail, May 25, 1745.  
Martha, d. Humphery and Abigail, June 6, 1737.  
Martha, d. Hump[hr]y, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. c. r. 1.  
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1706.  
Mary, d. Humphery and Abigail, July 17, 1747.  
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. c. r. 8.  
Mehetibal, d. Humphrey, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. c. r. 1.  
Mehittable, d. John and Sarah, June 25, 1699.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1701-2.  
Sarah, d. Humphery and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1739.  
Susanna, d. Humphery and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1757.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Joshua and Jane, Aug. 6, 1692.  
Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1814.  
Anne, d. Joseph, jr. and Anne, Dec. 2, 1712.  
Anne, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, July 19, 1757.  
Benjamin, s. Will[iam], Mar. 13, 1656.  
Bette, d. Joseph and Anne, July 7, 1738.  
Betty, d. Daniel and Lydia, May 2, 1763.  
Caleb, s. Edward, Aug. 18, 1652.  
Caleb, s. Sergt. Joseph and Margaret, June 9, 1704.  
Caleb, s. Caleb, of Gloucester, bp. July 25, 1756. c. r. 2.  
Caroline Estabrook, d. Philip and Olive, July 13, 1840.  
Christopher, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 16, 1724.  
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Anne, Mar. 28, 1722.

RICHARDSON, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 12, 1730.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Apr. 2[torn], 1766.  
 David [Daniell. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. Joseph and Mary  
 [Margeret. ct. r. and S. dup.], Apr. 4, 1692.  
 Edna, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. c. r. 2.  
 Edward, s. Edward, Dec. 21, 1649.  
 Edward, s. Edward [jr. ct. r.], Sept. 2, 1674.  
 Eliphalet, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1688-9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Jane, Nov. 4, 1694.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Apr. 18, 1738.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Eliza, d. James and Elizabeth, at Medford, Jan. 17, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 28, 1680.  
 Enoch, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. c. r. 2.  
 Enoch, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1751.  
 Esther, d. Joshua, Mar. 15, 1682[-3. S. dup.].  
 Hanah, d. Joshua and Jane, Oct. 9, 1690.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1726.  
 Isaac, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1811.  
 James, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1805.  
 Jane, d. Joshua and Jane, July 26, 1704.  
 Joel, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1822.  
 Johanah, d. Joshua and Jane, Mar. 6, 1696-7.  
 John, s. John, July 5, 1676.  
 John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1724.  
 John, s. William and Elisabeth, July 11, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. William, May 18, 1655.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. ult., 1686. [1687. ct. r.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anne, July 16, 1714.  
 Joseph, s. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. c. r. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1819.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Jane, May 20, 1702.  
 Joshua, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. c. r. 2.  
 Josiah, s. Christopher and Anne, Oct. 17, 1760.  
 Judeth, d. Joshua, jr. and Jane, June 25, 1688. [June 5. S.  
 dup.]  
 Katharine, d. John, Sept. 15, 1681.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, May 20, 1709.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, May 7, 1760.  
 Margeret, d. Joseph and Margeret, Sept. 27, 1699.

RICHARDSON, Margret, d. Edward, July 7, 1682.  
 Mary, d. Edward, Sept. 2, 1660. [Oct. 4. CT. R.]  
 Mary, d. Edward, jr., Aug. 25, 1676.  
 Mary, d. John, July 22, 1677.  
 [Mary. S. dup.], d. Joshua, Nov. 1, 1680.  
 Mary, d. Joseph [Joshua. S. dup.], Apr. 16, 1682.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, Jan. 12, 1684.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 13, 1725.  
 Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1750.  
 Mehettabel, d. Joshua, Sept. 30, 1705.  
 Moses, s. Edward, Apr. 4, 1658.  
 Moses, s. Edward, jr., Jan. 22, 1679.  
 Moses, s. Joseph, jr. and Anne, July 28, 1718.  
 Moses, s. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1752.  
 Moses, s. William and Elisabeth, May 13, 1762.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Daniel, 3d and Rebecah, Nov. 5, 1755.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Daniel, 3d and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1757.  
 Olivia Ann, d. Philip and Olive, Aug. 13, 1835.  
 Ruth, d. Edward, Nov. 23, 1655.  
 Ruth, d. Caleb, Mar. 14, 1682[-3. S. dup.].  
 Rebecca Fowle, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1817.  
 Samuel, s. Christopher, bp. Feb. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.  
 Sara, d. John, Sept. 19, 1674.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Margret, June 19, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 27, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Christopher, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1737.  
 Susan, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 Tamzen Maria, d. Philip and Olive, Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Margeret, Feb. 15, 1696-7.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, jr. and Anne, Oct. 31, 1716.  
 Timothy, s. Christopher and Anna, Oct. 9, 1751.  
 William, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1683-4.  
 William, s. Joseph and Anne, Dec. 19, 1719.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1746.  
 —, ch. Joshua, Oct. 16, 1679.  
 —, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 25, 1727.  
 [torn]b, s. Joseph and Anne, May —, 1731.

RICKER, Charles, s. Ira and Hannah, June 18, 1838.  
 Hannah, d. Ira and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1833.  
 Lucinda, d. Ira and Hannah, June 12, 1841.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Ira and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1836.  
 Susan E., d. Ira and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1829.

**RIDGEWAY** (see also Ridgway), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 23, 1795.

**RIDGWAY** (see also Ridgeway), James, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 20, 1798.

Moses, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1800.

**RIER**, Abigail, d. Dennis and Mary, Nov. 6, 1819.

Dennis, s. Dennis and Mary, May 4, 1813.

Dennis James, s. Dennis and Mary, Sept. 27, 1810.

Lydia, d. Dennis and Mary, Oct. 14, 1808.

Maria, d. Dennis and Mary, Aug. 24, 1817.

Nancy, d. Dennis and Mary, Apr. 16, 1802.

Robert, s. Dennis and Mary, June 24, 1805.

**RIPP**, John, s. William and Abigail, June 30, 1722.

Temperance, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1725.

William Coffin, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1738[-9.  
c. r. 3.].

**RITTER** (see also Rittor), Ann, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 5, 1720-21. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. — 22, 1718-19. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 5, 1717. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1741.

Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 5, 1717. c. r. 5.

**RITTOR** (see also Ritter), Daniel, s. Moses and Hannah, July 6, 1743.

David, s. Moses and Hannah, May 4, 1745.

William, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1746.

**ROAF** (see also Rolfe), Emily Joslyn, d. George and Abigail, Sept. —, 1836.

George H., s. George and Abigail, June 14, 1830.

Mary Abigail, d. George and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1833.

**ROAFE** (see also Rolfe), Apphia [Rolfe. S. dup.], d. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1666[-7. S. dup.].

Benjamin [Rolfe. S. dup.], s. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1662.

Mary, d. John, Nov. 2, 1658.

Mary [Rolf. S. dup.], d. John, Jan. 16, 1659. [Jan. 20. cr. r.]

Rebecca [Rolfe. S. dup.], d. John, Feb. 9, 1661.



**ROBERTS** (see also Roberts), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1715.

**ROBBINS** (see also Robins), John James, s. John and Charlotte, June 24, 1815.

Lucy A., d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 22, 1822.

Mary Hannah, d. John and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1820.

Mary Hills, d. Eben[eze]r B. and Belinda H., Aug. 28, 1833.

Mary Hills, d. Eben[eze]r B. and Belinda H., Feb. 26, 1836.

Nehemiah Adams, s. John and Charlotte, July 26, 1817.

Thomas Bray, s. Ebenezer B. and Belinda H., June 28, 1831.

**ROBERSON** (see also Robertson), Isaac, s. Isaac and Salley, Sept. 26, 1792.

William, s. Isaac and Salley, Oct. 13, 1795.

**ROBERTS** (see also Roberts), Albins B., s. Emanuel B. and Sally, July —, 1845.

Alice, d. Capt. — and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1747. c. r. 7.

Ann, d. Robert and Sarah, May 31, 1747.

Ann, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1749.

Benjamin O., s. Emanuel B. and Sally, June 19, 1829.

Francis S., d. Emanuel B. and Sally, Apr. 26, 1825.

George M., s. Emanuel B. and Sally, Oct. 30, 1831.

James Henry, s. James and Mary A., Oct. 27, 1842.

Joanna, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 1, 1729. c. r. 3.

Louisa D., d. Emanuel B. and Sally, Mar. 19, 1827.

Maria C., d. Emanuel B. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1835.

Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. c. r. 2.

Mary T., d. Emanuel B. and Sally, July 6, 1842.

Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1754.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1716.

Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1745.

Sarah, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Robert and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1751.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 4, 1727-8. c. r. 3.

Thomas, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1757.

Thomas Edwin, s. James, farmer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1847.

William, s. Emanuel B. and Sally, Oct. 26, 1833.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Roberson), Daniel, s. John and Susanah, Mar. 17, 1694-5.

John, s. John and Susanah, Sept. 6, 1690.

Robert, s. Robert and Mary, May 5, 1686.

Sally, d. Isaac and Sally, July 9, 1801.

Samuel, s. John and Susanah, Dec. 2, 1692.

**ROBIE** (see also Roby), William, s. Barton, bp. Sept. 1, 1751.  
c. r. 3.

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Thomas, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Mar. 12, 1703-4.

**ROBINSON**, Abial, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1777.

Benajah, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1773.

Benjamin, s. Johnson and Esther, June 4, 1829.

Benjamin Woodwell, s. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 29, 1798.

Benjamin Woodwell, s. Benj[ami]n W. and Mary Ann, Nov. 18, 1842.

Bud, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1743.

Caroline, d. John and Ann, June 26, 1811.

Charles, s. John and Ann, Apr. 25, 1813.

Daniel [Robertson. S. dup.], s. Robert, Oct. 9, 1667.

Dorothy W., d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah C., Sept. 31, 1823.

Hannah [Robertson. S. dup.], d. Robert, Dec. 21, 1683.

Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. [torn], 1775.

John [Robertson. S. dup.], s. Robert, Dec. 12, 1669.

John, s. John, bp. May 6, 1716. c. r. 5.

John J., s. Thomas and Sarah C., Sept. 27, 1815.

Johnson, s. Johnson and Esther, Apr. 6, 1825.

Joshen, ch. Isaac and Salley, Feb. 14, 1797.

Judith, d. John, bp. May 6, 1716. c. r. 5.

Margaret, d. John and Ann, Mar. 22, 1815.

Martha Lovejoy, d. Dean and Elizabeth F., Aug. 12, 1812.

Mary [Robertson. S. dup.], d. Robert, Nov. 18, 1665.

Nancy C., d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1806.

Nancy Cole, d. Isaac and Sally, Sept. 13, 1804.

Rebeca, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1741.

Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1817.

Sara, d. Robert, Dec. 12, 1669. ct. r.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Johnson and Esther, July 2, 1828.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah C., Oct. 21, 1819.

Will[ia]m, s. Isaac, bp. July 20, 1794. c. r. 1.

—, d. Johnson and Esther, Feb. 4, 1831.

**ROBY** (see also Robie), Mary, d. Barton and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 8.

William, s. Barton and Elisabeth, bp. July 28, 1754. c. r. 8.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Susanna, d. Benja[min], bp. at Exeter, June 13, 1746. c. r. 9.

—, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1715. c. r. 2.

- ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1753. c. c.
- Aaron, s. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1761.
- Abby Cutler, d. Lewis B. and Hannah L., Aug. 26, 1836.
- Abel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1727.
- Abial, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1721.
- Abianne, d. Abigail, Aug. 26, 1821.
- Abiel, s. Abiel and Sarah, Apr. —, 1753. c. c.
- Abiel, s. Abiel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1761.
- Abiel, s. Nathaniel and Ruhamah, June 10, 1829.
- Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1715.
- Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1729.
- Abigail, w. Silas, 3: 3 m: 1736. c. r. 6.
- Abigail, d. William, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 7, 1749-50.
- Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, June 1, 1754.
- Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. c. r. 4.
- Abigail, d. Moses and Rebeckah, May 11, 1785.
- Abigail, d. Capt. Samuel and Joanna, July 16, 1810.
- Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 9, 1814.
- Abigail, d. Philip K. and Mary Jane, June 21, 1831.
- Abner, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Jan. 29, 1780.
- Abraham, s. Moses and Rebeckah, Feb. 12, 1789.
- Adaline, d. David and Ester, Mar. 10, 1836.
- Albert, s. Daniel and Maria, Apr. 1, 1841.
- Alfred, s. John and Martha Jane, Nov. 25, 1828.
- Alice, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1787.
- Alice, d. Theodore, jr. and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1834.
- Alma H., d. Daniel and Maria, Apr. 29, 1846.
- Almira, d. Henry and Anna L., May 21, 1841.
- Almo, s. Josiah W. and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1832.
- Amelia, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 4, 1808.
- Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1724.
- Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1749.
- Amos, s. Amos and Martha, Dec. 12, 1824.
- Amy Ann, d. Mighill M., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1848.
- Ann, d. Abial and Ann, Mar. 17, 1747.
- Ann Coombs, d. Fitz W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 29, 1830.
- Anna, d. Aaron and Lois, Jan. 29, 1797.
- Anne, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1720.
- Anne, d. John and Esther, July 20, 1728.
- Anne, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, June 17, 1780.
- Aron, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 28, 1734.
- Asa, s. Phebe, Sept. 9, 1826.

- ROGERS, Asa, s. Pelatiah and Cordelia, Mar. 29, 1843.  
Benaiah, s. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, June 2, 1713.  
Benjamin, s. William, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. c. r. 3.  
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Leze, Mar. 31, 1739.  
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Margery, Jan. 27, 1740. [1739-40.  
c. r. 3.]  
Benja[min], s. Abiel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1754.  
Benja[min], s. Abiel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1755.  
Benjamin, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. c. r. 9.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 22, 1763.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1769.  
Benjamin H., s. Benjamin S. and Hannah S., Mar. 11, 1835.  
Benjamin P., s. Henry and Anna L., May 1, 1844.  
Benjamin Smith, s. Aaron and Sophia, May 7, 1811.  
Betsy, d. Abiel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1784.  
Betsy, d. Oliver D. and Susan, Dec. —, 1814.  
Betsy Ann, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 20, 1827.  
Betsy Ann, d. Jewett and Hannah, June 6, 1828.  
Betsy Rowe, d. Silas, 3d and Molly, Oct. 30, 1793.  
Betty, d. Abiel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1765.  
Betty, d. Jacob, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. c. r. 5.  
Billy, s. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Caleb, s. Nathan and Hannah, July 22, 1772.  
Caleb R., s. Nathan and Hannah, July 23, 1772.  
Calvin, s. Capt. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1812.  
Caroline, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1829.  
Caroline, d. John and Caroline, Oct. 10, 1829.  
Caroline Ann Williams, d. Dudley and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1811.  
Charles, s. Paul and Miriam, Feb. 19, 1795.  
Charles, s. Lt. Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 7, 1803.  
Charles Eben, s. Benjamin S. and Hannah S., July 24, 1840.  
Charles P., s. Henry and Anna L., June 29, 1838.  
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1794.  
Charlotte P., d. James and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1843.  
Chase, s. Benja[min] and Leze, May 20, 1752.  
Christopher, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Aug. 26, 1841.  
Content, d. Josiah and Patience, Apr. 16, 1747.  
Cordelia, d. Nathaniel and Ruhamah, Nov. 3, 1821.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1695.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1698.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1723.  
Daniel, s. William and Judith, Nov. 15, 1756.  
Daniel, s. Gideon and Hannah, May 21, 1778.

ROGERS, Daniel, s. Theodore and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1812.  
 Daniel E., s. Daniel and Maria, Nov. 20, 1843.  
 Daniel Wells, s. Sewall and Sophia, Sept. 28, 1838.  
 David, s. John and Esther, Feb. 7, 1730.  
 David, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, July 18, 1757.  
 David, s. Jacob and Betsy, Nov. 14, 1794. [1795. dup.]  
 Deborah, d. William and Abigail, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. c. r. 4.  
 Dudley, s. Amos and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1755.  
 Dudley, s. Silas [jr. dup.] and Prudence, Aug. 15, 1776.  
 [1770?]  
 [Edm. c. c.]and, s. Jonathan, 3d and Martha, Aug. 3, 1748.  
 Edmund, s. John and Esther, July 14, 1726.  
 Edna, d. Robert and Elisabeth, May 23, 1726.  
 Elbridge Gerry, s. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, May 12, 1801.  
 Elijah Parish, s. William and Jemima, Dec. 30, 1823.  
 Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Mary, June 17, 1734.  
 Eliphalet, s. Benjamin and Leze, Oct. 27, 1745.  
 Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1712.  
 Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Patience, July 30, 1748.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Judith, May 20, 1765.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abner and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Maria, Nov. 20, 1847.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Maria, Nov. 20, 1848.  
 Elizabeth A., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1842.  
 Elizabeth Buffum, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1810.  
 Elizabeth Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1837.  
 Elizabeth Jane, d. Greenleaf and Jane, Sept. 25, 1832.  
 Else, d. Sam[uel], bp. Jan. 14, 1789. c. r. 5.  
 Emily, d. Josiah W. and Rebecca, July 28, 1838.  
 Enoch, s. Robert and Elisabeth, June —, 1718.  
 [En. c. c.]och, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 2[faded], 1736.  
 Enoch, s. Jona[than], 3d and Martha, Nov. 28, 1750.  
 Enoch, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1759.  
 Enoch, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1783.  
 Esther, d. John and Esther, Oct. 8, 1714.  
 Esther, d. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1749.  
 Eunice, d. Enoch and Lydia, July 29, 1773.  
 Eunice, d. Aaron and Lois, Nov. 6, 1784.  
 Eunice M., d. Philip K., butcher, and Mary J., Aug. 15, 1846.  
 Ezekiel, s. William and Judith, July 15, 1754.  
 Ezekiel, s. Gideon and Hannah, July 27, 1791.  
 Ezekiel D., s. William and Jemima, July 24, 1827.  
 Fanne, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1801.

- ROGERS, Fanny, d. Sewall and Sophia, Aug. 19, 1826.  
Francis, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 27, 1753. c. c.  
Francis, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1789.  
Frederic, s. John and Abigail, May 13, 1823.  
Gideon, s. William, jr. and Judith, Feb. 17, 1752.  
Gideon, s. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1787.  
Gideon, s. William and Jemima, Feb. 21, 1817.  
Gideon W., s. Gideon, jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 2, 1836.  
Giles, s. Gideon and Huldah, Sept. 11, 1815.  
Gorham P., s. Joseph and Abigail, May 15, 1818.  
Greenleaf, s. Theodore and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1802.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1705.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 1, 1728.  
Hannah, d. Thomas, 3d and Hannah, May 12, 1732.  
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1738.  
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Margery, Mar. 18, 1744[-5. c. r. 3.].  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1759.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1771.  
Hannah, d. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Hannah, d. Oliver Davis and Betsey, May 31, 1807.  
Hannah, d. Abner and Judith, Oct. 28, 1811.  
Hannah, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Maria, Dec. 15, 1849.  
Hannah Frothingham, d. Micajah and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1838.  
Hannah Moulton, d. David and Ester, July 12, 1832.  
Hannah T., d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1815.  
Hanson, s. Philip and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1843.  
Harriet P., d. Oliver and Zilpah, —, 1824.  
Hector, s. Gideon and Huldah, Sept. 26, 1825.  
Hellen E., d. Joseph, laborer, and Anna, Nov. 25, 1845.  
Hemon D., s. William, jr. and Zilpah, Nov. 6, 1808.  
Henry H., s. Hermon D. and Hannah J., Dec. 2, 1839.  
Hiram, s. Capt. Samuel and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1805.  
Homer Atkinson, s. Elbridge G. and Lydia, May 1, 1829.  
Ira, s. Theodore, jr. and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1831.  
Isaac, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 21, 1691.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, July 9, 1718.  
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1729.  
Isaiah, s. William and Judith, July 19, 1763.  
Jacob, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 27, 1731.  
Jacob, s. Jonathan, 4th and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1749.  
Jacob, s. Silas and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1769.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 5.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. c. r. 5.  
Jacob, s. Silas, 3d and Molly, June 26, 1791.

- ROGERS, Jacob, s. David and Esther, Mar. 9, 1817.  
 James, s. Aaron and Lois, Feb. 5, 1786.  
 James V., s. William, jr. and Zilpah, Sept. 6, 1813.  
 Jane, d. William and Rachell, July 11, 1750.  
 Jarvis Brighton, s. Lewis B. and Hannah L., July 19, 1840.  
 Jemima D., d. Gideon, jr. and Lucinda, Mar. 11, 1845.  
 Jerusha, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1793.  
 Jesse, s. Paul and Miriam, at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1787.  
 Jewett, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 10, 1807.  
 Jewett, s. David and Esther, Jan. 2, 1830.  
 Joanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Feb. 14, 1797.  
 John, s. Robert, Mar. 13, 1653-4.  
 John [Joshua. CT. R.], s. Robert, Aug. 1, 1658.  
 John, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 11, 1686.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 29, 1716.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1742.  
 John, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 15, 1743. c. R. 3.  
 John, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. R. 5.  
 John, s. Maj. William and Abigail, May 24, 1787.  
 John Perley, s. Asa, shoemaker, and Mary Jane, Sept. 30, 1848.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, June 18, 1702.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Esther, May 25, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1725.  
 [Jonath. c. c. and c. R. 3.]an, s. Jonathan and Margere, June 16, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1714.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 5, 1716. c. R. 7.  
 Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. c. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 2, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1780.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1788.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1808.  
 Joseph G., s. James and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1805.  
 Joshua, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha, Oct. 2, 1759.  
 Joshua, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, July 21, 1777.  
 Joshua, s. Enoch and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1782.  
 Josiah, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1723.  
 Josiah, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1749.  
 Josiah, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. c. R. 2.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan, 3d and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. c. R. 2.  
 Josiah, s. Oliver Davis and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1805.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1719.

- ROGERS, Judeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, July 14, 1730.  
[Jud. c. c.]eth, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, July 2[torn],  
1735.
- Judith, d. John and Ruth, June 6, 1752.  
[Ju]dith, d. W[illia]m and Martha, May 6, 1773.  
Judith, d. Simeon and Anna, Oct. 20, 1773.  
Judith, d. Amos and Mary, Apr. 2[torn], 1775.  
Judith, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1785.  
Julia Ann, d. Varnum and Matilda [A. dup.], May 19, 1845.  
Justin Otis, s. Warren and Harriet, May 25, 1835.  
Laura, d. William and Jemima, Sept. 9, 1820.  
Laura Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Oct. 20, 1839.  
Leonard, s. Paul and Miraam, Mar. 5, 1807.  
Levi, s. Samuel and Mary, May 3, 1791.  
Levi, s. Theodore, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1840.  
Lewis B., s. Lewis B. and Hannah L., July 20, 1830.  
Leze, d. Benja[min] and Leze, Jan. 22, 1747.  
Lois, d. Edmund and Lois, Dec. 3, 1769.  
Lora, d. wid. Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Louisa, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1807.  
Louisa Ellen, d. Lewis B. and Hannah L., Jan. 22, 1845.  
Lovede, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 8, 1721.  
Lucinda E., d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 15, 1837.  
Lucy, d. George and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1821.  
Lucy Wells, d. Sewall and Sophia, Sept. 20, 1824.  
Luther, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, July 15, 1800.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 31, 1726.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1757.  
Lydia, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. c. r. 8.  
Lydia, d. Enoch and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1777.  
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1784.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Rebeckah, July 28, 1796.  
Lydia Margaret, d. Lewis B. and Hannah L., Sept. 19, 1833.  
Malinda P., d. Joseph G. and Judith S., Mar. 9, 1838.  
Margaret Jane, d. Jacob, shoemaker, and Hannah, July 19,  
1846.
- Margaret Jos., d. John and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1842.  
Margery, d. Jonathan and Margery, May 2, 1742.  
Maria Ann, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1835.  
Martha, d. Jona[than], 3d and Martha, Sept. 9, 1746.  
Martha, d. William and Jemima, Mar. 26, 1813.  
Martha E., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 22, 1840.  
Martha Jane, d. Nathaniel, jr., shoemaker, and Martha, Mar.  
30, 1846.



- ROGERS, Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, June 23, 1708.  
 Mary, d. John and Esther, Sept. 29, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 25, 1723.  
 Mary, d. William and Jane, Oct. 8, 1732.  
 Mary, d. Robert and Elisabeth, May 2, 1733.  
 [Mary, c. c. and c. r. 3.], d. Benjamin and Leze, Feb. [torn],  
 1735. [bp. Feb. 8, 1735-6. c. r. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Peter, bp. July 2, 1758. c. r. 2.  
 Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Mehitable, Dec. 18, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Paul and Miriam, June 4, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May 1, 1798.  
 Mary Abby, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1833.  
 Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1806.  
 Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Dec. 14, 1844.  
 Mary E., d. Gideon, jr. and Lucinda, Jan. 6, 1838.  
 Mary E., d. Joseph G. and Judith S., May 12, 1843.  
 Mary Hale, d. Dudley, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1801.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 15, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 14, 1829.  
 Mary Joanna, d. Elbridge G. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1832.  
 Mary V., d. William, jr. and Zilpah, May 2, 1830.  
 Matthew, s. Greenleaf and Jane, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 Matthias, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 31, 1787.  
 Melissa, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, July 9, 1835.  
 Melvin B., s. Joseph G. and Judith S., Dec. 23, 1835.  
 Mercy Maria, d. Varnum and Matilda, Aug. 5, 1846.  
 Michael, s. William and Judith, Nov. 6, 1758.  
 Michael, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1796.  
 Micajah, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, Aug. 1, 1772.  
 Micajah, s. Micajah and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1834.  
 Michajah, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1800.  
 Mighill Allen, s. Daniel and Maria, Feb. 22, 1839.  
 Mighill Moody, s. Moody and Anna, Jan. 28, 1825.  
 Milton H., s. Varnum, shoemaker, and Matilda, Feb. 12, 1849.  
 Milton Holmes, s. Varnum, shoemaker, and Matilda, Dec. —,  
 1849.  
 Molly, d. Jos[eph], bp. June 28, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Moody, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. —, 1797.  
 Moses, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, June 13, 1727.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1754.  
 Moses, s. Silas and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1760.  
 Nabby, d. Amos, jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1770.

- ROGERS, Nathan, s. John and Esther, July 12, 1720.  
Nathan, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1748.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1780.  
Nathaniel, s. Isaiah and Sarah, July 6, 1788.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruhamah, July 14, 1815.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr., farmer, and Martha, Feb. 26, 1848.  
Newell, s. Josiah W. and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1836.  
Oliver, s. Amose and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1759.  
Oliver D., s. Josiah W. and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1848.  
Oliver Davis, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1785.  
Patience, d. Jona[than], 4th and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1756.  
Patrick, s. Daniel and Maria, Feb. 27, 1836.  
Paul, s. Silas and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1766.  
Paul, s. Paul and Miriam, at Newburyport, Aug. 22, 1813.  
Peletiah Davis, s. William and Jemima, Oct. 13, 1818.  
Perley, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1798.  
Peter, s. John and Esther, Jan. 1, 1721.  
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1752.  
Phebe, d. Aaron and Lois, Dec. 4, 1792.  
Philip, s. Nathaniel and Ruhamah, July 9, 1817.  
Philip Alonzo, s. Philip K. and Mary Jane, Dec. 16, 1828.  
Philip L., s. Pelatiah and Cordelia, Feb. 5, 1840.  
Polle, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, May 25, 1784.  
Polly, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. c. r. 5.  
Prudence, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1792.  
Rachel, d. William and Jane, Feb. 10, 1726.  
[Rachel. c. c.], d. Daniel and Abigail, May 8, 1735.  
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1724.  
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1786.  
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1787.  
Rebecca, d. James and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1809.  
Rhoda, d. John and Ruth, June 22, 1754.  
Rhoda, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1793.  
Rhoda, d. William and Jemima, May 29, 1830.  
Rhoda Ann, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1835.  
Richard Flanders, s. Silas, 3d and Molly, Mar. 23, 1786.  
Richmond, s. Philip, farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1846.  
Robert, s. Robert, Apr. 28, 1650.  
Robert, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 5, 1684.  
Robert, s. Robert and Elizebeth, Apr. 10, 1710.  
Robert, s. Jonathan and Margerey, Apr. 21, 1738.  
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 12, 1762.  
Robert, s. Paul and Miraam, Nov. 2, 1798.

- ROGERS, Ruhamah, d. Peletiah, butcher, and Cordelia, Feb. 11, 1846.
- Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1680.
- Ruth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1715.
- Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1717.
- [R]uth, d. Stephen and Mary, July 5, 1731.
- Ruth, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1742.
- Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1746.
- Ruth, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1753. c. r. 8.
- Ruth, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1754.
- Ruth, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, bp. July 3, 1763. c. r. 8.
- Ruth, d. Gideon and Hannah, June 7, 1795.
- Sally, d. Nathan and Hannah, June 28, 1791.
- Sally, d. Capt. Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1807.
- Salome Ordway, d. Nath[anie]l [jr. dup.], shoemaker, and Martha R., Dec. 10, 1849.
- Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1733.
- Samuel, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 27, 1739.
- Samuel, s. William and Judith, Feb. 20, 1761.
- Samuel, s. Richard Carr and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1767.
- Samuel, s. Peter and Mehetable, Dec. 14, 1771.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1798. [Oct. 28. dup.]
- Samuel, s. Elbride G. and Lydia A., Dec. 28, 1834.
- Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1710.
- Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Leze, Jan. 20, 1750.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 9, 1751.
- Sarah, d. Abial, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. c. r. 2.
- Sarah, d. Abiel and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1763.
- Sarah, d. Paul and Miraam, July 30, 1801.
- Sarah Downer, d. William, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 15, 1768.
- Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Maria, Sept. 11, 1834.
- Sarah N., d. Henry and Anna L., Feb. 4, 1829.
- Sawyer, s. Warren, shoemaker, and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1845.
- Sewell, s. Moses and Rebeckah, May 12, 1798.
- Shubael, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, Nov. 22, 1837.
- Silas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1736.
- Silas, s. Amos and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1750.
- Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, —, 1763.
- Silas, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 2, 1778.
- Silas, s. Silas, 3d and Molly, June 7, 1788.
- Silas Bailey, s. Dudley, jr. and Sarah, at Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1799.
- Simeon, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 26, 1739.

ROGERS, Simeon, s. Paul and Miriam, June 7, 1792.  
Simeon P., s. Micajah and Abigail, July 17, 1842.  
Smith, s. Paul and Miriam, July 19, 1804.  
Sophia Ann, d. Sewall and Sophia, Dec. 7, 1829.  
Sophia Hills, d. Aaron and Sophia, Mar. 4, 1817.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1693.  
Stephen, s. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 5, 1716. c. r. 7.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 21, 1719.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Lewcy, June 25, 1764.  
Stephen, s. Enoch and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1771.  
Stephen, s. Abner and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1806.  
Susan, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1774.  
Susan Darrah, d. Edward and Nancy, July 16, 1840.  
Susanna, d. Robert, Feb. 6, 1656.  
Susanna, d. Thomas [and Ruth. dup.], Mar. 17, 1681-2.  
Susanna, d. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1737.  
Susanna, d. William and Judith, Mar. 16, 1766.  
Susanna, d. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1779.  
Susanna, d. Enoch and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1779.  
Susannah, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 4, 1725.  
Theodore, s. Theodore and Abigail, June 23, 1805.  
Theodore, s. Theodore and Abigail, June 23, 1807. ("incorrect, recorded in 1805.")  
Thomas, second s. Robert, July 9, 1652.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1678. [Aug. 14. dup.]  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, May 17, 1703.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, 3d and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1739.  
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Leze, Aug. 14, 1741.  
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1744.  
Thomas, s. Silas and Abigail, 18: 11 m: 1775. c. r. 6.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucia, Dec. 25, 1778.  
Thomas, s. Aaron and Lois, Dec. 7, 1793.  
Thomas Dorman, s. Maj. William and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1777.  
Timothy W., s. Lewis B. and Hannah L., June —, 1843.  
Tristram, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1750.  
Tristram, s. John and Ruth, June 5, 1756.  
Tristram, s. Thomas and Lewcy, June 1, 1767.  
Tristram, s. David and Esther, Apr. 2, 1827.  
Uriah, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1845.  
Uriah, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1848.  
Varnum, s. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1815.  
Varnum, s. Abner and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1825.  
Varnum, s. Micajah and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1840.  
Warren, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 3, 1805.

ROGERS, Webster, s. Mygall M., shoemaker, and Elizabeth [A. dup.], Mar. 17, 1846.

William, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 11, 1727.

William, s. William and Jane, Mar. 2, 1730. [29-30. c. r. 3.]

William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. c. r. 8.

William, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. c. r. 5.

William, s. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1783.

William, s. William and Martha, Aug. 15, 1786.

William Henry, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1843.

William M., s. Hermon D. and Hannah J., Sept. 14, 1833.

Woodbridge A., s. James and Ruth, June 10, 1838.

Zilpah G., d. Aaron and Lois, Dec. —, 1787.

—, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1731.

— Stickney, d. Enoch and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1775.

—, s. Gideon and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1776.

—, s. Oliver Davis and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1810.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Abigail, d. Enoch and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1756.

Abigail, d. Enoch and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1766.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Judeth [torn], 1731.

Benjamin, s. Henry and Elizabeth, May 10, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, July 9, 1774.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 8, 1779.

Elizabeth Richardson, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1811.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1761.

Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. c. r. 3.

John, s. John and Dorothy, Mar. 24, 1690-91.

John, s. John and Judith, Nov. 10, 1718.

John, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Aug. [or Sept.] 5, 1742. c. r. 3.

John Moody, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1817.

Joseph, s. Samuell and Judeth, May 14, 1730.

Joseph Cottle, s. Enoch and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1764.

Joseph Noyes, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1822.

Mary Leonard, d. Moses and Sarah, July 13, 1815.

Mary Putnam, d. Moses and Sarah P., Jan. 18, 1820.

Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. c. r. 3.

Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1777.

Moses [Henry. dup.], s. Jos[eph] N., farmer, and Mary [L. dup.], May 8, 1848.

Myra, d. Moses and Sarah, June 19, 1813.

Richard, s. Enoch and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1759.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 16, 1703. [1704. dup.]

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1728. c. r. 3.

ROLF, Samuel, s. Samuel and Judeth, Oct. 15, 1732.  
 Samuel, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Aug. [or Sept.] 5, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Oner, June 6, 1732.  
 Sarah Brown, d. Moses and Sarah P., Sept. 26, 1809.

**ROLFE** (see also Roaf, Roafe, Rolf), Abbie Little, d. Joseph N., farmer, and Mary L., Dec. 21, 1849.

Abigail, d. Benja[*min*], May 5, 1684.  
 Abigail, d. Ezra and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1691.  
 Abigail, d. Ezra and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1706.  
 Amos, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Dec. 2, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 [Anne. c. c.], d. Jonathan and Honer, June 17, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Henry and Hannah, July 8, 1710.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1714.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 12, 1746.  
 Dorothy, d. Samuell and Martha, Nov. 3, 1707.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1712.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1713.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1746.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, at Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1765.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1679.  
 Elizebeth, d. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1712.  
 Enoch, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 25, 1725.  
 Esther, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. c. r. 1.  
 Esther, d. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1743.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1714.  
 Hanna, d. John, jr. and Judeth, Sept. 25, 1720.  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1708.  
 Hannah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1710.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1743.  
 Henry, s. Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1677.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1706.  
 Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elisabeth, May 20, 1750.  
 Jane, d. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1739.  
 Jean, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1660.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Oner, Oct. 26, 1738.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, July 27, 1762.  
 John, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. c. r. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1695.  
 Judeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Judeth, Apr. —, 1744.  
 Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Apr. 5, 1761.

**ROLFE**, Judith, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1768.  
 Judith, d. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Apr. 10, 1701.  
 [Martha. c. c. and c. r. 3.], d. Samuel and Judeth, Aug. 13, 1740.  
 Mary [Roafe. S. dup.], d. Benja[min], Nov. 11, 1674.  
 [Ma. S. dup.]ry [Hanna. ct. r.], d. Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1669.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1708.  
 Mercy, d. Moses and Judith, Sept. 21, 1762.  
 Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1681.  
 Nathaniel, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1713.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1744.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 14, 1716.  
 Samuell, s. Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1671.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Mercy, Aug. 2, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Judeth, Sept. 8, 1747.  
 Silas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, at Newburyport, Jan. 19, 1767.  
 —, d. Benjamin, —, 1685.

**ROLLINS** (see also Raullings, Rawlince, Rawlings, Rawlins),  
 John Rodman, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Jonath[an], bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.

**RONAN** (see also Roney), Margaret, d. Felix and Hanah,  
 Feb. 9, 1846.  
 Michael, s. Felix and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1844.

**RONEY** (see also Ronan), William Henry, s. Felix, laborer,  
 and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1849.

**ROOT**, Angeline Allen, d. Martin and Jerusha B., May 19, 1839.  
 James McEwen, s. Martin and Jerusha B., Mar. 21, 1842.  
 Joseph Henry, s. Martin and Jerusha B., Nov. 29, 1833.  
 Laura Barbour, d. [Dr. c. r. 5.] Martin and Jerusha B., June 12, 1836.  
 Mary Jerusha, d. Dr. Martin and Jerusha, Feb. 6, 1831.  
 Martin Nelson, s. Dr. Martin and Jerusha, Dec. 14, 1829.  
 Richmond Barber, s. Dr. Martin and Jerusha, May 27, 1846.

**ROPES**, Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. c. r. 3.

**ROSE, Hannah**, d. Anthony and Margaret, bp. Mar. 30, 1762.  
C. R. 8.

**ROSEWELL** (see also Roswell), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1727.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 3, 1726.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizebeth, Feb. 8, 1729.

**ROSS, Albert Alonzo**, s. Lorenzo [D. dup.], shoemaker, and Anna T. [Joanna. dup.], Mar. 2, 1848.

Alvira Thurlow, d. Lorenzo D. and Joanna T., at Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1834.

Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1812.

Eliza, d. Jabez and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1815.

Ellen Maria, d. Lorenzo D. and Joanna T., Nov. 28, 1837.

George J., s. Lorenzo D., cigar manufacturer, and Joanna T. (Janvrin), Mar. 15, 1845.

Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, at Ipswich, June 27, 1801.

Jabez, s. Jabez and Hannah, at Ipswich, May 22, 1803.

John W., s. Jabez and Hannah, May 13, 1818.

Lorenzo D., s. Jabez and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1810.

Mary Ann J., d. Lorenzo D. and Joanna T., Nov. 16, 1835.

Sarah, d. Capt. Alexander, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 1.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lorenzo D. and Joanna T., May 14, 1843.

**ROSWELL** (see also Rosewell), Dorathy, d. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.

**ROUSSEAU, Ann Elizabeth**, d. Peter and Dolly M., bp. —, 1821. C. R. 10.

James Peter, s. Capt. Peter and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1824.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 16, 1706.

Jacob, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 17, 1710.

Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 29, 1708.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. at Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1760.  
C. R. 8.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 23, 1757.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1748.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1752.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1754.



ROWELL, Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 17, 1704.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1750.  
Voluntine, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1760.

RUNDLAT, Sarah, d. Nat[hania]ll, of New Castle, bp. Sept.  
22, 1760. c. r. 9.

RUNELS, Betsy, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1786.

RUSELL (see also Russell), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec.  
31, 1739.

RUSS, John, s. John, June 24, 1641.  
Marey, d. John, Feb. 16, 1643.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), [Dud. c. r. 1.]ly, s. Joseph and  
Rebeckah, Oct. 27, 1776.  
Lois, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1803. c. r. 1.  
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1801. c. r. 1.

RUSSELL (see also Rusell, Russel), Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp.  
Sept. 1, 1723. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1806.  
Benjamin French, s. Benjamin F. and Ruth, July 5, 1814.  
Caroline Johnson, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1813.  
c. r. 1.

Diana Carter, d. Theodore and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1838.  
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. c. r. 5.  
Edna Adams, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, June 24, 1828.  
Edward Johnson, s. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1813.  
c. r. 1.

Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, Oct. 31, 1824.  
Ellen Adams, d. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Dec. 29, 1833.  
Ellen Augusta, d. Theodore and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1844.  
Emily, d. Benjamin F. and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1817.  
Emma Adams, d. Joseph and Eliza Ann, May 22, 1836.  
Eunice, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebeckah, Nov. 21, 1765.  
Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1797.  
Eunice Adams, d. Joseph and Eliza Ann, July 16, 1830.  
Frederic William, s. Benjamin F. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1819.  
George, s. Samuel P. and Nancy, at Roxbury, Sept. 14, 1832.  
George, s. Samuel P. and Nancy, Sept. 5, 1839.  
Georgiana, d. Samuel P. and Nancy, Sept. 4, 1835.

RUSSELL, Georgianna, d. W[illia]m, shoemaker, and Judith,  
May 8, 1848.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1730. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1733-4. c. r. 5.

Harriet, d. Samuel P. and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1841.

Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, July [torn], 1769.

Jane, d. Benjamin F. and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1811.

Jedidiah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. c. r. 5.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. c. r. 5.

John, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebeccah, Sept. 18, 1763.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 31, 1726. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecka, May 24, 1772.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, at Haverhill, June 25, 1798.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 16, 1827.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Sept. 15, 1832.

Joseph George, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Apr. 30, 1838.

Lawson Carter, s. Theodore and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1837.

Leander, s. Theodore, farmer, and Sally, Mar. 30, 1848.

Leonard J., s. Theodore and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1836.

Maria, d. Samuel R. and Nancy, at Boston, Mar. 27, 1829.

Mary Johnson, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1813. c. r. 1.

Mehitable, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. c. r. 5.

Nancy, d. Samuel P. and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1819.

Nancy, d. Samuel P. and Nancy, at Boston, July 31, 1825.

Patience, d. —, "father a Quaker," bp. Oct. 8, 1749. c. r. 3.

Phebe, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebeckah, June 29, 1767.

Phebe, d. John and Betsy, —, 1791.

Rebecca, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1774.

Samuel, s. S. P. and Nancy P., Nov. 2, 1821.

Samuel K., s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, July 14, 1842.

Samuel Perkins, s. John and Elizabeth, June 12, 1796. [1795.  
dup.]

Samuel Perkins, s. Samuel P. and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1820.

Susan Boardman, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1810.

Theodore, s. Theodore, shoemaker, and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1846.

Thomas, s. Samuel P. and Nancy P., Dec. 27, 1822.

William, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1733-4. c. r. 5.

William Henry, s. Theodore and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1841.

—, d. Mr., malster, bp. Nov. —, 1717. c. r. 7.

RUST, Francis, s. Francis, bp. June 11, 1758. c. r. 9.

William, s. Francis, bp. May 1, 1762. c. r. 9.

—, d. Francis, bp. June 11, 1758. c. r. 9.

**RUTHERFORD**, John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 14, 1762.  
c. r. 9.

**RYAN**, Daniel, s. John Henry, shoemaker, and Mary Jane,  
Dec. 2, 1849.

**SADLER**, Abiell, s. Anthony, Nov. 2, 1650.

**SAFFORD**, Anne, d. James and Hepsabeth, July 4, 1744.  
Augustus, s. Samuel and Polly, May 19, 1824.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 4, 1822.  
Elizabeth Cummins, d. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 11, 1809.  
[Enoch. c. c.], s. James and Hephizibah, Oct. 31, 1740.  
Hannah, d. James and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1755.  
Harriet, d. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 26, 1815.  
James, s. James and Hephzibah, Oct. 21, 1742.  
John, s. James and Hepzibath, Aug. 8, 1746.  
Lavinia W., d. Ebenezer, storekeeper, and Emily Ann, July 26,  
1848.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Polly, July 27, 1813.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Polly, May 26, 1808.  
Moses, s. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. c. r. 9.  
Richard, s. James, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. c. r. 9.  
Ruth Buxton, d. Samuel and Polly, July 29, 1817.  
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 3, 1819.  
Stephen, s. James and Hepsibah, Feb. 18, 1738.  
Sukey Ann, d. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 27, 1811.

**ST. CLAIR**, see Santclar.

**SALTER**, William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. c. r. 9.

**SAMPSON** (see also Samson), Anna, d. George, ship carpen-  
ter, and Martha, July 24, 1848.  
Betty, d. Jonath[an], bp. Oct. 27, 1751. c. r. 9.  
Emma Louisa, d. William, ship-joiner, and Louisa, Aug. 29,  
1849.  
George, s. George, shipwright, and Martha, Sept. 19, 1847.  
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 17, 1696.  
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 3.  
Jonathan, s. Jos[eph], bp. Apr. 3, 1763. c. r. 9.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 14, 1761.  
Molly, d. William and Judith, Sept. 19, 1760.  
Nanne, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. c. r. 9.

SAMPSON, Rhoda, d. Daniel and Judith, Dec. 27, 1760.  
William, s. William and Judith, Oct. 15, 1762.

**SAMSON** (see also Sampson), [Benj]amin, s. William and Mary, Dec. —, 1736.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 20, 1728.

Daniel, s. William and Judeth, Nov. 10, 1758.

Hannah [Joanna. c. r. 3.], d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 8, 1740.

Jane, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 25, 1737.

Jonathan, s. William and Cristian, Sept. 22, 1703.

[Jon]athan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 29, 1731.

[Joseph. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. [torn], 1735. [bp. Oct. 12. c. r. 3.]

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 9, 1729.

[Sarah. c. c.], d. William and Mary, July 11, 1735.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 3, 1739.

William, s. William and Cristien, Dec. [24. c. c.], 1705.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 7, 1733.

**SANBORN**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1833.

Susan Allen, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 184-.

Susan Allen, d. William N. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1845.

William Toppan, s. William and Elizabeth, May 21, 1838.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 26, 1654.

Joseph, s. John, Aug. 28, 1653.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Hephshibah, Jan. 13, 1756.

Sarah, d. John, abt. Aug. 20, 1646.

**SANDS**, Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, of Amesbury, bp. July 20, 1763. c. r. 8.

**SANTCLAR** (see also Santclare), Sarah, d. George and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1737.

**SANTCLARE** (see also Santclar), Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1739.

**SARGOEANT** (see also Sargent), Jonathan, s. John and Lydia, July 16, 1752.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant, Sergeant, Sergent, Serjant),  
Abigael, d. Capt. Edw[ard] and Elisabeth, June 26,  
1704.

Alfred Little, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1844.

Amelia C., d. Moses and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1834.

Ann Maria, d. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at  
Newton, Mar. 6, 1815.

Ann Mary, d. Thomas and Olive, Nov. 30, 1840.

Anna, d. Patience, 26: 3 m: 1765. c. r. 6.

Catherine, d. Amos, gunsmith, and Catherine, Sept. 15, 1846.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anne, Apr. 18, 1717.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Patience, Aug. 1, 1756.

Eliza Jane, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 3, 1822.

Elizabeth P., d. Dudley and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1809.  
c. r. 10.

Emily, d. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at New-  
ton, Apr. 26, 1817.

Emily W., d. Moses, carriage builder, and Elizabeth W., July  
11, 1849.

Fitz W[illia]m, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at  
Gloucester, Jan. 17, 1820.

Gorham Parsons, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester,  
at Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1834.

Henry, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at Glouces-  
ter, June 3, 1825.

John Buswell, s. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 5, 1816.

John Haskell, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at  
Gloucester, Feb. 8, 1828.

John L., s. Amos and Catherine, Sept. 11, 1841.

John Smith, s. William and Judith, Nov. 6, 1825.

Leonard W., s. Moses, carriage builder, and Elizabeth W.,  
Oct. 14, 1845.

Lydia Emery, d. Amos, machinist, and Catharine, June 4,  
1848.

Malinda Olivia, d. Thomas, shipwright, and Olive, June 19,  
1847.

Martha Ann, d. William and Judith, Oct. 2, 1814.

Mary, d. Patience, 23: 8 m: 1767. c. r. 6.

Mary E., d. Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1839.

Miriam Bursiel, d. William and Judith, Dec. 6, 1820.

Moses, s. Moses, carriage builder, and Elizabeth W., Aug. 4,  
1847.

Sarah Ann, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 7, 1818.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Payn W. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1825.

**SARGENT**, Thomas Parsons, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at Philadelphia, Feb. 19, 1830.

Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Emily, both b. Gloucester, at Gloucester, July 8, 1822.

—, s. Stephen and Sally, July 31, 1827.

**SARL** (see also Searle), Elizabeth, d. Jo., bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 6, 1748. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 5.

Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 5.

**SARLE** (see also Searle), Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 2, 1746. C. R. 5.

**SARLS** (see also Searle), Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 5.

**SATCHELL** (see also Shatwell), Richard, s. Richard and Eloner, Feb. 1, 1697-8.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), [Ab]igail, d. John, Apr. 12, 1651.

Judith, d. Thomas, of Cape Ann, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. John, June 12, 1649.

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), [R. S. dup.]becca, d. Robert, Jan. 20, 1663.

Samuell, s. Robert, Mar. 18, 1661-2. [Mar. 8. S. dup.]

**SAVORY** (see also Savery), Abigail, d. Samuell and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1725.

Anna Brown, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, at Methuen, Nov. 16, 1791.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, at Methuen, Apr. 21, 1795.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 11, 1805.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Mar. 23, 1801.

Elizabeth Foster, d. John and Ruth, at Bradford, Oct. 18, 1810.

Harriet Maria, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 11, 1811.

SAVORY, Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, June 21, 1807.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 9, 1808.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Jan. 9, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1804.  
 Priscilla Hale, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, May 23, 1796.  
 Robert, s. Robert, Aug. 8, 1666.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1727.  
 Sara, d. Robert, Nov. 12, 1657. [Nov. 11. cr. r.]  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, at Methuen, July 28, 1793.  
 William, s. Robert, Sept. 15, 1659.

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer), Aaron, s. Moses and Abigail,  
 July 3, 1819.

Abel, s. Abel and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1744.  
 Abel, s. Abel, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1771.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, May 26, 1709.  
 Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1724.  
 Abigail, d. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1748.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 23, 1750.  
 [Abig. c. r. 6.]ail, d. Micha and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1775.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1781.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1817.  
 Abigail C., d. David and Rebecca, 11: 7 m: 1824. c. r. 6.  
 Abil, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1718.  
 Abner, s. William and Lyddia, May 6, 1721.  
 Abraham, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1716.  
 Alice Bartlet, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1805.  
 Amos, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1738.  
 Ann, d. Stephen and Ann, Aug. 1, 1687.  
 Anna, d. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1727.  
 Anna, d. Humphrey, 28: 3 m: 1753. c. r. 6.  
 Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 8.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1779.  
 Anna Greenleaf, d. Enoch, jr. and Judith, Oct. 27, 1795.  
 Annah, d. Joshua and Mirriam, Mar. 18, 1773.  
 Anne, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1721.  
 Aron, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1729.  
 Beetfeld, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1686.  
 Benjamin, s. Ruth, singlewoman, Jan. 6, 1700-1701.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Betsey, d. Jacob and Judith, Jan. 23, 1810.  
 Bettee, d. Elisha and Rebecca, May 19, 1757.

- SAWYER**, Betty, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 10, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Catharine, d. Benj[amin], bp. Oct. 2, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Daniel, s. Humphery and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1744.  
 Daniell, s. Stephen and An, Jan. 28, 1688.  
 David, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1686.  
 David, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. May 15, 1748. c. r. 2.  
 David, s. Micah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1793.  
 Edmund, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1714.  
 Edmund, s. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1730.  
 Edmund, s. Joshua and Esther, Dec. 3, 1760.  
 Edmund, s. Enoch, jr. and Judith, May 4, 1798.  
 Edwin, s. David and Rebecca, 6: 3 m: 1823. c. r. 6.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1725.  
 Elijah, s. Humphry and Hannah, June 15, 1762.  
 Eliphalet, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. [torn], 1735.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 15, 1748.  
 Elisabeth, d. Capt. Edmund and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1772.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch, jr. and Judith, June 27, 1794.  
 Elisha, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 31, 1714.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1702.  
 Elizabeth, d. Corp. Stephen and Anne, June 26, 1703. [June 25. S. dup.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua, jr., bp. June 20, 1742. c. r. 2.  
 Enoch, s. Dr. Edmund and Hannah, June 6, 1767.  
 Enoch, s. Jacob and Judith, Feb. 6, 1797.  
 Enock, s. Stephen and Ann, June 22, 1694.  
 Enock, s. Enock and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1723.  
 Ester, d. Joshua and Ester, Aug. 24, 1755.  
 Eunice, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1761.  
 Eunice Greenleaf, d. Enoch, jr. and Judith, Sept. 24, 1802.  
 Eunis, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1714.  
 Ezra, s. Humphry and Hannah, July 13, 1755.  
 Ezra, s. Philips and Mary, 4: 7 m: 1779. c. r. 6.  
 Francis, d. William, Mar. 24, 1658.  
 Francis, d. William, Nov. 3, 1670.  
 George, s. Matthias Plant and Mary, Mar. 10, 1776.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Sarah, of Kingston, bp. Nov. 27, 1751.  
 c. r. 7.  
 Gidion, s. Josiah and Tirsa, Dec. 15, 1719.  
 Hanna, d. William, Feb. 23, 1653.  
 Hannah, d. William, Jan. 11, 1664.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, Jan. 12, 1678.  
 Hanna[h], d. Josiah and Tirzah, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. c. r. 7.



- SAWYER, Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, of Southampton, bp. June 1,  
 1746. c. r. 7.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 14, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Humphry and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Gideon and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1760. c. r. 8.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1761.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 8, 1764.  
 Hannah, d. Dr. Enoch, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Dr. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1793.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Judith, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 Hannah, 2d w. David, 4: 9 m: 1799. c. r. 6.  
 Hannah Moody, d. Enoch and Judith, June 21, 1806.  
 Harriet, d. Jacob and Judith, June 13, 1812.  
 Humphery, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1715.  
 Humphry, s. Humphry and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1764.  
 Israel, s. Josiah and Tirzah, Oct. 9, 1717.  
 [Isr]ael, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. c. r. 7.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 4, 1716.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1719.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1745.  
 Jacob, s. Micah and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1771.  
 James, s. Josiah and Terzah, May 12, 1722.  
 James, s. Humphry and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1750.  
 James, s. Gideon and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1755. c. r. 8.  
 Jeremiah, s. Abigail, at Brentwood, Dec. 14, 1773.  
 John, s. William, Aug. 24, 1645.  
 John, s. Samuel, Mar. 15, 1675[-6. S. dup.].  
 John, s. John, Apr. 25, 1683.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1688.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1726.  
 John, s. Joshua [jr. c. r. 2.] and Ester, Mar. 25, 1744.  
 John, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. May 3, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1746.  
 John, s. Joshua [jr. c. r. 2.] and Esther, Mar. 20, 1748.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 28, 1749.  
 John, s. Amos and Mary, May 3, 1770.  
 John, s. Phillips and Mary, June 25, 1774.  
 John, s. Micha and Sarah, July 10, 1784.  
 John, s. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1789.  
 Jonathan, s. John, Mar. 4, 1684-5.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1711.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1716. c. r. 2.

SAWYER, Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, July 14, 1744.  
Joseph, s. Joshua and Easter, bp. June 9, 1751. c. r. 2.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1758.  
Joseph, s. Dr. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1794.  
[Joshua. c. r. 1.], s. Samuel, Feb. 23, 1682.  
Joshua, s. Joshua [jr. c. r. 2.] and Esther, Aug. 22, 1746.  
Josiah, s. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1680.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Tirza, Apr. 12, 1709.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. c. r. 7.  
Judeth, d. John, sr. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1701.  
[Judith. c. c.], d. Samuel and Mary, June 17, 1735.  
Judith, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Enoch, jr. and Hannah, July 12, 1761.  
Judith, d. Phillips and Mary, Aug. 3, 1776.  
Judith, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1784.  
Judith Greenleaf, d. Enoch, jr. and Judith, May 6, 1801.  
Leonard C., s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1812.  
Loice, d. [Sergt. c. r. 2.] John, sr. and Sarah, July 21, 1718.  
Lois, d. Jacob, bp. May 18, 1755. c. r. 3.  
Lois, d. Jacob, bp. July 11, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Lyddia, d. William and Lyddia, May 29, 1719.  
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1712.  
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1738.  
Lydia, d. William, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1740.  
Lydia, d. Beetfield and Susanna, 16: 7 m: 1783. c. r. 6.  
Lydia Hanson, d. Bitfield and Susanna, July 16, 1781.  
Lydia Morse, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1804.  
Mary, d. William, Feb. 7, 1649.  
Mary, d. William, July 29, 1660.  
Mary, d. Samuell [Jan. 20, 1671. S. dup.].  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1712.  
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1708.  
Mary, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1709.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1725.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1729.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1732.  
Mary, d. Elisha and Rebecak, Oct. 17, 1737.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1739.  
Mary, d. William, jr., bp. July 28, 1745. c. r. 2.  
Mary, d. Humphry and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1748.  
Mary, w. Philips, 15: 8 m: 1748. c. r. 6.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1757.  
Mary, d. Dr. Enock, jr., bp. Apr. 8, 1759. c. r. 2.  
Mary, d. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 24, 1787.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Judith, Jan. 11, 1802.

- SAWYER, Mary Adeline, d. David and Hannah, 25: 12 m: 1836. c. r. 6.
- Mary Anne, d. Moses and Abigail, at Amesbury, Dec. 22, 1808.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1813.
- Mary Sigourney, d. Enoch and Judith, May 31, 1807.
- Matthias Plant, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1754.
- Matthias Plant, s. Dr. Moses and Hannah, July 11, 1788.
- Mehitabel, d. Benj[amin], bp. Apr. 18, 1762. c. r. 5.
- Mehiteble, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1719.
- Meriam, d. Micha and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1772.
- Merrium, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1723.
- Micajah, s. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1733.
- Micajah, s. [Dr. c. r. 3.] Enoch and Sarah, July 15, 1737.
- Micajah, s. Enoch, jr. and Judith, Nov. 24, 1799.
- Micha, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1741.
- Miriam, d. Joshua and Miriam, Feb. 14, 1771.
- Miriam, d. Micah and Sarah, 31: 12 m: 1772. c. r. 6.
- Molly, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Moses, s. Josiah and Tirsah, Feb. 21, 1711.
- Moses, s. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1721.
- Moses, s. Jonathan and Mary [Feb. —. c. c.], 1722.
- Moses, s. Josiah and Mary, of Southampton, N. H., bp. Sept. 4, 1750. c. r. 7.
- Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1752.
- Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1756.
- Moses Bailey, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1816.
- Nabby, d. Philips and Mary, Dec. 16, 1781.
- Nathan, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 7, 1714.
- Nathan, s. Phillips and Mary, Nov. 30, 1787.
- Nathan Wheeler, s. Abel, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1767.
- Phebe, d. Bitfield and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1778.
- Phillips, s. Humphery and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1746.
- Rebecah, d. Elisha and Rebecah, July 24, 1742.
- Rebecca J., d. David and Rebecca, 21: 1 m: 1826. c. r. 6.
- Reuben, s. Jacob and Judith, Feb. 23, 1807.
- Richard, s. Josiah and Mary, of Southampton, bp. June 4, 1748. c. r. 7.
- Ruth, d. William, Sept. 16, 1648.
- Ruth, d. John, Sept. [22. ct. r. and S. dup.], 1677.
- Ruth, d. Humphry and Hannah, June 28, 1757.
- Ruth, d. Philips and Mary, July 17, 1784.
- Sally Colby, d. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1810.
- Samuel, s. William, Nov. 22, 1646.

- SAWYER, Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. dup.] and Abigael, June 4, 1705.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1741.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, May 8, 1781.
- Samuel Chase, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1811.
- Samuell, s. Samuell, June 5, 1674. [June 8. CT. R.]
- Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 13, 1729.
- Sara, d. Wiliam, Nov. 20, 1651.
- Sarah, d. John, May 20, 1681.
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1716.
- Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1721.
- Sarah, d. Dr., bp. Nov. 9, 1735. c. r. 3.
- [Sarah. c. c.], d. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1740.
- Sarah, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 19, 1743.
- Sarah, d. Elisha and Rebecah, May 13, 1744.
- Sarah, w. Micah, 18: 5 m: 1748. c. r. 6.
- Sarah, d. Gideon and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. c. r. 7.
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1752.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. c. r. 8.
- Sarah, d. [Dr. c. r. 2.] Enoch, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1763.
- Sarah, d. Abel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1764.
- Sarah, d. Amos and Mary, Nov. 16, 1765.
- Sarah, d. Humphry and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1768.
- Sarah, d. Micha and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1777.
- Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1807.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Rebecca, 5: 10 m: 1821. c. r. 6.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Hannah, 12: 12 m: 1842. c. r. 6.
- Stephen, s. Joshua and Esther, Nov. —, 1753. c. c.
- Stephen, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 15, 1767.
- Stephen, s. Micha and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Steven, s. Will[iam], Apr. 25, 1663.
- Susanna, w. Beetfield, 15: 6 m: 1738. c. r. 6.
- Susanna, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1754.
- Tamar, d. Gideon and Sarah, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. c. r. 8.
- Thomas, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1770.
- Thomas Frederic, s. Moses and Abigail, May 27, 1824.
- Tirza, d. Josiah and Tirza, Nov. 7, 1713.
- Tirzah, d. Elisha and Rebeccah, Mar. 15, 1751.
- Tirzah, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1758. c. r. 8.
- William, s. William, Feb. 1, 1655[-6. S. dup.].
- William, s. John, Apr. 29, 1679.
- William, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1710.
- William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1739.
- William, s. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. c. r. 2.

**SAWYER**, William, s. Jacob and Judith, Mar. 2, 1804.  
 William, s. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1822.  
 William, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1825.  
 —, d. Samuel, Mar. 7, 1684-5.  
 —, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1693.  
 —, ch. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1717. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1719. c. r. 2.  
 —, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1721. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, May 12, 1722.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. c. r. 2.  
 [torn]y, d. Stephen, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1731.  
 —, ch. — and Sarah, Sept. —, 1731.  
 —, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. [torn], 1735.  
 —, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. c. r. 7.  
 —, ch. Abra[ham], bp. June —, 1742. c. r. 5.

**SAYER** (see also Sawyer), Anne, d. Daniell and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1717.

Hannah, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 29, 1765. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1704.  
 John, s. Abram, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1706.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Dec. 14, 1711.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1706.  
 Samuel, s. Abraham, bp. May 19, 1754. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. William and Lidia, Jan. 11, 1705.  
 Sarah, d. Abra[ham], bp. Jan. 27, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Abram, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. c. r. 5.

**SCHINN**, William, s. Austin, shipwright, and Catharine, Sept. 5, 1847.

**SCOTT**, Ann Kezia, d. John, Esq. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1822.

John James, s. John, Esq. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1823.  
 Joshua Pickard, s. John, Esq. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1825.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 26, 1737.  
 Mary Pickard, d. John, Esq. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1820.  
 Thomas Austin, s. Thomas A., laborer, and Catharine M., Apr. 25, 1849.

**SCRIBNER**, Almira Swett, d. John and Betsey A., Oct. 26, 1835.

SCRIBNER, Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. July 12, 1730. c. r. 3.  
Betsy Ann, d. James, shoemaker, and Hannah, July 30, 1848.  
David, s. John and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1829.  
Eliza Ann, d. John and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1831.  
Gorham Parsons, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 4, 1828.  
Harriet, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 9, 1825.  
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1814.  
John Lees, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1826.  
Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. c. r. 3.  
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1820.  
Mary Jane, d. John and Betsey A., Nov. 21, 1833.  
Mary Jane, d. John and Betsey A., Mar. 11, 1838.  
Nathaniel Rogers, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 5, 1830.  
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1816.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1822.  
Sarah J. O., d. James, farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1846.  
Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1815.  
—, s. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.  
—, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.

SCULLERD, Mary, d. Samuell, Jan. 9, 1641.  
Rebeckah, d. Samuell, Feb. 4, 1643.  
Sarah, d. Samuell, June 18, 1645.

SEALEY, Amanda Malvina, d. Edward and Ruthy A., Dec. 12, 1818.

SEARL (see also Searle), Anne, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1788.  
c. r. 5.  
Betty, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 5.  
Caleb, s. Joseph, bp. [bet. May 31—Sept. 19], 1790. c. r. 5.  
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 5.  
Debby, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 5.  
James, s. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1759. c. r. 5.  
Jane, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. c. r. 5.  
Jeremy, s. William, bp. May 31, 1724. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 5.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. [bet. May 31—Sept. 19], 1790. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Jon[a]th[an], bp. June 14, 1801. c. r. 5.  
Miles, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 5.  
Moses Colman, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1798. c. r. 5.  
Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 5, 1740. c. r. 5.  
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. c. r. 5.

SEARL, Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. c. r. 5.  
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. c. r. 5.

**SEARLE** (see also Sarl, Sarle, Sarls, Searl, Searls), Ann, d.  
William, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. c. r. 5.  
Annette Woodard, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. —, 1828. c. r. 5.  
Elijah Parish, s. Caleb, bp. May —, 1827. c. r. 5.  
Stephen Spoford, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1831. c. r. 5.  
Susan Prescott, d. Caleb, bp. May 7, 1830. c. r. 5.

**SEARLS** (see also Searle), William, s. John, bp. Feb. 24,  
1722-3. c. r. 5.

**SEARS**, see Seers.

**SEDDON**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1721.

**SEERS**, Mary, d. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1657.  
Rebecca, d. Tho[mas], deceased, Nov. 15, 1661.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Amos, s. Ebenezer and Patience, Aug. 6, 1758.  
David, s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1752.  
Ebenezer, s. twin, Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, at Saco, alias Winter Harbor, Dec. 2, 1684.  
Edward, s. twin, Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, at Saco, alias Winter Harbor, Dec. 2, 1684.  
Elisha, s. Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1695.  
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, at Portsmouth, Oct. 3, 1689.  
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1750.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1755.  
Jacob, s. Asa and Judith, Feb. 17, 1767.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1726.  
Michal, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1744.  
Nabbe, d. Peter and Ruth, June 11, 1761.  
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, at Saco, alias Winter Harbor, Jan. 16, 1686.  
Rachell, d. Capt. Edward and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1698.  
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 2, 1756.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Anthony, s. Peter and Ruth,  
Feb. 3, 1760.

Icabod, s. Capt. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1701.

Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Patience, Oct. 17, 1760.

William, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1748.

**SERJANT** (see also Sargent), Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and  
Anne, July 1, 1710.

**SETT**, Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 6, 1696.

**SEWAL** (see also Sewall), Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth,  
Sept. 20, 1707.

**SEWALL** (see also Sewal), Anne, d. Henry and Jane, Sept.  
3, 1662.

Anne, d. Stephen and Anne, Sept. 25, 1749.

Dorothy, d. Henry and Jane, Oct. 29, 1668.

Elisabeth, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1715.

Hannah, d. Henry and Jane, at Tunworth, Hampshire, May  
10, 1649.

Hannah, d. John, Dec. 21, 1675.

Hannah, d. John, Dec. 26, 1677.

Henry, s. John, Sept. 7, 1682.

Jane, d. Henry and Jane, at Baddesly, Hampshire, Oct. 25,  
1659.

John, s. Henry and Jane, at North Baddesly, Hampshire, Oct.  
10, 16[54. S. dup.].

John, s. John, Apr. 10, 1680.

[John. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Stephen and Anne, Oct. 11,  
1740.

Mary, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1713.

Mehitabell, d. Henry and Jane, May 8, 1665.

Nicholas, s. John and Hanah, June 1, 1690.

Samuel, s. Henry and Jane, at Bishopstole, Hampshire, Mar.  
28, 1652.

Samuell, s. John and Hanah, Apr. 9, 1688.

Sarah, d. Henry and Elizebeth, Aug. 21, 1711.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Ann, Aug. 18, 1743.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 12, 1746.

Stephen, s. Henry and Jane, at Baddesly, Hampshire, Aug.  
[15. S. dup.], 1657.

Stephen, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1708.

Steven, s. John, Jan. 19, 1684.

Thomas, s. John and Hanah, Mar. 5, 1692-3.



**SHACKFORD**, [Deborah. c. r. 3.], d. Paul and Rebecca, May 24, 1731.

[John. c. r. 3.], s. Paul and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1735.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1741.

Rebecca, d. Paul and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1743.

Sarah, d. Paul and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1728[-9. c. r. 3.].

Sumner, s. Paul and Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1737.

**SHANNON**, Abigail March, d. John Langdon, bp. Dec. 23, 1810. c. r. 1.

**SHATWELL** (see also Satchell), Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 21, 1741-2. c. r. 3.

Belcher, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. c. r. 3.

Moses, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 25, 1744. c. r. 3.

**SHERBON** (see also Sherborn), Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Portsmouth, bp. Aug. 13, 1676. c. r. 1.

**SHERBORN** (see also Sherbon), Francis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1677. c. r. 1.

**SHORT** (see also Shorte), Abigail Stiles, d. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1830.

Alexander, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1808.

Amos Emery, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1811.

Angela, d. Henry, jr., mariner, and Susan [M. dup.], Oct. 18, 1848.

Angeline, d. Henry, seaman, and Susan Mary, July 19, 1846.

Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. c. r. 2.

Anna Sawyer, d. Isaac and Judith, Feb. 17, 1809.

Annah, d. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Mar. 28, 1682.

[B]arns, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1731.

Barnes, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1800.

Benjamin, s. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1816.

Daniel Bailey, s. Isaac and Judith, Oct. 4, 1811.

Eleazer Pettingell, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1807.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1760.

Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Apr. 19, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Feb. 7, 1833.

Ephraim, s. Richard and Judith, Feb. 21, 1777.

- SHORT, Ephraim L., s. James and Hannah, July 2, 1784.  
Ephraim Lunt, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1773.  
Fanny Pearson, d. James, jr. and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1827.  
Hanah, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 2, 1700-1701.  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1729.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1741. c. r. 2.  
Hannah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1755.  
Hannah, d. Barns and Mary, Oct. 23, 1773.  
Hannah Lunt [Harriet. dup.], d. Samuel S. [seaman. dup.] and Mary Jane, July 10, 1845.  
Henri Martineau, s. Samuel [S. dup.], mariner, and Mary [J. dup.], Oct. 23, 1848.  
Henry, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Aug. 22, 1675. [Aug. 26. CT. R.; Aug. 19. S. dup.]  
Henry, s. John and Joanna, May 5, 1723.  
Henry, s. John and Joanna, Dec. 17, 1727.  
Henry, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1797.  
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., Feb. 7, 1824.  
Hiram M., s. Henry, jr. and Susan M., May 13, 1844.  
Isaac, s. Barns and Mary, July 7, 1772.  
Isaiah, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1765.  
Jacob, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 23, 1787.  
James, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1713.  
James, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1747.  
James, s. Silas and Jane, July 27, 1782.  
James, s. Richard and Judith, Mar. 28, 1799.  
James, s. Silas, bp. May 13, 1832. c. r. 1.  
James Henry, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, June 25, 1821.  
Jane, d. Henry and Anne, Mar. 4, 1692-3.  
Jane, d. Sewal and Jane, Aug. 13, 1761.  
Jane, d. James, jr. and Hannah, Feb. [torn], 1769.  
Jane Noyes, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. c. r. 1.  
Jane Pettingell, d. James, jr. and Fanny, May 20, 1829.  
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1719.  
Joanna, d. James, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. c. r. 1.  
Joanna, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1751.  
Joanna, d. Richard and Judith, May 30, 1783.  
John, s. Henry, Oct. 31, 1653.  
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Dec. 14, 1679.  
Joanna Pettingell, d. Silas, bp. Aug. 5, 1841. c. r. 1.  
John, s. Henry [and Sarah. S. dup.], Oct. 13, 1685.  
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1709.  
John, s. John and Joannah, Oct. 16, 1710.  
John, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1737.

SHORT, John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1741.  
John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1787.  
Joseph, s. Henry and Anne, Apr. 8, 1702.  
[Joseph. c. c.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1734.  
[Judeth. c. c.], d. Richard and Judeth, June 2, 1781.  
Judith, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1747.  
Judith Emery, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1812. c. r. 1.  
Judith Jane, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.  
Lydia, d. Henry and Sarah, May 7, 1690.  
Lydia, d. James and Ruth, July 18, 1758.  
Lydia, d. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, May 9, 1843.  
Margeret, d. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.  
Mary, d. James and Ruth, June 5, 1755.  
Mary, d. James [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1787.  
Mary, d. Richard and Judith, Oct. 14, 1790.  
Mary Bayley, d. twin, Isaac and Judith, Sept. 18, 1818.  
Mary Jane, d. Capt. Silas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1817.  
Mary Platts, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1802.  
Matthew, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1687-8.  
Matthew, s. twin, Rev. Matthew and Margeret, Aug. 5, 1716.  
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1739. c. r. 2.  
Mehittable, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 12, 1695-6.  
Melinda, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1805.  
Mi[c]ah, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1790. p. r. 14.  
Moses, s. John and Joanna, July 13, 1725.  
Moses, s. James and Ruth, July 22, 1760.  
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1782.  
Moses, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 7, 1834.  
Moses, Nov. 7, 1849.  
Moses Pettengell, s. Silas and Jane, Dec. 2, 1770.  
Nicholas, s. John and Joannah, Apr. 30, 1721.  
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1749.  
Nicholas Noyes, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1753.  
Nicolas, s. Nicolas and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1744.  
Obadiah, s. Richard and Judeth, Feb. 3, 1779.  
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Aug. 14, 1827.  
Richard, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1752.  
Ruth, d. James, bp. June 16, 1751. c. r. 1.  
Ruth, d. James, jr. and Hannah, May 10, 1771.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Nov. 19, 1813.  
Ruth Ilsley, d. Moses and Abigail, June 18, 1829.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Nov. 18, 1694.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Ann, Feb. 16, 1697-8.  
Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

SHORT, Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Aug. 4, 1704.  
 Samuel, s. Barns and Mary, Jan. 3, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel S. and Mary Jane, Jan. 1, 1842.  
 Samuel Sewall, s. Henry, jr. and Mary T., June 14, 1822.  
 Sara, d. Henry, Dec. 18, 1649.  
 Sara, d. Henry, Jan. 28, 1659. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]  
 Sara, d. Henry, Aug. 5, 1677.  
 Sarah, d. John and Joanna, May 17, 1716.  
 Sarah, d. James and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, May 11, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 Sewall, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1735.  
 Sewall, s. Barns and Mary, Sept. 12, 1779.  
 Sewel, s. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1794. P. R. 14.  
 Silas, s. James and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1742.  
 Silas, s. Capt. Silas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1812.  
 William, s. Sewall and Jane, June 2, 1763.  
 William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1780.  
 [torn]enny, s. Silas and Jane, June 23, 1776.  
 [torn]hen, s. Barns and Mary, July 14, 1776.

**SHORTE** (see also Short), Henry, s. Henry, Mar. 11, 1651[-2.  
 S. dup.].

**SHUFF**, Charles Westley, s. Charles E. and Ann, July 25,  
 1830.  
 Edward Newell, s. Charles E. and Ann, Oct. 10, 1834.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1840.  
 Mary Jane, d. Charles E. and Ann, Aug. 6, 1832.

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), Elisabeth, d. Mychael and Walthan,  
 Oct. 9, 1751.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph B., laborer, and Harriet P., at East Boston,  
 Aug. 10, 1848.  
 John, s. Mychael and Welthen, June 4, 1744.  
 Julian, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.  
 Lydia, d. Michael, bp. Mar. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Mychael and Welthen, Dec. —, 1740.  
 Michal, s. Michal and Walthin, May 31, 1733.  
 Thomas, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 9.  
 Mychael, s. Mychael and Whethen, Oct. —, 1736. [bp. Oct.  
 17. C. R. 3.]  
 Samuel Addison, s. Aaron, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 5.

SHUTE, Walter, s. Michael, bp. Oct. 22, 1749. c. r. 9.  
William, s. Mychael and Welthen, Sept. 21, 1738.

SIBLE (see also Sibley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah,  
Oct. [faded], 1731.

SIBLEY (see also Sible), Jonathan, s. "of wife of John Sawyer, sr.," bp. Apr. 21, 1717, a. abt. 12 y. c. r. 2.  
Sam[ue]ll, s. "of wife of John Sawyer, sr.," bp. Apr. 21, 1717,  
a. abt. 13 y. c. r. 2.

SILLAWAY (see also Silloway), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec.  
26, 1762. c. r. 3.

SILLOWAY (see also Mussilloway, Mussisilway, Osillaway,  
Osiloway, Sillaway, Sulliway), Jane, —, 1730. c. r. 2.

SILVER, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1650.  
Hanna, d. Tho[mas], Oct. 18, 1655.  
John, s. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1660.  
Martha, d. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1650.  
Mary, —, 1645.  
Samuell, s. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1662.  
Sara, d. Tho[mas], Oct. 2, 1682.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 26, 1653.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 26, 1658.  
—, d. Thomas, July 19, 1665.

SINCLAIR, see Santclar.

SINE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Catharine, Oct. —, 1707.

SLEEPER, Apphia, d. John, bp. at Exeter, May 15, 1748.  
c. r. 9.

Daniel, s. Humphry, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. c. r. 9.  
Daniel, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 30, 1749. c. r. 9.  
Elisabeth, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. c. r. 9.  
John, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. c. r. 9.  
Moses, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Sarah, d. Henry, bp. Mar. 7, 1757. c. r. 9.

SLOWMAN, Symon, s. Symon and Hanah, July 14, 1691.

**SMALL**, Anna Frances, d. James [H. dup.], mason, and Charlotte [A. dup.], Apr. 20, 1849.  
 Benjamin, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.  
 Benjamin Lunt, s. Thomas and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1820.  
 Catharine Lunt, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1827.  
 Eliza Jane Lunt, d. James and Hannah, May 17, 1834.  
 Enoch, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1839.  
 Harriet, d. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.  
 James Henry, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1825.  
 John W. Coffin, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1844.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary C., Sept. 20, 1808.  
 Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Harriet, June 6, 1823.  
 Mary Caldwell, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1836.  
 Samuel Stephen Lunt, s. James and Hannah, May 20, 1832.  
 Thomas, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

**SMELLIDGE**, Timothy, s. posthumous, wid. Elizabeth, bp. May —, 1746. c. r. 3.

**SMITH**, Abigail, d. James and Cristian, Sept. 22, 1713.  
 Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1723.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. c. r. 5.  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1752.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1756.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 1, 1824.  
 Abigill, d. John and Marthey, Nov. 29, 1732.  
 Achsah Foster, d. Daniel and Polly, May 16, 1811.  
 Amos Woodman, s. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1800.  
 Andrew Floyd, s. William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1843. [1842. dup.]  
 Angeline Gould, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 1, 1844. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1706.  
 Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Anne, d. Thomas and Martha, July 1, 1729.  
 Anthony, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1801.  
 Betty, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. c. r. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. James, Aug. 21, 1681.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 19, 1736.  
 Benjamin, s. Sergeant and Eunice, June 16, 1750.

- SMITH, Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1799.  
Betsy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. c. r. 4.  
Bette, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1737.  
Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Ursula, May 13, 1817.  
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 9, 1799.  
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1802.  
Charles Richard, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1837.  
Charlotte Maria, d. David, brickmaker, and Maria L., Feb. 1, 1849.  
Charls, s. Capt. John and Judith, Feb. 1, 1777.  
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1796.  
David, s. Josiah and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1760.  
David, s. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Feb. 23, 1813.  
David, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 10, 1818.  
Dorothy, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1692.  
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Mary, July 20, 1814.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Maria, Jan. 8, 1840.  
Edmund, s. Richard and Mehitabel, Aug. 31, 1785.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Aug. 19, 1816.  
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 5, 1675-6. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 26, 1715.  
Elisabeth, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1750.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1751.  
Elisabeth, d. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. c. r. 8.  
Eliza Ann, d. Richard, jr. and Alice, Aug. 1, 1812.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 24, 1751. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Eunice, May 4, 1778.  
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792. c. r. 5.  
Elisabeth, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 17, 1825. c. r. 1.  
Elisabeth Noyes, d. Enoch and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1806.  
Ellen Bishop, d. Joseph H., shopkeeper, and Arabella A., Sept. 25, 1845.  
Emeline Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 29, 1806.  
Emily Jane, d. Foster, bp. Apr. 9, 1824. c. r. 1.  
Enoch, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1766.  
Enoch, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Mar. —, 1782.  
Enoch, s. Richard and Mehitabel, Aug. 18, 1783.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1809.  
Enoch Thurlo, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1821 or 2. c. r. 1.  
Eunice, d. Sergeant and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1748.  
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1783.  
Eunice, d. Richard and Mehitabel, Oct. 7, 1787.  
Fanny, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1804.  
Foster, s. Foster and Jane, Feb. 24, 1818.

SMITH, Frederick Charles, s. Nathaniel and Ursula, Dec. 22, 1808.

Gilman Pickering, s. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1811.

Hanah, d. John and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1689-90.

Hanah, d. Corp. James and Jane, Mar. 1, 1703-4. [Mar. 7. S. dup.]

Hannah, d. James, Mar. 23, 1674[-5. S. dup.].

Hannah, d. Corp. Jantes and Jane, —, 1702.

Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. c. r. 4.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1806.

Harriet, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 6, 1826.

Harriet Newell, d. Samuel and Elizabeth H., July 1, 1826.

Henry, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1760.

Horace, s. Foster and Jane, July 22, 1821.

Isaac, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1786.

Jacob Hidden, s. John, 3d and Susan, Nov. 17, 1822.

James, s. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1645.

James, s. James, Oct. 18, 1670.

James, s. James and Jane, Nov. 25, 1696. [1697. dup.]

James, s. James and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1725.

James, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 21, 1732-3. c. r. 5.

James, s. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 8, 1761.

Jane, d. James and Elisabeth, May 5, 1732.

Jane, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 2, 1745-6. c. r. 3.

Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Alice, Nov. 21, 1808.

John, s. Thomas, Mar. 9, 1647.

John, s. John, Sept. 14, 1668.

John, s. John, Oct. 20, 1671.

John, s. John, Mar. 17, 1677-8.

[John. cr. r. and S. dup.], s. James, Nov. 1, 1678.

John, s. James and Jane, June 3, 1709.

John, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 13, 1717.

John, s. James and Cristian, Apr. 18, 1723.

John, s. Josiah and Martha, Mar. 28, 1730.

John, s. John and Martha (Toppan), Mar. 3, 1731. p. r. 11.

John, s. Thomas, bp. July 21, 1734. c. r. 7.

John, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1748.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. c. r. 5.

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1753. c. c.

John, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1754.

John, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 8.

John, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1774.

John, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1781.

John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1794.

John, s. John and Susan, Apr. 28, 1812.



- SMITH, John Moody, s. Richard and Mary, June 4, 1816.  
 John Pettingell, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1808.  
 Joseph, s. James, June 8, 1677.  
 [Joseph. c. r. 1.], s. John, June 29, 1684.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1749.  
 Joseph, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Joseph, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] John and Judeth, Apr. 13, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1789.  
 Joseph Gould, s. Paul, bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph Haskell, s. Samuel and Elizabeth H., Mar. 24, 1822.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 4, 1719.  
 Joshua Bayley, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 24, 1785.  
 Josiah, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1687.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Martha, Oct. 31, 1723.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 17, 1720.  
 [Jud]ith, d. Capt. John and Judith, Sept. 23, 1775.  
 Lemuel, s. John, 3d and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1786.  
 Lenord, s. Thomas and Martha, June 18, 1722.  
 Leonard, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 12, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Lidiah, d. Thomas [1644?].  
 Loice, d. Richard and Mehitabel, Jan. 14, 1794.  
 Lucy, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Michael and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1773.  
 Lydia, d. John, 3d and Lydia, June 15, 1783.  
 Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 31, 1794.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Polly, Nov. 28, 1808.  
 Lydia Graves, d. John and Susan, Nov. 18, 1809.  
 Lydia Hale, d. Nathaniel and Ursula, Aug. 26, 1810.  
 Lydia Woodman, d. Enoch and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1809.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 3, 1719.  
 Martha, d. Josiah and Martha, Mar. 24, 1728.  
 Martha, d. [posthumous. c. r. 3.] Thomas, jr. and Rebecca,  
 Apr. 1, 1729.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, jr., deceased, and Sarah, bp. May 13,  
 1759. c. r. 8.  
 Martha, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. Moses. bp. Oct. 11. 1761. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. John and Judeth, Dec. 27, 1766.  
 Martha, d. Edmund and Martha, Apr. 11, 1812.  
 Mary, d. John, Dec. 29, 1673.  
 Mary, d. Richard, of Salisbury, bp. Nov. 19, 1676. c. r. 1. •  
 Mary, d. James, Feb. 27, 1683.  
 Mary, d. James and Jone [Jane. S. dup.], July 23, 1701. [May  
 23. S. dup.]

- SMITH, Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1705.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1711.  
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 19, 1726. c. r. 7.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 11, 1727.  
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1741.  
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1744.  
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. c. r. 8.  
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. c. r. 8.  
Mary, d. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 8.  
Mary, d. Enoch and Hannah, May 15, 1804.  
Mary, d. Richard, jr. and Alice, Mar. 5, 1810.  
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 11, 1811.  
Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1803.  
Mary Ann, d. Edmund and Martha, Sept. 20, 1814.  
Mary Coffin, d. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 25, 1815.  
Mary Colman, d. Paul, bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 5.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth H., Apr. 4, 1824.  
Mary R., d. N. and Elizabeth, bp. June —, 1810. c. r. 10.  
Mathias, s. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1652.  
Mayo Gerrish, s. Foster and Jane, Aug. 19, 1816.  
Mehetable, d. John, jr. and Mehetable, Mar. 27, 1762.  
Mehitabel Stone, d. Samuel and Elizabeth H., Sept. 4, 1828.  
Mehiteble, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1720.  
Michal, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1747.  
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. c. r. 5.  
Moody, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 11, 1748. c. r. 4.  
Moody, s. Josiah and Jemima, Dec. 11, 1757.  
Moses, s. James and Jane, May 16, 1711.  
Moses, s. Josiah, bp. July 16, 1738. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1739.  
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, June 5, 1743.  
Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Moses, s. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1774.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Richard and Meheteble, Feb. —, 1791.  
Moses, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1796.  
Moses, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, May 12, 1820.  
Nathanael, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1752. c. r. 3.  
Olive, d. John [3d. dup.] and Lydia G., Dec. 16, 1781. (in-  
correct, recorded under 1791.)  
Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 6, 1747. c. r. 5.  
Parker, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1749.  
Paul, s. John, jr. and Meheteble, Jan. 14, 1756.  
Phebe Ann, d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, Sept. 25, 1848.

SMITH, Polly, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. c. r. 4.  
 Rebecca, d. John, Aug. 5, 1669.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1726.  
 Rebeccah, d. William, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
 Rebeckah, d. Thomas, husbandman, Feb. 20, 1639.  
 Richard, s. Corp. James and Jane, Mar. ult., 1706.  
 Richard, s. James and Elisabeth, May 20, 1727.  
 Richard, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1750.  
 Richard, s. John and Judith M., Aug. 12, 1770. p. r. 11.  
 Richard, s. Capt. John and Judith, Feb. 4, 1771.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Mehetable, Aug. 12, 1780.  
 Richard, s. "late" Richard, jr. and Hannah, May 21, 1822.  
 Robert Allen, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 13, 1820.  
 Robert Wadleigh, s. John, bp. at Exeter, June 29, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Martha, June 20, 1719.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Martha, Jan. 27, 1725.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah [jr. c. r. 5.] and Jemima, Mar. 11, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. James and Elisabeth, July 22, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Aug. 9, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Richard, jr. and Alice, Dec. 19, 1817.  
 Samuel A., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1834.  
 Samuel Woodman, s. Enoch and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1795.  
 Samuell, s. John, Jan. 31, 1679.  
 Samuell, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1720.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1723.  
 Sara, d. James, Sept. 12, 1668.  
 [Sarah. c. r. 1.], d. John, Feb. 13, 1681.  
 Sarah, d. James and Jane, June 21, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. James and Cristian, Sept. 2[torn], 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Martha, Sept. 28, 1721.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, July 20, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. c. r. 7.  
 Sarah, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. June 2, 1751. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, June 23, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. John and Judith, Dec. 7, 1773. [1772. c. r. ..]  
 Sarah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1782.

SMITH, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1804.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 17, 1812.  
 Sargeant, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1714. [1715. dup.]  
 Silas, s. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. c. r. 8.  
 Solon, s. Nathaniel and Ursula, Jan. 24, 1813.  
 [Stephen. c. c.], s. James and Elizabeth, July 25, 1734.  
 Stephen, s. Josiah [jr. c. r. 5.] and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1758.  
 Susan, d. John and Susan, Mar. 13, 1816.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, July 7, 1654.  
 Thomas, s. James, Mar. 9, 1672[-3. S. dup.].  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1717.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Martha, June 7, 1717.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 2, 1724. c. r. 7.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1749. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. —, 1753. c. c.  
 Thomas, s. Leonard and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. c. r. 8.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1801.  
 Thomas Newall, s. Paul, bp. July 5, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Timothy, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1752. c. r. 5.  
 Ursula Shepherd, d. Nathaniel and Ursula, Feb. 11, 1815.  
 Wallace, s. David, farmer, and Mary [Maria L. dup.], Oct. 24, 1845.  
 William, s. James and Elisabeth, July 29, 1722.  
 William, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1755.  
 William Lurvey, s. John and Susan, June 8, 1818.  
 Zilpah, d. Thomas, bp. July 1, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 —, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1709.  
 —, ch. James, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. —, 1720. c. r. 2.  
 —, s. John and Martha, Nov. 3, 1731.  
 [torn]ard, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1775.

SNELLING, Anne, d. William, Mar. 2, 1651. [Mar. 5. S. dup.]  
 [William. S. dup.], s. William, June 24, 1649.

SNOW, James A., s. James and Temperance, Aug. 17, 1841.  
 Samuel A. Brooks, s. James and Temperance, June 6, 1844.

- SOMERBY** (see also Somersby, Sommerby, Sumersby), **Abial**,  
 s. Abial, jr. and Mary, June 5, 1736.  
 Abiel, s. Abiell and Jane, Jan. 3, 1701-2.  
 Abiel, s. Anthony and Elisabeth, Feb. ult., 1702-3.  
 Abiell, 2d, s. Abiell, s. Anthony, s. Richard, s. Henry, of Little  
 Bytham, Lincolnshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1667.  
 Abigael, d. Abiel, Jan. 25, 1669.  
 Abigail, d. Dea. Abiel and Jane, July 25, 1704.  
 Abigail, d. Abiel, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph A. and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1821.  
 [Abr]aham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. [torn], 1736.  
 [bp. Dec. 12. c. r. 3.]  
 Abraham, s. Abraham [and Lydia. c. r. 10.], Mar. 31, 1811.  
 Amos, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1814.  
 Anthony, s. twin, Abiell, deceased, June 4, 1672. [June 2. S.  
 dup.; June 3. ct. r.]  
 Anthony, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1699-1700.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1753. c. c.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1759.  
 Cutting Bartlet, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1758.  
 Daniel, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, May 28, 1728.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1757.  
 Daniell, s. Henry, Nov. 18, 1650.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry, Nov. 1, 1646.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abiel, Dec. 20, 1664.  
 Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1699.  
 Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, June 29, 1705.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1761.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1811.  
 Ellen Ashton, d. Samuel, shipwright, and Nancy [A. dup.],  
 Sept. 16, 1846.  
 Emma Osgood, d. Samuel and Nancy A., Feb. 1, 1844.  
 Esther Goodwin, d. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1802.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1754.  
 Hannah, d. Abial, jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 12, 1753.  
 Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1800.  
 Henry, s. Abiell, s. Anthony, s. Richard, s. Henry, of Little  
 Bytham, Lincolnshire, Sept. 13, 1662.  
 Henry, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1710.  
 Henry, s. Abiel, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1730.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1738.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1804.  
 James, s. Dea. Abiel, bp. Aug. 5, 1742. c. r. 3.

- SOMERBY, Jane, d. Abiel and Jane, Dec. 8, 1698.  
 Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1748.  
 Jane, d. Henry and Joanna, June 27, 1765.  
 Joanna, d. Henry and Joanna, Apr. 12, 1767.  
 Joanna, d. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1809.  
 John, s. Henry, Dec. 24, 1648.  
 John, s. Abiel and Jane, July 7, 1693.  
 John, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, July 21, 1726.  
 John, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, July 29, 1732.  
 John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1744.  
 John, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Abiel, jr. and Abigail, July 16, 1759.  
 [Joseph. c. c.], s. Abial and Mary, Sept. [torn], 1734.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 26, 1755.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 27, 1758.  
 Joseph Allen, s. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1799.  
 Joseph Allen, s. Joseph A. and Nabby, Feb. 29, 1820.  
 Lewis, s. Abraham, shipwright, and Mary [W. dup.], Aug. 3, 1846.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Abraham [and Lydia. c. r. 10.], June 3, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Dea. Abiel and Jane, Nov. 18, 1707.  
 Mary, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1708.  
 Mary, d. Dea., jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Daniel [jr. c. r. 3.] and Mary, Oct. 6, 1761.  
 Mary Alice, d. Samuel, shipwright, and Nancy Ann, July 31, 1849.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Mary Ann, June 15, 1818.  
 Mary Jane, d. Abraham [and Lydia. c. r. 10.], June 2, 1809.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1760.  
 Nathan, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1738.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1746.  
 Nathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1751.  
 Rebecca, d. twin, Abiell, deceased, June 4, 1672. [June 2. S. dup.; June 3. ct. r.]  
 Rebekah, d. Henry and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1771.  
 [Richard. S. dup.], ch. Henery, May 8, 1684.  
 Ruth, d. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. Abial and Jane, Aug. 17, 1712.  
 [Sa. c. c.]muel [Samuel. c. r. 3.], s. Samuel and Sarah, May 28, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell, jr. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Jane, Jan. 23, 1694-5.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Jane, Feb. 12, 1695-6.

SOMERBY, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1742.

Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 8, 1763. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Henry and Joanna, Oct. 15, 1768.

—, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1709.

**SOMERSBY** (see also Somerby), Abiell, s. Anthony, Sept. 8, 1641.

Henry, s. Henry and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1773.

Sarah, d. Henry, Feb. 10, 1644.

**SOMMERBY** (see also Somerby), Abigall, d. Abiell, Jan. 25, 1669. ct. r.

Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 30, 1760.

**SPAFFORD**, Abel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 16, 1718. c. r. 5.

Abner, ch. John, bp. May 9, 1714. c. r. 5.

Acy, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 8, 1725. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. c. r. 5.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. c. r. 5.

Dorcas, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1718. c. r. 5.

Eliphalett, s. Lt. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1725. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1716. c. r. 5.

John, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 2, 1714-15. c. r. 5.

Jonah, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. c. r. 5.

• Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Lt. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 24, 1730-31. c. r. 5.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. c. r. 5.

William, s. Lt. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1730. c. r. 5.

**SPILLER**, Catherine Boardman, d. David and Susan, June 13, 1817.

David Andrew, s. David and Susan, Nov. 21, 1819.

John Pearly, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 20, 1799.

Joseph Hazen, s. Josiah and Mary, July 9, 1803.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 2, 1794.

Lucy Fuller, d. Daniel N. and Susan, Aug. 14, 1823.

Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 2, 1801.

Nathan Greenleaf, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1797.

Samuel Rogers, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 31, 1795.

Susan, d. David and Susan, Jan. 19, 1813.

**SPINNEY**, Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. c. r. 3.

**SPOFFORD**, see Spafford.

**SPOONER**, Bartholomew Lunt, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 16, 1757.  
c. r. 9.

Edmond, s. Isaac, bp. July 12, 1761. c. r. 9.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. c. r. 9.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. c. r. 9.

**SPRAGUE**, Edward, s. Dr. John and Prudence, Jan. 7, 1758.  
Elisabeth, d. [Dr. c. r. 3.] John and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1744.  
[John. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. [Dr. c. r. 3.] John and Ruth,  
Sept. 27, 1740.

John, s. John and Prudence, Feb. 17, 1755.

Martha, d. Dr. John and Prudence, Dec. 13, 1761.

Mary, d. [Dr. c. r. 3.] John and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1738.

Michael, s. Dr. John and Prudence, Nov. 13, 1763.

Ruth, d. Dr. John and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1746.

Ruth, d. Dr. John and Prudence, Dec. 4, 1759.

William, s. Dr. John and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1749.

**SPRIGGS**, Joshua, s. Henry and Anne, "ye first born at Nottingham," bp. Mar. —, 1728-9.

**SPRINGER**, Abigail, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. c. r. 3.

Abigail, d. Henry and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1729.

Jonathan, s. Henry and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1721.

Joseph, s. Henry and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1726.

Nanne, d. Henry and Joanna, July 22, 1724.

Solomon, s. Henry and Joanna, Feb. —, 1722.

**SQUIRE**, Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 10, 1686.

Thomas, s. Phillip and Mary, Oct. 31, 1694.

**STACKPOLE** (see also Stagpole), John, s. Susan, Nov. 25,  
1816.

**STAGPOLE** (see also Stackpole), Philip, s. Susanna, June 9,  
1822.

Richard, s. Susanna, Sept. 16, 1820.



**STANWOOD**, Abigail, d. William and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1796.  
 Anne, d. John and Anne, Aug. 16, 1747.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, Dec. 14, 1784. P. R. 19.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1787. P. R. 19.  
 Caroline, d. Lt. Benjamin and Tamesin, Oct. 30, 1811.  
 Edna Poor, d. William and Edna, Nov. 11, 1818.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Ame, Sept. 29, 1749.  
 Eliza, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1804.  
 Eliza, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, May 3, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip and Isabella, Sept. 14, 1753. C. C.  
 Epes, s. Epes and Polly, Sept. 22, 1802.  
 Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 3.  
 Francis Stone, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 George William, s. Joseph and Patience, June 30, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1823.  
 Hannah Stevens, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1806.  
 Hannah Stevens, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1810.  
 Jeremiah, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1830.  
 John, s. John and Ame, Jan. [faded], 1751.  
 John, s. Robert and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1813.  
 Joseph, s. Philip and Isbellah, Feb. 14, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1781.  
 Joseph, s. William and Susan, Feb. 22, 1799. [1798. dup.]  
 Joseph, s. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1801.  
 Joseph, s. William and Susan, Feb. 15, 1806.  
 Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1825.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 31, 1834.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 31, 1836.  
 Liza Ann, d. Atkinson, bp. [Apr. or May] 13, 1828. C. R. 1.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1778. P. R. 19.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1767.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1768. P. R. 19.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 27, 1774.  
 Lydia Lunt, d. William and Susan, Nov. 21, 1807.  
 Margaret Jane, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 15, 1812.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1771.  
 Mary Brown, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 22, 1808.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Isabel, Feb. 11, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Philip and Isabella, May 15, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1776.  
 Sarah Dodge, d. Atkinson, bp. June 13, 1830. C. R. 1.  
 Susan, d. Joseph and Patience, May 25, 1841.

STANWOOD, Susan Elizabeth, d. William and Susan, Oct. 16, 1810.

William, s. Capt. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1783.

William, s. William and Susan, May 22, 1800. [1801. dup.]

William, s. William and Susan, Mar. 10, 1814.

William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1827.

[faded], d. John and Anna, Sept. 16, 1754.

STAPLES, Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1701-2.

STARKEY (see also Starky), Elisabeth, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.]  
William and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1758.

Mary, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mary, Jan. 4, 1748.

STARKY (see also Starkey), Hannah, d. Capt. W[illia]m,  
bp. Oct. 4, 1761. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Capt. William, bp. Jan. 8, 1748-9. c. r. 3.

STARLING, Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 30, 1748.

Noah, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1747. c. r. 9.

STEELE, Horace, s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Rebecca, Sept.  
13, 1849.

Simon, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1843.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), Jo[hn], s. John, husbandman,  
June 20, 1639.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abby Ann, d. Stephen, jr.,  
farmer, and Mary [H. dup.], Jan. 24, 1846.

James Francis, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 24, 1820. c. r. 10.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1749. c. r. 9.

Joseph, s. Jos[eph], jr., bp. June 15, 1755. c. r. 9.

Margaret, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 24, 1820. c. r. 10.

Martha, d. Martha, of Jamacia, bp. Mar. 31, 1678. c. r. 1.

Paul, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1759. c. r. 9.

Ruth Putnam, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 24, 1820. c. r. 10.

Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. c. r. 9.

Tamzen, d. Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 7, 1753. c. r. 9.

William, s. William, bp. Dec. 13, 1724. c. r. 5.

STEVENS (see also Steevens, Stephens), Abby K., d. Michael  
and Polly, July 6, 1823.

Abell, s. Roger and Ednah, Dec. 30, 1758.

Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Tamazen, May 1, 1747.

STEVENS, Anne, d. Joseph and Anne, Apr. 4, 1719.  
Anne, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1721.  
Anne, d. William and Sarah, July 20, 1765.  
Benjamin, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 14, 1836.  
Bitfeild, s. William, Mar. 16, 1648.  
Daniel, s. Moses, seaman, and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1845.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Tamazen, Feb. 12, 1750.  
Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 22, 1819.  
Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 23, 1824.  
Emely Jane, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 22, 1834.  
Enoch, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1726.  
Fanny L., d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 23, 1827.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, sr. and Anne, Feb. 18, 1721.  
Hannah Lunt, d. Moses and Hannah, July 14, 1807.  
John, s. Will[iam], Nov. 19, 1650.  
John, s. Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1744.  
John Carrell, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 15, 1822.  
John Wallace, s. John, mariner, and Ellen, Sept. 3, 1848.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamzen, Feb. 24, 1743.  
Joseph, s. Michael T. and Polly J., Aug. 7, 1818.  
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 21, 1838.  
Mary, d. John, Feb. 10, 1670.  
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Tamzen, June 23, 1741.  
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 10, 1815.  
Mary, d. Michael and Polly J., Sept. 20, 1816.  
Michael, s. Michael T. and Polly, May 16, 1814.  
Miriam, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 5.  
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, July 12, 1817.  
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph, jr. and Tamasin, May 24, 1752.  
Peter Rosewell, s. Peter and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1755.  
Philip C., s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 12, 1829.  
Samuel W., s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 26, 1831.  
Samuell, s. William, Nov. 18, 1652.  
Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, June 14, 1746.  
Thomas, s. John, July 3, 1676.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 6, 1723.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 27, 1728.  
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. c. r. 3.  
Thomas Nichols, s. William and Harriet, July 23, 1816.  
Timothy, s. John, husbandman, Sept. 22, 1641.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1750.  
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 11, 1750. c. r. 5.  
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 13, 1723.

STEVENS, William, s. Joseph, jr. and Tamzen, Sept. 17, 1742.  
 —, s. John, Mar. 22, 1673[-4. S. dup.].  
 —, d. John, Sept. 7, 1680.  
 —, d. Timothy and Susanna, —, 1753. c. c.

STEWART (see also Stewart), [Elizabeth. cr. r.], d. D[uncan. cr. r. and S. dup.], Nov. [2, 1662. cr. r. and S. dup.].

Henry, s. Duncan, May 1, 1669.  
 James, s. Duncan, Oct. 8, 1664. [Oct. 16. S. dup.]  
 Martha, d. Duncan, Apr. 4, 1659.

STEWART (see also Stewart, Stewartt, Stuart, Stuartt), Ann,  
 d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. c. r. 5.  
 Charles, s. Duncan, June 5, 1661.  
 Ebenezer, s. Richard, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. c. r. 5.  
 Eliza, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. c. r. 5.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1744. c. r. 5.  
 Johnson, s. John, bp. July 1, 1733. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Richard, bp. June 4, 1749. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Samuell, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. July 17, 1737. c. r. 5.

STEWARTT (see also Stewart), Benjamin, s. Richard, bp.  
 Mar. 12, 1737-8. c. r. 5.  
 Charles, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 1, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Enoch, s. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1734-5. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. May —, 1742. c. r. 5.  
 Jane, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 14, 1720. c. r. 5.  
 Jeremy, s. Richard, bp. May 29, 1743. c. r. 5.

STICKMAN, Charles Parker, s. Henry and Phebe, Nov. 25,  
 1831.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Henry and Phebe, Mar. 11, 1827.  
 Henry Bartlet, s. Henry and Phebe, June 20, 1822.  
 Jonathan Dole, s. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 25, 1817.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Anthony, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 12, 1724.  
 Anthony Somerbe, s. Anthony and Dorcas, Mar. 2, 1748.  
 [1747-8. c. r. 3.]

STICKNE, David, s. Andrew and Sarah, May 10, 1731.  
 [Eliza. c. c. and c. r. 3.] beth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan.  
 [torn], 1735. [bp. Feb. 1. 1735-6. c. r. 3.]  
 Enoch, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1723.  
 [Jam. c. c.] es, s. twin, Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1735.  
 Jane, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1713.  
 Jerusha, d. Andrew and Sarah, July 20, 1738.  
 John, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1711.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. [faded], 1731. [bp. Nov. 28.  
 c. r. 3.]  
 John, s. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1733.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1738[-9. c. r. 3.].  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1728[-9. c. r. 3.].  
 Martha, d. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1725.  
 Moses, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1729.  
 William, s. twin, Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1735.

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Stickny), Aaron, s. [Capt. c. r.  
 1.] Amos and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1754.  
 Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1740.  
 Abigail, d. Enoch, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1794.  
 Amos, s. Amos, Aug. 3, 1669.  
 Amos, s. John and Mary, June 5, 1709.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 6, 1718. c. r. 5.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. c. r. 5.  
 [Amos. c. c.], s. Moses and Lydia, July 7, 1735.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. May 18, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Amos, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Amos and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1755.  
 Amos, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1764.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Susanna, June 21, 1771.  
 Andrew, s. Amos, Dec. [10. 1667. ct. r.; Dec. 9. S. dup.].  
 Andrew, s. David and Anne, Sept. 20, 1751.  
 Andrew, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] Andrew and Rebekah, Jan. 2,  
 1777.  
 Ann, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 17, 1711-12. c. r. 5.  
 Ann, d. John and Abigal, Feb. 26, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
 Anna, d. David, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Capt. Andrew, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. c. r. 1.  
 Anna, d. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 9, 1800.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuell and Mary, bp. at Bradford, Oct. 31,  
 1714. c. r. 2.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. c. r. 5.

- STICKNEY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Mar. 6, 1736-7.  
C. R. 5.
- Benjamin, s. John, bp. Dec. 18, 1757. c. R. 3.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. c. R. 5.
- Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1766.
- Benjamin, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, May 20, 1798.
- Benjamin, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, July 28, 1805.
- Betty, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. c. R. 5.
- Caleb, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1720.
- Charles, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, May 23, 1794.
- Daniel, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 25, 1722. c. R. 5.
- Daniel, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1755.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1760.
- David, s. David, bp. Oct. 19, 1754. c. R. 1.
- David, s. David and Anne, Nov. 14, 1755.
- David, s. [Capt. c. R. 1.] Andrew and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1773.
- David William, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1826.
- Dorcas, d. [Capt. c. R. 3.] Anthony and Dorcas, Sept. 5, 1763.
- Dorothy, d. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. c. R. 5.
- Dudley, s. Jedidiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. c. R. 5.
- Duty, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1755.
- Edmund, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1731.
- Edna, d. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1716.
- Edward, s. Gen. Benjamin and Anna, May 15, 1813.
- Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 9, 1766. c. R. 5.
- Eliza Jane, d. William and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1801.
- Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. c. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, d. Ben[jamin], bp. Mar. 1, 1740-1. c. R. 5.
- Elizabeth, d. Anthony, bp. May 7, 1758. c. R. 3.
- Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1767.
- Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, July 28, 1784.
- Elizabeth Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1819.
- Enoch, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. c. R. 9.
- Eunice, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. c. R. 5.
- Eunice, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. c. R. 5.
- Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1782.
- Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1783.
- Frederic, s. William and Betsy, May 12, 1806.
- George H., s. Frederic and Fanny M., June 15, 1836.
- Hannah, d. Andrew, bp. July 24, 1709. c. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. c. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. June 22, 1766. c. R. 5.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, June 28, 1796.
- Harriet Emeline, d. Frederic and Fanny M., Nov. 22, 1831.

STICKNEY, Harriot, d. William and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1798.  
 Henry Rolf, s. Richard and Elisabeth, June 5, 1799.  
 Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 Isaac, s. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 10, 1773. c. r. 5.  
 James, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 9, 1715. c. r. 5.  
 James, s. Anthony, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 James, s. James, bp. May 19, 1766. c. r. 1.  
 James Anderton, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] David and Anne, Oct. 26, 1767.  
 James Frederic, s. Frederic and Fanny M., Mar. 5, 1830.  
 Jane Clark, d. Gen. Benj[ami]n and Anna, May 12, 1811.  
 Jedidiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 6, 1739. c. r. 5.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. c. r. 5.  
 Joanna, d. David, bp. July 8, 1764. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. Amos, June 23, 1666.  
 John, s. John and Mary, July 30, 1693.  
 John, s. Amos and Mary, July 14, 1740.  
 John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1761.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1769.  
 John, s. John and Molly, July 28, 1784.  
 John, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, June 24, 1796.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1823.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 2, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] William and Mary, Sept. 19, 1760.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Amos, Apr. 14, 1671.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1700-1701.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. May 6, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch, bp. July 28, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. Benj[amin], bp. May 3, 1767. c. r. 5.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1772.  
 Judee, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. c. r. 5.  
 Judith, d. Richard and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1756.  
 Judith, d. John, 5th and Mary, June 25, 1763.  
 Judith, d. Moses [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hanah, Mar. 4, 1787.  
 Judith Little, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1802.  
 Lavina, d. Gideon W. and Lydia, July 21, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1765.

STICKNEY, Lydia, d. Amos and Susanna, —, 1775. [bp. Oct. 15. c. r. 1.]

Lydia, d. Amos, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1803.

Lydia Atkinson, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1797.

Martha, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. John and Mary, July 1, 1691.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 9, 1711. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, July 24, 1737.

Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1744-5. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Amose and Mary, Apr. 11, 1744.

Mary, d. Amos and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1752.

Mary, d. David and Anne, Jan. 8, 1758.

Mary, d. James and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1762.

Mary, d. [Lt. c. r. 1.] Richard and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1768.

Mary, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1794.

Mary, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1809.

Mary Thurston, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. —, 1815.  
c. r. 10.

Mehetable, d. Benjamin, bp. July 31, 1768. c. r. 5.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1753. c. r. 5.

Molly, d. David, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 1, 1761. c. r. 5.

Molly, d. James, bp. Jan. 2, 1763. c. r. 1.

Molly, d. Jedediah, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. c. r. 5.

Moody, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1752. c. r. 9.

Moses, s. Amos, Nov. 26, 1677.

Moses, s. John and Mary, May 6, 1707.

Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1738. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Richard and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1758.

Moses, s. Benjamin, bp. July 21, 1776. c. r. 5.

Moses, s. Amos and Susanna, Feb. —, 1778.

Moses, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1810.

Peter Lebreton, s. Capt. David, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. c. r. 10.

Prudence, d. John and Mary, Sept. [15. S. dup.], 1698.

Prudence, d. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1763.

Rebecah, d. David and Anne, Feb. 24, 1759.

Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebeca, Jan. 16, 1692-3.

Rebecca Knight, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1814.

Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, May 4, 1771.

Richard, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1789.

Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 11, 1811.

Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, June 5, 1814.

Robert Clark, s. Maj. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 1, 1808.



STICKNEY, Ruth, d. Andrew, bp. May 12, 1717. c. r. 5.  
 Sal, d. Capt. David, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Enoch, bp. June 7, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 16, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1765.  
 Samuel, s. Benj[amin], bp. July 14, 1771. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1796.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1736. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 12, 1696.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 25, 1712-13. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Benj[amin], bp. July 17, 1743. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1749. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Enoch, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Anthoney and Dorcas, June 17, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Danill and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth, July 13, 1758.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. David, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Jedidiah, bp. May 19, 1782. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, June 17, 1803.  
 Sarah Holland, d. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1817. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah Huntington, d. Benjamin, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 23, 1833.  
 Sarah Jackson, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1806.  
 Silas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Solomon, s. Jedidiah, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. c. r. 5.  
 Spofford, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 26, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. James and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1759.  
 Susanna, d. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 4, 1770. c. r. 5.  
 Theodore, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1791.  
 Theodore Atkinson, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1754.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 9, 1710. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Benj[amin], bp. Apr. 10, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. Jedidiah, bp. May 31, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] David and Anna, May 29, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1796.  
 Unice, d. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1709.  
 William, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 22, 1731-2. c. r. 5.

STICKNEY, William, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1745.  
 William, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 William, s. William, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. David and Anne, Nov. 20, 1760.  
 William, s. David, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. c. r. 1.  
 William, s. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. June 5, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. William and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1792.  
 William Johnson, s. Mary, Nov. 27, 1754.  
 William Stapleton, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1763.  
 William Thomas, s. William, 3d and Priscilla, Mar. 6, 1820.  
 —, ch. Samuell, bp. June 5, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 —, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1796.

**STICKNY** (see also Stickney), Anne, d. Enoch, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Amos, Apr. 4, 1673.  
 Ebenezer, s. Enoch, bp. July 22, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. John, jr., bp. June 21, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Hannah [Sarah. c. r. 1. and ct. r.], d. Amos, Mar. 31, 1676.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Jacob, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1743. [1742-3. c. r. 3.]  
 James, s. Athony and Dorcas, Dec. 29, 1752.  
 Jamima, d. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1729.  
 Jane, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 21, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. June 8, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 [Jo. c. c.]shua, s. Stephen and Mehetable, Dec. 9, 1736.  
 Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1733.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Lydia, May 12, 1752.  
 Nicholas, s. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Oliver, s. Stephen and Mehetable, Feb. [torn], 1739.  
 Rebecca, d. Stephen and Mehetable, Jan. 22, 1733.  
 Richard, s. Moses and Lydia, June 26, 1730.  
 [Sara. ct. r. and S. dup.], d. [Amos. ct. r. and S. dup.], Apr. [3. ct. r.], 1664.  
 Sara, d. Amos, Oct. 19, 1674.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mehetable, Nov. 10, 1743.  
 William s. William and Mary, May 30, 1763.

**STOCKER**, Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. c. r. 3.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1731-2. c. r. 2.  
 Marshall, s. John, bp. June 3, 1739. c. r. 3.

STOCKER, Michael, s. John, bp. July 7, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1736-7. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hepsibah, Sept. 29, 1790.  
 Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 22, 1759. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1802.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Hepsibah, Apr. —, 1797.  
 William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1742.  
 William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1743.  
 William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1800.

STOCKMAN, Abigail, d. Rowland, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Moses, bp. May 17, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Charles, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 16, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
 Harrison, s. John and Lydia Ann, Oct. 18, 1840.  
 Joanna, d. Rowland, bp. Nov. 23, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Rowland, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 John Thurlow, s. Peter [L. dup.], shoemaker, and Joanna [L. dup.], Aug. 15, 1849.  
 Mehetebel, d. Rowland, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
 Rowland, s. Rowland, bp. Aug. 19, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Roland, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Rowland, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah J. C., d. Peter, mariner, and Joanna L., Apr. 11, 1848.  
 William, s. Rowland, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Rowland, bp. July 11, 1756. c. r. 3.

STONE, Caroline, d. Capt. Gyles P. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1842.  
 Charles Edward, s. Capt. Gyles P. and Sarah, July 5, 1832.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1759.  
 Eliza A., d. Jacob and Eliza, at Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1832.  
 George T. P., s. Jacob and Eliza, Apr. 24, 1836.  
 Goodwin Atkins, s. Jacob and Eliza, July 12, 1841.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1762.  
 Henry Atkins, s. Jacob and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1838.  
 Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1754.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza, at Newburyport, Aug. 18, 1845.  
 Louisa P., d. Jacob and Eliza, at Newburyport, Apr. 9, 1834.  
 Margaret Marshfield, d. Capt. Gyles P. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1843.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Phebe Elizabeth Parsons, d. Capt. Gyles P. and Sarah, July 7, 1837.

- STONE**, Richard Miller, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1754.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1757.  
Sarah Caroline, d. Capt. Gyles P. and Sarah, July 29, 1834.  
Sophia May, d. Jacob and Eliza, at Newburyport, Oct. 12, 1843.  
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4. c. r. 5.
- STORY**, Daniel Austin, s. Daniel, shipwright, and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1846.  
John Picket, s. Daniel A., ship carpenter, and Hannah W., Dec. 6, 1848.
- STRANGMAN**, Mary Ann, d. Jacob, ship joiner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1849. [Oct. dup.]
- STRAWN**, Sally, d. William and Sarah, bp. —, 1790. c. r. 4.
- STUART** (see also Stewart), Charls, s. James, Jan. 16, 1689-90.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1689.  
James, s. James and Elisabeth, July 29, 1688. [July 19. cr. r.]
- STUARTT** (see also Stewart), Judith, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. c. r. 5.
- SULLIWAY** (see also Silloway), John, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. c. r. 3.
- SUMERSBY** (see also Somerby), Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1750.
- SWASEY** (see also Swasy, Sweasy, Sweazy, Sweese, Swesy), Edward, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1719.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 7, 1725.  
Elisha, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1722.  
Stephen, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1747.
- SWASY** (see also Swasey), John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1717.
- SWEASY** (see also Swasey), Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 3, 1754.  
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1727.

**SWEASY**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1758.  
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1740. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
Jane Toppan, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 5, 1762.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1750.  
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 19, 1760.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Abraham, s. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1742. c. r. 5.  
Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Benja[min], s. Enoch, bp. Feb. 16, 1752. c. r. 9.  
Enoch, s. Enoch, jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. c. r. 9.  
Eunice, d. Enoch, bp. Jan. 7, 1749-50. c. r. 9.  
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Miriam, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Miriam, d. Enoch, bp. July 2, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Molly, d. Enoch, bp. July 18, 1756. c. r. 9.

**SWEATT** (see also Swett), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 24, 1739. c. r. 5.

**SWEAZY** (see also Swasey), Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 5, 1745. c. r. 3.  
Elisha, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 16, 1736. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. c. r. 3.  
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1737. c. r. 3.  
Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. c. r. 3.

**SWEESE** (see also Swasey), Samuel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 10, 1712.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Abigail, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1747.  
Abraham Titcomb, s. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1760.  
Anne, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1750.  
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1755.  
Dolly, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, May 13, 1748.  
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1745.

SWEET, Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1749.  
 John, s. Enoch, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 John Pierce, s. Benjamin [jr. c. r. 3.] and Rebecca, Jan. —,  
 1753. c. c.  
 Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1741.  
 Lois, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 6, 1762.  
 Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1743.  
 Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Jan. 25, 1758.

SWEETSER, Ebenezer Stocker, s. Seth and Sally, Jan. 19,  
 1814.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Seth and Sally, Jan. 16, 1812.  
 George Edward, s. Seth and Sally, Oct. 28, 1816.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] G. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1821.  
 John, s. Benja[min] G. and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1824.  
 Lydia Maria, d. Benja[min] G. and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1819.  
 Seth Kettell, s. Benjamin G. and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1826.  
 William Henry, s. Henry P., bp. May 12, 1837. c. r. 1.

SWESY (see also Swasey), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth,  
 Oct. 24, 1714.

SWET (see also Swett), [Mary. ct. r.], d. Steven, Apr. 25,  
 1660.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, Sept. 16, 1661.  
 Rebecca, d. Steven, Dec. 4, 1665.  
 Stephen, s. Steven, Jan. 28, 16[53-4. S. dup.].  
 Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Aug. 8, 1717.

SWETT (see also Sweat, Sweatt, Sweet, Swet), Abigail, d.  
 Stephen and Mary, Mar. 25, 1711.  
 Abigail Leigh, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1812.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 25, 1656. [Aug. 5. ct. r.]  
 Benjamin, s. Steven [Benjamin. S. dup.], May 20, 1664.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1688.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 12, 1698.  
 Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1708.  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, Feb. 9, 1727.  
 Edmund, s. Moses, bp. June 19, 1743. c. r. 3.  
 Edmund Titcomb, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 7, 1808.  
 Eliphalet, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. c. r. 3.

SWETT, Elizabeth, d. Steven, Jan. 17, 1655[-6. S. dup.].  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, July 14, 1718.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 11, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. c. r. 5.  
 Esther, d. Stephen and Mary, July —, 1709.  
 Esther, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 4, 1714.  
 Hanna, d. Steven, Oct. 7, 1651.  
 Hannah, d. John, June 15, 1674.  
 Hester, d. Benjamin, June 7, 1648. [June 17. S. dup.]  
 Isaac, s. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, June 6, 1733.  
 Israel, s. Steph[e]n, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 4, 1711.  
 [John. S. dup.], s. Steven, Oct. 20, 1648.  
 John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1676.  
 John, s. John [jr. S. dup.] and Susanah, Dec. 31, 1699.  
 John, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 26, 1703.  
 John, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 2 [faded], 1731.  
 [John. c. c.], s. Benjamin, 3d and Susannah, Nov. [torn],  
 1735.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Steven, Nov. 28, 1657.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1658.  
 Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1686-7.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1701.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 7, 1712.  
 Judeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 12, 1707.  
 Keturah, d. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 9, 1736. [1735-6.  
 c. r. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1651.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, May 2, 1654.  
 Mary, d. John, Apr. 10, 1672.  
 Mary, d. twin, Stephen and Mary, June 7, 1701.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Sept. 24, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Mellea, d. Steven, jr. and Judeth, Aug. 25, 1724.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 12, 1705.  
 Moses, s. Samuell and Jane, Feb. 18, 1707.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Rebecca, d. Steven, Feb. 27, 1669.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1710.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1738. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. June 20, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Samuell, s. John, Sept. 10, 1680.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Jane, Oct. 27, 1706.

SWETT, Sara, d. Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1650.  
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1730.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1743.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 3.  
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1825.  
Sarah Jane, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 20, 1810.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 7, 1700-1701.  
Stephen, s. John and Martha, Nov. 22, 1727.  
Stephen, s. Joshua and Annah, Feb. 26, 1737.  
Steven, s. Steven, Aug. 20, 1650.  
Steven, s. John, Jan. 27, 1683.  
Susanna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1755.  
Susannah, d. John, jr. and Susannah, Oct. 21, 1704.  
Thomas, s. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, Apr. 10, 1730.  
Thomas, s. Stephen, jr. and Judeth, Aug. 30, 1738.  
William, s. Benjamin, 3d and Susannah, Apr. [torn], 1734.

**SYLE**, Hannah, d. John and Jane, Apr. 30, 1723.

**TAPIN** (see also Toppan), Hannah, d. Jacob, Mar. 4, 1678-9.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Abigail, d. Corp. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1707.

Abigail, d. twin, John and Martha, Nov. 7, 1763.

Abraham, s. Jacob, June 29, 1684.

Benja[*min*] Hall, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, May 13, 1754.

Christopher, s. [Dr. S. dup.] Peter, Dec. 15, 1671.

David, s. Rev. David and Mary, Jan. 18, 1785.

Elisabeth, d. twin, John and Martha, Nov. 7, 1763.

Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, July 22, 1800.

Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 8, 1804.

Enoch Sawyer, s. Rev. David and Mary, Mar. 3, 1783.

Francis, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 24, 1807.

Francis Brown, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 2, 1810.

George Washington, s. David and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1793.  
c. r. 4.

Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, July 21, 1710.

Hannah, d. John, bp. July 2, 1758. c. r. 9.

Hannah, d. David and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1790. c. r. 4.

Jacob, s. Abraham, Dec. 24, 1645.

James [Jane. S. dup.], d. Peter, Jan. 4, 1673.

Jane, d. Jacob, Sept. 28, 1674.



TAPPAN, John, s. Jacob, Jan. 28, 1676. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 2, 1704. P. R. 12.  
 Joseph s. John and Judeth, Oct. 27, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Mercy, Apr. 29, 1744.  
 Joseph Couch, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 24, 1802.  
 Judeth, d. John, jr. and Judeth, —, 1707.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1787. C. R. 4.  
 Mary Coffin, d. Enoch and Mary, May 20, 1798.  
 Offin Boardman, s. Amos and Hannah, July 30, 1814.  
 Patience, d. Edward and Sarah, June 6, 1752.  
 Phebe Griswold, d. Joseph and Lucy, May 2, 1774.  
 Richard, s. John and Martha, Jan. 28, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob, Sept. 31, 1672. [Sept. 29. CT. R.]  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1702. P. R. 12.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. David and Mary, Jan. 13, 1781.  
 Sarah Boardman, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1812.  
 Thomas Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1772.

**TAPPIN** (see also Toppan), Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Dec. 20, 1681.

Jacob, s. Jacob, May 20, 1671.  
 Peter [Toppan. S. dup.], s. Peter, Dec. 22, 1667.  
 [Samuel. CT. R. and S. dup.], s. Peter, June 5, 1670.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, June 13, 1649.

**TARBOX**, Adelia Anna, d. A. L., shoemaker, and Sarah Jane, May 25, 1849.

George W., s. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1843.  
 Lydia D., d. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1836.  
 Sarah J., d. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1838.

**TAYLOR**, Caroline Noyes, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1830.

Eliza Emery, d. William and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1824.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Patty, Mar. 19, 1801.  
 Rebecca, d. Abraham and Patty, Mar. 30, 1806.  
 Sheridan, s. Abraham and Patty, June 4, 1803.

**TENNE** (see also Tenney), Thomas, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 9.

TENNE, William, s. William and Mehiteble, Aug. 1, 1721.

TENNENT, Thomas, s. [Capt. c. r. 8.] Thomas and Mary,  
Feb. 17, 1753. c. c.

TENNEY (see also Tenne, Tennie, Tenny, Tinnie), Abba  
Ann, d. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1839.

Albert Gorham, s. Col. Benjamin J. and Phebe, July 2, 1814.

Anna, d. Capt. Moses and Anna, June 11, 1779.

Anna Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary Ann, Jan. 21, 1832.

Beckkey, d. Eliphelet, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. William, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1746. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Oliver, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. c. r. 5.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Paul and Sally, Apr. 14, 1813.

Bethya, d. Daniell, jr., bp. Mar. 30, 1718. c. r. 5.

Betty, d. Oiver, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. c. r. 5.

Betty, d. Eliphalet and Eunice, Apr. 3, 1761.

Caleb, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1804.

Caleb Putnam, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 14, 1834. c. r. 5.

Caroline Little, d. Daniel S. and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1827.

Charles Elbridge, s. Elbridge and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1838.

Charles Henry, s. Col. Benja[*min*] J. and Phebe, Sept. 15,  
1830.

Charles Spofford, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Aug. 25, 1828.

Charles W[*illia*]m, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Apr. 4, 1844.

Cyrus Francis, s. Paul and Sally, Dec. 18, 1809.

Cyrus W., s. Edmund C. and Joanna P., Jan. 16, 1836.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 28, 1721. c. r. 5.

David, s. Oliver, bp. Dec. 11, 1758. c. r. 5.

David, s. Eliphalet, bp. June 1, 1777. c. r. 5.

Edmund, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. c. r. 5.

Edmund Chase, s. Paul and Sally, Jan. 26, 1808.

Edward Moody, s. Daniel S., butcher, and Caroline, Mar. 19,  
1846.

Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. c. r. 5.

Elisabeth Noyes, d. Oliver, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. c. r. 5.

Eliza Ann, d. Daniel S. and Caroline, Aug. 21, 1836.

Ellen Jane, d. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1837.

Eunice, d. W[*illia*]m, bp. May 24, 1730. c. r. 5.

Eunice, d. Eliphelet, bp. July 10, 1763. c. r. 5.

Eunice, d. Eliphlet, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. c. r. 5.

Francis Edward, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1843.

George Benjamin, s. Col. Benja[*min*] J. and Phebe, Aug. 10,  
1827.

TENNEY, George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Nov. 2, 1837.

George Henry, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 2, 1838. c. r. 5.

George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Mar. 3, 1841.

Gorham Dudley, s. Gorham, bp. Nov. 20, 1830. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. William, bp. June 18, 1732. c. r. 5.

Hannah J., d. Oliver and Judith, Feb. 7, 1807.

Hannah M., d. Moses and Mary Ann, Nov. 20, 1835.

Hannah Maria, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1832.

Henry Little, s. Richard, butcher, and Jane [N. dup.], Feb. 2, 1849.

Hiram Alonso, s. Paul and Sally, Feb. 4, 1812.

Hiram Alonzo, s. Paul and Sally, Nov. 28, 1818.

Hobart W., s. Elbridge, shoemaker, and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1849.

Ida Florence, d. Elbridge, shoemaker, and Betsy, May 26, 1847.

James Cary, s. Richard, butcher, and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1845.

James Moody, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1835.

James Oliver, s. Caleb and Rhoda, Mar. 4, 1827.

Jane, d. William and Mehitebel, June 15, 1726.

Jenny, d. Oliver, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. c. r. 5.

John Gile, s. Elbridge and Betsy, Sept. 30, 1844.

John Searl, s. Enoch, bp. June —, 1793. c. r. 5.

Judeth, d. Ebenezer and Ann, June 26, 1733.

Judith, d. Eliphalet, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. c. r. 5.

Judith, d. Hermon D. and Hannah J., July 10, 1832.

Lois, d. Oliver, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. c. r. 5.

Louis, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 5.

Lucy, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1802.

Lucy Maria, d. Daniel S. and Caroline, Feb. 3, 1839.

Margret Ellen, d. Daniel S. and Caroline, July 25, 1842.

Mary, d. William, bp. May 18, 1740. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1781.  
c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Enoch, bp. Mar. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

Mary Carter, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1841.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Col. Benja[min] J. and Phebe, June 12, 1832.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel S. and Caroline, Apr. 21, 1834.

Maximilian, s. John, of Bradford, bp. July 26, 1719. c. r. 5.

Mehetabel, d. Oliver, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. c. r. 5.

Micah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1746.

Miriam, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 8, 1744. c. r. 5.

Molly, d. Eliphalet, bp. July 7, 1765. c. r. 5.

TENNEY, Moody, Eliphalet, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Oliver, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. c. r. 5.  
 Moses, s. Capt. Moses and Anna, Feb. 26, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, June 18, 1808.  
 Moses Oliver, s. Col. Benja[*min*] J. and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1821.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4. c. r. 5.  
 Olive, d. twin, Oliver, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. c. r. 5.  
 Oliver, s. William and Mehitabel, Mar. 17, 1724.  
 Oliver, s. twin, Oliver, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. c. r. 5.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1716.  
 Phebe Jewett, d. Col. Benjamin J. and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1817.  
 Priscilla, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 8, 1714. c. r. 5.  
 Richard, s. Daniell, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Richard, s. William, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 5.  
 Richard Perley, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1834.  
 Ruth, d. Oliver, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. c. r. 5.  
 Sally Chase, d. Paul and Sally, May 20, 1815.  
 Samuel, s. Oliver, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. c. r. 4.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1719. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Dec. 1, 1755. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Eunice, Nov. 7, 1758.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1829.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Elbridge and Betsy, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Sarah N., d. Moses and Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1840.  
 Simon, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1746. c. r. 5.  
 William Daniel, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, July 1, 1831.  
 —, ch. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. c. r. 5.  
 —, s. Richard and Sophronia, July 27, 1826.  
 —, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1830.

TENNIE (see also Tenney), Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 15, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Enoch, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 31, 1763. c. r. 9.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Benjamin, s. William, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. c. r. 5.  
 David Cary, s. Richard and Sophronia, May 3, 1825.  
 Dolly, d. Nat[haniel]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Elizabeth, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1773.

TENNY, Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 Joanna, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1786.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 29, 1789.  
 Mehitable, d. William and Mehitable, Nov. 10, 1722.  
 Molly, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 10, 1781.  
 Nabby, d. Enoch, bp. May 31, 1790. c. r. 5.  
 Nanny, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 31, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. Eben[ezer], bp. Feb. 18, 1738-9. c. r. 5.  
 [Sar. c. r. 4.]ah, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 29,  
 1776.  
 Sophia Cogwell, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28,  
 1797.  
 Tabitha, d. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1771. [Apr.  
 21. dup.]

TEUXBURY (see also Tewksbury), John, s. Goodman, bp.  
 Aug. 20, 1676. c. r. 1.

TEWKSBURY (see also Teuxbury, Tewxbury, Tuexsbury,  
 Tuxbury), Hanna, d. Henry [Aug. 31. ct. r.], 1662.  
 [Sept. 1. S. dup.]  
 Henry [Tuxbury. S. dup.], s. Henry, Dec. 15, 1664.

TEWXBURY (see also Tewksbury), Ruth, d. Henry, Mar.  
 10, 1668[-9. S. dup.].

THARLAY (see also Thurlow), Francis, s. twin, Francis,  
 Apr. 21, 1669.  
 Georg, s. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1670[-71. S. dup.].  
 John, s. Francis, Mar. 25, 1660.  
 [Judith. ct. r.], d. Thomas, Dec. 13, 1675.  
 Judith [Thurlo. S. dup.], d. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1685.  
 Simon, s. Thomas, Feb. 20, 1672.  
 Thomas, s. twin, Francis, Apr. 21, 1669.  
 —, d. twin, Francis, July 20, 1664.  
 —, s. twin, Francis, July 20, 1664.

THARLEY (see also Thurlow), Elizabeth [Thurlo. S. dup.],  
 d. Francis, June 3, 1656.  
 Mary [Thurla. S. dup.], d. Francis, May 14, 1658.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, May 1, 1682.  
 Richard [Thurlo. S. dup.], s. Francis, Nov. 25, 1665.

**THARLY** (see also Thurlow), Judith, d. Thomas, Nov. 12, 1679.

**THING**, Caroline Louisa, d. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, July 18, 1837.

Charles Augustus, s. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1826.

Clarissa Ann, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1814.

Enoch, s. Josiah and Betsy, Mar. 1, 1799.

James Henry, s. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1833.

Jane Maria, d. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1835.

Josiah Warren, s. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1828.

Lucy Ann, d. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, May 7, 1830.

Paul Bailey, s. Josiah, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1824.

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Abner, s. James and Mary, Feb. ult., 1698-9.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Mary, May 4, 1695.

Benjamin, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1746.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 27, 1714.

Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Miner, Aug. 24, 1752.

Daniell, s. Daniell, jr. and Mary, June 26, 1690.

Dorchas, s. James and Mary, Oct. 20, 1696.

Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Mina, July 29, 1741.

Hanah, d. James and Mary, Nov. 15, 1694. [Dec. 15. dup.; Nov. 25. S. dup.]

Hanah, d. Corp. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1697-8. [Jan. 2. S. dup.]

Hannah, d. Dani[el], Jan. 20, 1658. [Jan. 30. ct. R. and S. dup.]

Hannah, d. John and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1742.

James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1746. c. R. 9.

John, s. Daniell, jr. and Mary, June 12, 1692.

John, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 29, 1709.

John, s. John and Dorothy, June 13, 1744.

Jonathan, s. Corp. Daniel [and Mary. dup.], Mar. 16, 1700-1701. [Mar. 3. dup.]

Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mina, Dec. 21, 1745.

Judeth, d. twin, John and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1739.

Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. c. R. 5.

Martha, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 27, 1699.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1693-4.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, June 3, 1716.

Mary, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1737.

Miner, d. Nath[anie]ll and Miner, Dec. 19, 1754.

THIRSTON, Nathaniell, s. Stephen and Mary, July 12, 1718.  
 Patience, d. twin, John and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1739.  
 Paul, s. Nathaniel and Mina, Nov. 22, 1743.  
 Phebe, d. James and Mary, June 20, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Miner, Nov. 27, 1747.  
 Stephen, s. Sergt. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1704.  
 Stephen, s. Nath[anie]ll and Miner, Jan. 2[faded], 1749.  
 —, d. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May 7, 1691.  
 —, s. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May 7, 1691.  
 [faded], s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1733.  
 [torn], d. John and Dorothy, Nov. [torn], 1735.

THOMAS, Lidia Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1802.

THOMPSON (see also Tompson), Ellen M., d. Peter and Sarah G., June 8, 1839.  
 Frances H., d. W. H. and Frances B., Nov. 28, 1835.  
 George Adam, s. Peter, farmer, and Sarah G., Jan. 7, 1846  
 Harriet, d. Peter and Sarah G., Nov. 8, 1842.  
 James Stuart, s. Peter and Sarah G., Feb. 24, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Peter and Sarah G., Mar. 10, 1844.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1738-9. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Martha, Apr. 18, 1796.  
 Rachel, d. John, bp. June 5, 1737. c. r. 3.  
 Sally Hawkins, d. Charles and Martha, Aug. 15, 1797.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Peter, blacksmith, and Sally, Apr. 27, 1848.  
 William C., s. W. H. and Frances B., July 18, 1839.

THORLA (see also Thurlow), Abigail, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1732.

Abigail, d. George and Elesebeth, Apr. 27, 1746.  
 Abigail, d. George and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1772.  
 Abigail, d. George, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Abraham, s. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 17, 1729.  
 Abraham, s. Thomas and Joanna, July 14, 1743.  
 Elias Carr, s. Solomon, bp. June 1, 1788. c. r. 1.  
 Eliphelet, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 27, 1771, a. 7 y. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. Georg and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1729.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. George and Mary, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 20, 1686.  
 Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1739.  
 Enoch, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 4, 1771.

THORLA, Eunice, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1749.  
 Eunice, d. George [jr. c. r. 5.] and Mary, May 5, 1763.  
 Eunice, d. Abraham and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1772.  
 Georg, s. George and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1727.  
 George, s. George and Mary, June 5, 1704.  
 Hannah [Thurrl. c. r. 3.], d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 26, 1730.  
 John, s. Thomas and Joannah, Oct. 5, 1726.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1737.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1764.  
 [Joseph. c. c.], s. Thomas and Joanna, May 30, 1734.  
 Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1757.  
 Judeth, d. Thomas and Joannah, Mar. 24, 1724.  
 Judith, d. Samuel, bp. July 31, 1774. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1747.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham and Lydia, July 27, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1728.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1730.  
 Mary, d. George, jr. and Mary, July 20, 1760.  
 [Moses. c. c.], s. George and Elisabeth, July 12, 1735.  
 Moses Wheeler, s. Mark, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. c. r. 5.  
 Paul, s. Abraham and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1767.  
 Phebe, d. George and Phebe, Oct. 4, 1767.  
 Polly, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 28, 1765. c. r. 5.  
 Ruhamah, d. George, bp. May 8, 1774. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. George and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Joanna, June 6, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1745. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. George and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1769.  
 Simon, s. George and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1737.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Apr. 19, 1772.  
 [Thomas, s. George. c. c.] and Mary, Dec. 11, 1701.  
 Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1752.  
 Tristram, s. Thomas and Joanna, Mar. 12, 1740.  
 William, s. George and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1743.

**THORLO** (see also Thurlow), John [Thurlo. S. dup.], s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 4, 1702-3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1732.

**THORREL** (see also Thurrl), Edmund, s. Francis, bp. July 14, 1728. c. r. 7.



**THRASHER** (see also Thresher), Dorothy, d. Arthor and Mary, Feb. 4, 1691-2.

**THRESHER** (see also Thrasher), Arther, s. Arther and Mary, Sept. 19, 1687. CT. R.

**THURLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, d. George and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1772.

Alice, d. George and Phebe, June 10, 1778.

Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Deleverance, Mar. 18, 1779.

Anna, d. Tristram and Anna, Dec. 15, 1789.

Carr, s. Tristram and Betty, June 5, 1773.

Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Deliverance, Apr. 19, 1781.

David, s. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1774.

Edmund Rogers, s. John, jr. and Judith Mains, Feb. 10, 1790.

Elisabeth, d. Simon, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 5.

Elisabeth, d. Paul, bp. Apr. 21, 1793. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. Tristram and Betty, Sept. 2, 1770.

Elizabeth, d. Simon and Mary, Feb. 22, 1781.

Elsey, d. George, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.

George, s. George and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1776.

Hannah, d. Tristram and Anna, Nov. 4, 1777.

Hannah, d. Tristram and Anna, Nov. 4, 1787.

Hannah Johnson, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 5, 1798.

Joanna, d. twin, Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1790.

John, s. John and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1792.

Joseph, s. Tristram and Betty, Nov. 27, 1768.

Joseph, s. John and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1797.

Judith, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 27, 1774.

Lydia, d. Abraham, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Tristram and Betty, Mar. 11, 1776.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 5.

Mary Wells, d. Mark, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 5.

Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1794.

Mercy Clerk, d. Tristram and Anna, Mar. 10, 1792.

Paul, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C. R. 5.

Paul, s. Simon and Mary, Mar. 25, 1790.

Rhoda, d. Thomas, jr. and Deleverance, Nov. 22, 1776.

Rhoda, d. Thomas, jr. and Deliverance, Aug. 1, 1783.

Ruhamah, d. George and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1774.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 17, 1783.

Samuel, s. Enoch and Anna, Dec. 16, 1798.

Sarah, d. George, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.

- THURLA, Sarah, d. Simon and Mary, May 2, 1777.  
Simon, s. Simon, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. c. r. 5.  
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Apr. 13, 1785.  
Solomon, s. Tristram and Betty, Feb. 24, 1765.  
Tristram, s. Tristram and Betty, Feb. 14, 1766.  
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1786.  
[torn], s. Thomas, jr. and Deliverance, Jan. 31, 1775.
- THURLO** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 10, 1695-6.  
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 20, 1688.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia, July 1, 1785. p. r. 13.  
Anna Mary Little, d. Benja[*min*] and Sally A., Oct. 26, 1830.  
Anne, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1691.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Joanna, July 11, 1797.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 19, 1821.  
Bethia, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1697-8.  
Betsey, d. Stephen and Eunice, July 18, 1797.  
Betsey, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1810.  
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1815.  
Cyrus Hale, s. Jesse and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1819.  
Dolly, d. Paul and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1798.  
Ednah, d. James and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1819.  
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1793.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benja[*min*] and Sally A., Apr. 22, 1820.  
Enoch, s. Enock, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.  
Ezra, s. James and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1823.  
Francis, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 20, 1692.  
George Disney, s. Jesse and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1816.  
George E., s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1847.  
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1701.  
Hannah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1794.  
Hannah Jane, d. Elias C. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1816.  
Hannah Johnson, d. John and Marcia, Apr. 4, 1799.  
Hannah Mary, d. Benjamin and Sally A., Jan. 8, 1824.  
James, s. Joseph and Joanna, July 11, 1793.  
Jeremiah, s. Abraham and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1778. p. r. 13.  
Jesse, s. Paul and Elizabeth, July 7, 1789.  
Jesse Adams, s. Jesse and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1814.  
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. c. r. 5.  
John, s. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1799.  
John, s. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 7, 1822.  
John James, s. Benjamin and Sally A., Sept. 1, 1828.  
Jonathan, s. Francis, Mar. 14, 1661[-62. S. dup.].

THURLO, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 29, 1699.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 6, 1783.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 5, 1813.  
 Joseph Russell, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1822.  
 Judith, d. Georg and Mary, Sept. 6, 1696.  
 Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1695.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1801.  
 Mark, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. c. r. 5.  
 Martha, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1707.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1686.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 1, 1698.  
 Mary, d. George and Mary, Apr. 11, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 5, 1716. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Joanna, July 20, 1795.  
 Moody, s. Abraham and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1783. p. r. 13.  
 Moody, s. Moody A. and Ann, Dec. 11, 1816.  
 Moody Adams, s. Paul and Elizabeth, June 13, 1791.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1763.  
 Patience, d. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1804.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Hannah, June 25, 1805.  
 Paul, s. Stephen and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1808.  
 Paulina Adams, d. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1809.  
 Phebe, d. Paul and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1797.  
 Prudence, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Richard, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 20, 1694.  
 Ruth, d. twin, Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1790.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1822.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1765.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1820.  
 Sally Adams, d. Paul and Hannah, May 23, 1800.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan, bp. July 24, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1689.  
 Stephen, s. Abraham and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1778.  
 Stephen, s. Abraham and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1781. p. r. 13.  
 Stephen, s. Benja[min] and Sally A., Feb. 23, 1826.  
 Stephen Coffin, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 14, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1802.  
 William, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1818.  
 Zacheus Pike, s. Paul and Hannah, June 26, 1811.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1734. c. r. 5.

**THURLOE** (see also Thurlow), Hannah, d. J[oh]n, bp. Nov.  
 26, 1758. c. r. 1.

**THURLOW** (see also Tharlay, Tharley, Tharly, Thorla, Thorlo, Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe), Alexander C., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1836.

Amos, s. Benj[ami]n and Sally A. [after 1839 ].

Anna, d. Jesse A., seaman, and Mary Ann, June 15, 1845.

Anna Coffin, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 8, 1825.

Benjamin A., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1838.

Benjamin F., s. Benjamin F., shoemaker, and Harriet [B. dup.], Sept. 9, 1845.

Caroline C., d. Joseph L. and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1841.

Caroline N., d. William and Caroline, Feb. 26, 1845.

Charles, s. Charles and Lydia G., Mar. 26, 1846.

Charles W., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1832.

Cyrus Augustus, s. George D., seaman, and Charlot, Mar. 2, 1845.

Daniel D., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1827.

Edwin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sally A., Oct. 28, 1834.

Ellen Augusta, d. Charles and Lydia G., Apr. 5, 1844.

Elvira, d. Zaccheus P. and Mary R., July 6, 1837.

Emily Augusta Adelia, d. Zachariah [Zacheus P. dup.], ship-master, and Mary [R. dup.], Jan. 4, 1846.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1803.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 2, 1823.

Eunice A., d. Joseph L. and Ruth, July 28, 1831.

Eunice Disney, d. Jesse A., mariner, and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1849.

Frederic, s. Zaccheus P. and Mary R., July 5, 1841.

George, s. George and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1805.

George, s. John and Lois, Mar. 29, 1834.

George, s. Jesse A. and Mary Ann, Sept. 12, 1841.

Georgiana, d. Joseph, fisherman, and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1849.

Hannah, d. George D. and Charlotte, July 19, 1837.

Hannah Adams, d. John, jr. and Lois, Aug. 14, 1825.

Hannah J., d. James and Susan, May 27, 1825.

Hannah L., d. Elias and Mary, June 13, 1819.

Harriet Ann, d. George D., mariner, and Charlott, Oct. 10, 1846.

Jesse, s. Jesse A. and Mary Ann, Dec. 31, 1836.

Joanna Lunt, d. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 18, 1827.

John, s. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 7, 1822. [1823. dup.]

John J., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1829.

Joseph, s. George D. and Charlotte, June 15, 1834.

Joseph R., s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1822.

Mark Staples, s. John, jr. and Lois, Feb. 3, 1829.

THURLOW, Mary Ann, d. Zaccheus P. and Mary R., Dec. 12, 1833.

Mary Cook, d. John, jr. and Lois, Aug. 17, 1824.

Mary Lunt, d. Elias and Mary, June 13, 1819.

Matilda Jaques, d. Benj[ami]n and Sally A., Feb. 13, 1833.

Rufus, s. Benj[ami]n and Sally A., Aug. 15, 1836.

Rufus, s. Benj[ami]n and Sally A., June 6, 1839.

Ruth Ann, d. Joseph L. and Ruth, May 13, 1824.

Samuel, s. Enoch, bp. May 5, 1799. c. r. 1.

Stephen Coffin, s. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1808.

William, s. Samuel and Sally, June 23, 1833.

William, s. Zaccheus P. and Mary R., Feb. 22, 1839.

William Evans, s. Joseph R., mariner, and Sarah A., June 18, 1849.

—, twin sons, Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1824.

THURRIL (see also Thorrel), Tamesin, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1734-5. c. r. 3.

THURSTON (see also Thirston, Thuston, Thustun), Abigail, d. Daniel, Mar. 17, 1677-8.

Alice Hale, d. W[illia]m and Dorathy, bp. Feb. 22, 1846. c. r. 1.

Anna, d. wid. Miriam, bp. May 23, 1773. c. r. 2.

Anne, d. Daniell, Sept. 6, 1669.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 21, 1785.

Daniel, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. c. r. 2.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1774.

Daniell, s. [Daniell. ct. r. and S. dup.], July 2, 1657.

Daniell, s. Daniell [Dec. 18, 1661. ct. r. and S. dup.].

Delia, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. —, 1797. c. r. 5.

Ednah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1768.

Elisabeth, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1785.

Enoch, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1770.

Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 23, 1779.

Eunice Smith, d. Stephen and Keziah, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. c. r. 4.

Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. May 8, 1774. c. r. 5.

James, s. Daniel, Sept. 24, 1670.

James, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. c. r. 2.

Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, July 30, 1789.

Jane, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1806.

John, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1723. c. r. 5.

- THURSTON, John, s. wid. Miriam, bp. May 23, 1773. c. r. 2.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Jane, Aug. 12, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. Daniell, Sept. 14, 1667.  
 Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. c. r. 5.  
 Judith, d. John and Eunice, June 4, 1787.  
 Keziah, d. Stephen and Keziah, bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 4.  
 Lucy Redington, d. W[illia]m and Dorathy, bp. July 18,  
 1841. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Miner, Dec. 4, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Jane, Aug. 23, 1792.  
 Mehitabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitable, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1782.  
 Minah, d. Stephen and Keziah, bp. June 6, 1779. c. r. 4.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, July 19, 1707.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1773.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1771.  
 Philomela, d. Stephen, bp. May —, 1795. c. r. 5.  
 Rhoda, d. twin, Nathaniel and Miner, Jan. 14, 1766.  
 Richard, s. Sergt. Daniell and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1710.  
 Ruth, d. twin, Nathaniel and Miner, Jan. 14, 1766.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. [torn], 1775.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. c. r. 2.  
 Samuell, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 1726-7. c. r. 5.  
 Sara, d. [Daniel. S. dup.], jr. [Jan. 8, 1663. S. dup.].  
 Sarah, d. Corp. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. July 15, 1722. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 19, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 Sarah Moulton, d. wid. Miriam, bp. May 23, 1773. c. r. 2.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel, bp. June 2, 1678. c. r. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1765.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Keziah, bp. Sept. 2, 1781. c. r. 4.  
 Steven [Thirston. S. dup.], s. Daniell, Oct. 25, 1665.  
 Steven, s. Daniell, Oct. 25, 1672.  
 Steven, s. Daniel [Feb. 5, 1673. S. dup.].  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Miner, May 7, 1763.  
 —, d. Daniel [Nov. 22. S. dup.], 1660.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 30, 1725. c. r. 5.

**THUSTON** (see also Thurston), Rebecca, d. Stephen and  
 Mary, May 16, 1711.

**THUSTUN** (see also Thurston), Robert, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 26, 1712.

**TILLETSON** (see also Tillotson), Jonathan, s. John, July 6, 1659.

Mary, d. John, Feb. 13, 1649.

Philadelphia, d. John, Sept. 28, 1656.

**TILLOTSON** (see also Tilletson), James, s. John, Dec. 19, 1652.

John, s. John, Feb. 21, 1650.

Joseph, s. John, Jan. 11, 1657.

**TILTON**, Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. June 15, 1746. c. r. 9.

Abigail, d. Samuel S. and Eliza Jane, July 9, 1828.

Albert, s. John Loud and Rhoda, Dec. 26, 1825.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1802.

Charles Anthony Smith, s. John Loud and Rhoda, May 25, 1822.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1762.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1789.

Daniel Gage, s. John L. and Rhoda, Nov. 14, 1816.

Elizabeth Jane, d. Samuel S. and Eliza Jane, May 16, 1826.

Ellen Jane, d. Parker and Tamson, Nov. 30, 1839.

George, s. John Loud and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1828.

Ira, s. Josiah, Mar. 6, 1819.

John, s. John Loud and Rhoda, Sept. 23, 1819.

Josiah J., s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. —, 1824.

Louisa Jane, d. Ira S. and Lydia E., Sept. 19, 1848.

Margaret, d. Daniel and Mary, July 2, 1793.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1500. *sic.* [1700. S. dup.]

Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecah, Nov. 16, 1828. [1829. dup.]

Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Sept. 26, 1821.

Molly, d. Daniel and Mary, June 10, 1787.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1807.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1839.

Parker, s. John L. and Rhoda, Sept. 16, 1814.

Rhoda, d. John Loud and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1831.

Sarah Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1810.

Sarah D., d. Samuel S. and Eliza Jane, Jan. 23, 1832.

Sarah Williams, d. Daniel and Mary, May 13, 1791.

William Moses, s. Samuel S. and Eliza, Aug. 16, 1832.

**TIMINS** (see also Timmons), Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, May 14, 1729.

Joanna, d. William and Elisabeth, May 4, 1726.

Joseph, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1723.

Joshua, s. William and Elisabeth, July 7, 1721.

[Martha. c. r. 7.], d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1731.

**TIMMONS** (see also Timins, Timons), Dorothy, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bp. May 13, 1744. c. r. 7.

Edith, d. twin, W[illia]m and Elis[abeth], bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Elisa[beth], bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 7.

Sarah, d. twin, William and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

William, s. W[illia]m and Elis[abeth], bp. Dec. 9, 1733. c. r. 7.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. June 6, 1742. c. r. 7.

**TIMONS** (see also Timmons), Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elis[abeth], bp. Nov. 19, 1738. c. r. 7.

**TINEY**, Emily Carlton, d. Benjamin P., laborer, and Eliza, July 24, 1849.

**TINNIE** (see also Tenney), Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 8, 1761. c. r. 9.

**TIRRELL** (see also Tirril, Torrel, Turrill), Jesse, s. Gideon and Edeth, Aug. 11, 1739.

[Ruth. c. c.], d. Gidion and Edeth, May 27, 1734.

**TIRRIL** (see also Tirrell), Mychajah, s. Gideon and Edith, Nov. 29, 1736.

[faded], d. Gidian and Edith, Jan. 23, 1731.

**TITCOM** (see also Titcomb), Joseph, s. Benaiah, Jan. 25, 1680.

**TITCOMB** (see also Titcom, Titcumb), Abigail, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. July 14, 1745. c. r. 3.

Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. c. r. 9.

Abigail, d. Col. Moses, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. c. r. 3.



TITCOMB, Abigail, d. Caleb and Judith, Sept. 29, 1786.  
Abigail Greenleaf, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1752.  
Abigaill, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1718.  
Abraham, s. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1708.  
Albert, s. Solomon and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1829.  
Andrew, s. Solomon and Eliza, June 13, 1846.  
Ann, d. Will[iam], July 7, 1666.  
Anna, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1787. c. r. 4.  
Anna, d. Caleb and Judith, Dec. 16, 1789.  
Anne, d. Sergt. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1702-3.  
Anne, d. Moses and Merriam, Oct. 5, 1729.  
[Anne. c. c.], d. Joseph and Anne, Aug. 15, 1734.  
Anne, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 3, 1751.  
Benaiah, s. William, June 28, 1653.  
Benaiah, s. Benaiah, Oct. 24, 1679. [Oct. 14. CT. R.]  
Benaiah, s. Enoch, bp. Mar. 9, 1728-9. c. r. 3.  
Benaiah, s. Edm[un]d, bp. Aug. 10, 1745. c. r. 3.  
Benaiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. c. r. 3.  
Benaiah, s. twin, Richard and Eleanor, May 26, 1760.  
Benaiah, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1786.  
Benaiah, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1815.  
Benajah, s. Simeon and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1796.  
Benajah, s. Benajah, jr. and Prudence, Feb. 11, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
Benayah, s. Josiah and Marthah, Jan. 8, 1718.  
Benjah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1759.  
Benjamin, s. twin, Sergt. William and Ann, Mar. 30, 1698.  
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1713.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 4, 1726.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1743.  
Caleb, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1746. c. r. 9.  
Caleb, s. Josiah and Hannah, June 27, 1756.  
Calvin Rockwood, s. Solomon and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1839.  
Charles William, s. Col. Josiah and Maria, Feb. 10, 1821.  
Daniell, s. William and An, Apr. 22, 1691.  
David, s. Parker, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. c. r. 9.  
David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1807.  
Dorothy, d. William, jr. and Aphiah, Dec. 21, 1718.  
Dorothy, d. Edm[un]d, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. c. r. 3.  
Edmund, s. Benaiah, Dec. 9, 1682.  
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1710.  
Elias, s. Sergt. William and Anne, Feb. 27, 1695-6.  
Elias, s. Jedediah and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1719.  
Elifalet, s. William, jr. and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1715.

- TITCOMB, Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1715.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, June —, 1720.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 8, 1751. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 21, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 28, 1754.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard and Eleanor, Apr. 15, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr. ["Josiah's son." c. r. 3.] and Anna,  
     June 10, 1763.  
 Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Judith, Jan. 3, 1792.  
 Elisabeth, d. Enoch and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Will[iam], Dec. 12, 1654.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjah and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1685.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1695.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 4, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anne, Oct. 31, 1736.  
 Elizabeth Sumner, d. Isaac C. and Sarah B., Jan. 5, 1843.  
 Emeline Morris, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1811.  
 Emily, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Emily Weston, d. Isaac C. and Sarah B., Apr. 11, 1841.  
 Enoc, s. Benajah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1695.  
 Enoch, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1717.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1721. [1722. dup.]  
 Enoch, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 8, 1747.  
 Enoch, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Enoch, s. twin, Richard and Eleanor, May 26, 1760.  
 Enoch, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1774.  
 Enoch, s. Caleb and Judith, Mar. 13, 1800.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1809.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1781.  
 Eunice, d. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Joseph and Anne, Sept. 2, 1738.  
 George, s. Simeon and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1791.  
 George, s. Solomon and Eliza, Jan. 2, 1831.  
 George Howard, s. Isaac C. and Sarah B., Mar. 4, 1844.  
 Hanah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1695.  
 Hannah, d. William, Jan. 8, 1641.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Merrium, Aug. —, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 9, 1758. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1772.  
 Hannah Greenleaf, d. Simeon and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1800.  
 Hannah Moody, d. Solomon and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1836.

- TITCOMB, Harriet Ann, d. Solomon and Eliza, Oct. 19, 1842.  
 Hellen Maria, d. Paul, tanner, and Ann Maria, Mar. 27, 1846.  
 Henrietta Hobbs, d. Isaac C., cabinet maker, and Sarah B., Jan. 19, 1846.  
 Henry, s. Joseph and Anne, Sept. 27, 1723.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 11, 1711.  
 Isaac Cummings, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1813.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1714.  
 James, s. Benjamin, bp. July 9, 1749. c. r. 3.  
 Jane, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 31, 1707.  
 Jane, d. Parker and Sarah, May 4, 1740.  
 Jedidiah, s. William, Jan. 17, 1683.  
 Jeremiah, s. Simeon and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1793.  
 Johannah, d. W[illia]m and An, July 15, 1686.  
 John, s. William, Sept. 17, 1664.  
 John, s. Penuell and Lidia, Sept. 24, 1689.  
 John, s. Sergt. William and Anne, Sept. 3, 1702.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, June 9, 1713.  
 John, s. Joseph and Anne, Oct. 29, 1732.  
 John, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Joseph and Anne, Dec. 8, 1740.  
 John, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. June 22, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 John, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1761.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1784.  
 John, s. Simeon and Phebe, Sept. 14, 1789.  
 John, s. Solomon and Eliza, May 31, 1828.  
 John Michagah, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1813.  
 John Smith, s. Henry, bp. July 18, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Jonathan, s. Josiah and Martha, Sept. 12, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Benaja and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1681.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Sergt. William and Ann, Mar. 30, 1698.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne, Dec. 30, 1730.  
 Joseph, s. Edm[un]d, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 6, 1753. c. c.  
 Joseph, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 12, 1763. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 16, 1770.  
 Joshua, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1726.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Josiah, s. Benajah and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1693.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Martha, Oct. 23, 1723.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1749.

- TITCOMB, Josiah, s. Capt. Beniah, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. c. r. 3.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1754.  
 Josiah, s. Caleb and Judith, Feb. 27, 1788.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, July 30, 1698.  
 Judith, d. Caleb and Judith, Mar. 5, 1798.  
 Lois, d. Moses and Miriam, Nov. 28, 1736.  
 Lois, d. Col. Moses and Mirriam, Sept. 18, 1750.  
 Lucia, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Lydia, d. [W]ill[iam], June 13, 1663.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, May 20, 1720.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1730.  
 Lydia Hart, d. Thomas and Mary, May 28, 1811.  
 Martha, d. Josiah and Martha, Nov. 3, 1732.  
 Martha, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 17, 1743-4. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. William, Feb. 17, 1643.  
 Mary, d. Corp. Benaiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1697-8.  
 Mary, d. Sergt. William and Anne, Oct. 4, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May —, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1718.  
 Mary, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Miriam, Mar. 13, 1742. [1741-2. c. r. 3.]  
 Mary, d. Parker, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Sept. 10, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1788.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Judith, Jan. 14, 1794.  
 Mary Walker, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1809.  
 Merrium, d. Moses and Merrium, Jan. 5, 1732.  
 Micajah, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 21, 1779.  
 Michael, s. Parker and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1750.  
 Michael, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Milla, d. William, June 7, 1646.  
 Milla, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 6, 1705.  
 Moses, s. Sergt. William and Anne, June 19, 1700.  
 Moses, s. Sergt. William and Ann, July 8, 1707.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Merrium, Feb. [torn], 1734. [bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. c. r. 3.]  
 Moses, s. Parker and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1738.  
 Moses, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 14, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1763.  
 Nancy, d. Enoch and Abigail, May 15, 1806.

- TITCOMB, Nancy Burnham, d. Thomas and Mary, May 10, 1816.
- Nathan, s. Edmund and Sarah, July 11, 1732.
- Nicolas, s. Col. Moses and Merrium, July 23, 1754.
- Oliver, s. Joseph and Anne, July 27, 1729.
- Parker, s. Edmund and Elizebeth, Oct. 25, 1711.
- Paul, s. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 13, 1734.
- Paul, s. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1742. c. r. 3.
- Paul, s. Capt. Benaiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1746-7. c. r. 3.
- Paul, s. Capt. Benaiah, bp. July 23, 1749. c. r. 3.
- Paul, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1754.
- Peniel [Penuel. S. dup.], s. William, Dec. 16, 1650.
- Phebe, d. Simeon and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1787.
- Phebe, d. Simeon and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1803.
- Priscilla Kimball, d. Paul, tanner, and Ann M., Oct. 20, 1849.
- Rebecca, d. William, Apr. —, 1656. [Apr. 1. ct. r. and S. dup.]
- Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. c. r. 9.
- Richard, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. c. r. 3.
- Richard, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1736.
- Robert, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Dec. 9, 1760.
- Ruhamah, d. Simeon and Phebe, Jan. 26, 1806.
- Ruth Ellen, d. Isaac C., machinist, and Sarah B., July 21, 1848.
- Samuel, s. John and Lyddia, Aug. 12, 1715.
- Samuel, s. Josiah and Martha, July 21, 1729.
- Samuel, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. c. r. 3.
- Samuel, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. c. r. 3.
- Samuel, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1787. c. r. 4.
- Sarah, d. William, June 22, 1640. [Feb. 17. S. dup.]
- Sarah, d. Penuel, Dec. 22, 1684.
- Sarah, d. Penuell, Dec. 14, 1685.
- Sarah, d. Benaija and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1687-8.
- Sarah, d. William and Anne, Dec. 17, 1693.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Anne, June 23, 1722.
- Sarah, d. Josiah and Martha, Sept. 15, 1725.
- Sarah, d. Edm[un]d, bp. Feb. 7, 1741-2. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1743. [1742-3. c. r. 3.]
- Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1747.
- Sarah, d. Parker, bp. Dec. 4, 1748. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1750. c. r. 3.
- Sarah, d. Parker and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1752.

TITCOMB, Sarah, d. twin, Richard and Eliner, Aug. 7, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Judith, Mar. 26, 1796.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 13, 1801.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1834.  
 Simeon, s. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1764.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1803.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, sr. and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1721.  
 Stephen, s. Parker, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua and Love, Nov. 29, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. William, Oct. 11, 1661.  
 Tirza [Lydia. cr. r.], d. William, Feb. 21, 1657.  
 William, s. William, Mar. [18, 1648. S. dup.].  
 Will[iam], s. Will[iam], Aug. 14, 1659.  
 William, s. Penuell and Lidia, Apr. 8, 1687.  
 [William. c. r. 3.], s. Josiah and Martha, May 17, 1731.  
 William, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Benajah and Prudence, June [8. c. c.], 1752.  
 William, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 30, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Zebulon, s. Enoch, bp. June 23, 1734. c. r. 3.  
 Zebulon, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. c. r. 3.  
 Zebulon, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 28, 1748.  
 Zebulon, s. Henry and Mary, Jan. 28, 1750.  
 Zebulon, s. twin, Richard and Eliner, Aug. 7, 1757.  
 —, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1810.

**TITCUMB** (see also Titcomb), Edmund, s. Edmund and Sarah, May 24, 1731.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Anne, July 31, 1725.

**TOD** (see also Todd), Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1729.  
 Moses, s. Samuell and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1726.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elisabeth, Jan. 19, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Samuell and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1727.

**TODD** (see also Tod), Abigail, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1746.  
 Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. c. r. 3.  
 Anna, d. Moses, bp. July 25, 1762. c. r. 9.  
 Brocklebank, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1719.  
 Elias Voude, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1763.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 2, 1738. c. r. 3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, July 19, 1745.

Todd, Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 16, 1748.  
 Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth Swesey, d. Moses, bp. June 22, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. June 20, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 21, 1759.  
 Martha, d. Abner, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 31, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. June 13, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 17, 1750-51. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 4, 1758. c. r. 9.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1718.  
 Priscilla, d. Abner, bp. Jan. 31, 1724-5. c. r. 5.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elisabeth, May 21, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1748.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1748.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 5, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, July 7, 1756.

**TOLE**, Mary Ann, d. Dorothy Blanchard, Sept. 28, 1826.

**TOMB**, Mehetable, d. Rev. Samuel and Mehetible, Feb. 14, 1799.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, May 14, 1695.

Hannah, d. Hanna[h], bp. "at Newbury, as they were sailing for Falmouth," May 6, 1735. c. r. 7.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Priscila, July 30, 1728.

Samuell, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1691.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tapin, Tappan, Tappin), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. c. r. 9.

Abner, s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1764.

Abraham, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1744.

Abraham, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. r. 3.

Alice Stickney, d. Joseph Moody, joiner, and Sarah [E. dup.], June 14, 1849.

[Amos. c. c.], s. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. [torn], 1735.

Amos, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. c. r. 9.

An, d. Ens. Jacob and Hannah, May 16, 1686.

Ann, d. Edward and Sarah, June 13, 1746.

TOPPAN, Ann Grow, d. Joseph and Patience, Jan. 6, 1831.  
Anna, d. Timothy, bp. June 25, 1727. c. r. 3.  
Anna, d. Moses and Mary, May 22, 1798.  
Anna, d. Stephen and Ednah, Feb. 5, 1801.  
Anne, d. John and Judeth, Dec. 7, 1711.  
Anne, d. Edward and Sarah, May 1, 1761.  
Bazaliel, s. Christoph[er] and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1704-5.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1720.  
Benjamin, s. Moses and Anne, Oct. 12, 1755.  
Benjamin, s. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1759.  
Benjamin, s. Moses and Anne, Jan. 20, 1760.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 15, 1788.  
Betty, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 27, 1760. c. r. 3.  
Caleb, s. Richard and Mercy, Mar. 4, 1740. [1739-40. c. r. 3.]  
Caleb, s. John, bp. June 21, 1761. c. r. 9.  
Charlot, d. Stephen and Ednah, May 28, 1798.  
Christopher, s. Christopher and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1699-1700.  
Daniel, s. Richard and Mercy, Apr. 22, 1746.  
Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 25, 1747. c. r. 9.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 15, 1714.  
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1740.  
Edmond, s. Christopher and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1701.  
Edmund, s. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 23, 1744.  
Edward, s. Abraham and Esther, Sept. 7, 1715.  
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1754.  
Edward, s. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 7, 1796.  
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Esther, May 19, 1718.  
Elisabeth, d. Michael and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1751.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. Peter, Oct. 13, 1665.  
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1702.  
Enoch, s. Timothy and Eleanor, June 11, 1723.  
Enoch, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 1, 1749. c. r. 9.  
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1757.  
Enoch, s. Edward and Sarah, May 7, 1759.  
Esther, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1749.  
Esther Wigglesworth, d. Stephen and Ednah, June 28, 1793.  
Eunice, d. Rev. Christopher and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1710.  
Eunice, d. Michael, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. c. r. 3.  
Eunice, d. Mich[ae]ll, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Hanah, d. twin, John and Judeth, Jan. 23, 1719.  
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1699.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1733[-4. c. r. 3.].  
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. c. r. 9.



TOPPAN, Hannah, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 27, 1760. c. r. 3.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Mary, Nov. 15, 1799.  
 Harriet Maria, d. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 28, 1810.  
 c. r. 10.  
 Henry, s. Stephen and Ednah, Mar. 16, 1791.  
 Henry, s. Joshua and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1798.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1750[-51. c. r. 3.].  
 Isaac Hall, s. John and Martha, Aug. 23, 1760.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1704.  
 Jacob, s. Abraham and Esther, Aug. 23, 1725.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1752.  
 James, s. John, jr. [sr. S. dup.] and Martha, Mar. 15, 1701-2.  
 Jane, d. Peter [jr. S. dup.] and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1699.  
 John, s. Abraham, Apr. 23, 1651.  
 John, s. Richard and Mercy, Mar. 16, 1732. [1731-2. c. r. 3.]  
 John, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 1, 1753. c. c.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1722.  
 Joseph Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Oct. 30, 1820.  
 Joseph Little, s. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 9, 1829.  
 Joseph Moody, s. Joseph C. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 11, 1825.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. c. r. 3.  
 Joshua, s. twin, Edw[ar]d and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1756.  
 Joshua, s. Moses and Anna, Feb. 22, 1762.  
 Joshua, s. Moses and Anna, May 28, 1763.  
 Judith, d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1768.  
 Judith Little, d. Stephen and Ednah, July 10, 1795.  
 Lyddia, d. Samuel and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1716.  
 Margaret, d. Enoch and Mary, Apr. 7, 1801.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1710.  
 Martha, d. Richard and Mercy, Dec. 26, 1737[-8. c. r. 3.].  
 Mary, d. Peter, jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigel, Feb. 7, 1711.  
 Mary, d. John and Judith, May 5, 1714.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Mercy, Nov. 19, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, June 15, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 23, 1759.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, bp. July 11, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, May 12, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Dolly, Dec. 2, 1822.  
 Mary Coffin, d. Enoch and Mary, May 15, 1805.

TOPPAN, Mary Moody, d. Joseph M., carpenter, and Sarah E.,  
Feb. 22, 1847.

Michael, s. Michael and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1753. c. c.

Michal, s. Abraham and Esther, Oct. 6, 1727.

Moses, s. Timothy, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. c. r. 3.

Moses, s. Moses and Nanne, Nov. 6, 1767.

Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 6, 1796.

Moses, s. Moses and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1820.

Moses Coffin, s. Enoch and Mary, Jan. 1, 1795.

Nanne, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1786.

Patience, d. Abraham and Esther, Apr. 20, 1720.

Peter, s. Peter, Dec. 8, 1662.

Peter, s. twin, Peter, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

Richard, s. Peter, jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1707.

Sally, d. Stephen and Ednah, Nov. 9, 1788.

Samuel, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1701-2.

Samuel, s. Abraham and Esther, May 9, 1722.

Samuel Brookings, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, Dec. 29, 1821.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Abigael, Nov. 24, 1702.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 1[torn],  
1734.

Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1697.

Sarah, d. Christopher and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1707.

Sarah, d. twin, John and Judeth, Jan. 23, 1719.

Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Dorothy, Feb. 15, 1737.

Sarah, d. Richard and Mercy, Mar. 4, 1742. [1741-2. c. r. 3.]

Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, May 16, 1748.

Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, May 17, 1763.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sally, May 17, 1823.

Stanford, s. Capt. Abner, bp. Aug. 2, 1829. c. r. 10.

Stephen, s. twin, Edw[ar]d and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1756.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Ednah, Dec. 26, 1802.

[Susanna. c. r. 3.], d. Richard and Mercy [Jan. c. c.], 1735.  
[bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. c. r. 3.]

Timothy, s. twin, Peter, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

Wigglesworth, s. Samuel and Abigael, Dec. 11, 1705.

William, s. Michael, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. c. r. 3.

William, s. Mich[ae]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. c. r. 3.

**TOREY**, Charles Carroll, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1837.

George, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1835.

Jacob Perkins, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1834.

John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1801.

John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1829.

**TOREY**, Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1803.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1831.  
Lydia Jane, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1832.  
Lydia Jaques, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1799.  
Robert Jenkins, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1827.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1840.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1841.  
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1826.

**TORREL** (see also Tirrell), Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Edith,  
bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. c. r. 7.

**TORREY**, see Torey.

**TOWNSEND**, Elizabeth, d. James L. and Abby W., Nov. 26,  
1839.  
James W., s. James L. and Abby W., Jan. 22, 1845.

**TRACEY** (see also Tracy), Hannah, d. Capt. Patrick and  
Hannah, Apr. 23, 1755.

**TRACY** (see also Tracey), Hannah, d. Capt. Partrick and  
Hannah, Oct. 20, 1743.  
Jeremiah Lee, s. Nath[anie]l, Esq., bp. Dec. 29, 1782. c. r. 1.  
John, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Patrick and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1753.  
c. c.  
Nathaniel, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Partrick and Hannah, Aug. 11,  
1751.  
Nathaniel, s. Natha[nie]l, Esq., bp. July 15, 1781. c. r. 1.  
Robert, s. [Capt. c. r. 8.] Nicolas and Miriam, Aug. 28, 1752.  
Vincant, s. [Capt. c. r. 3.] Patrick and Hannah, May 4, 1745.

**TRAINER**, Susanna, d. James and Molly, July 28, 1791.

**TRAVERS**, James, s. Henery, Apr. 28, 1645.

**TRENCH**, Jane, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 27, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Phillipi, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 27, 1756. c. r. 9.  
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 27, 1756. c. r. 9.

**TREWORGY**, John, s. John, Aug. 12, 1649.

**TROTTER**, Abigail, d. William, Feb. 1, 1663.  
 Mary, d. Will[iam], Jan. [22. S. dup.], 1652.  
 Rebecca, July 5, 1655.  
 Samuell, s. William, June 5, 1657.  
 Sara, d. William, May 3, 1665.  
 —, ch. William, June —, 1659.

**TRUE**, Marshfield, s. Jabez, bp. July 3, 1757. c. r. 9.  
 Martha, d. Jabez, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. wid. Jemima, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Rhode, d. Jabez, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 9.

**TUCKER**, Alice, d. Rev. John and Sarah, July 30, 1751.  
 Anna, d. Jonathan M. and Abby, Nov. 28, 1844.  
 Barnard, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1760.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1745. [1744. dup.]  
 Benjamin, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1768.  
 Charlotte, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1762.  
 Chlarissa, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1764.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan M. and Abby, Oct. —, 1843.  
 Elisabeth, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 18, 1749-50. c. r. 3.  
 Jane W., d. Jonathan, shipwright, and Abigail, July 5, 1847.  
 John, s. John, July 29, 1683.  
 John, s. John, bp. July 31, 1748. c. r. 3.  
 John, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1753. c. c.  
 John Barnard, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1749.  
 Katharine, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1766.  
 Mary [Sara. written below and S. dup.], d. John, May 13,  
 1677.  
 Mary, d. [John. cr. r. and S. dup.], Jan. 25, 1678.  
 Mary, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1757.  
 Richard, s. John, Mar. 9, 1680-81.  
 Richard, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1742.  
 Rich[ar]d, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1816. c. r. 10.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1746.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1750-51.  
 William, s. George and Sarah, July 2, 1786.

**TUEXSURY** (see also Tewksbury), Naomy, d. Henry, Jan.  
 18, 1666.

**TUFTS**, Abigail, d. Rev. Joshua, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. C. R. 4.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1726.  
Joshua, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1716.  
Mercy, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1715.  
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1725.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1763.

**TURNER**, Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, bp. at Medway, Oct.  
18, 1760. C. R. 8.  
Anna, d. twin, William and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1741.  
Betsey, d. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1784.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Phebe, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 8.  
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 5.  
Israel, s. William and Abigail, June 13, 1763.  
John, s. William and Joanna, Dec. [torn], 1736.  
Mehetable, d. twin, William and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1741.  
William, s. William and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1738.

**TURPIN**, Charles, s. William, ship carpenter, and Sarah,  
Nov. 10, 1849.  
W[illia]m Edward, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1848.

**TURRILL** (see also Tirrell), Gideon, s. Gideon and Edith,  
Feb. 2, 1724.  
William, s. Gideon and Edith, Mar. 17, 1727.

**TUXBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Jacob, s. Jonathan and  
Elizabeth, May 27, 1782.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1781.

**TYLER**, Mary H., d. John ["should be Charles."] and Eve-  
line, Nov. 17, 1839.

**URAIN** (see also Uran), Benjamin, s. Richard and Sarah,  
Oct. 13, 1743.

**URAN** (see also Urain, Urann), James, s. John and Sarah,  
Nov. 9, 1757.  
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1754.

**URANN** (see also Uran), Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 10,  
1750.  
Mehetable, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1747.  
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1752.

**VARNAM** (see also Varnum), Mary Johnson, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 28, 1818.

**VARNUM** (see also Varnam), Atterline, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1813.

Charlotte Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 22, 1822.

Elizabeth Morse, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1827.

Eunice, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1809.

Hannah Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1830.

Joseph Butterfield, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1815.

Martha Bradstreet, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1820.

Phebe Caroline, d. Joseph B., wheelwright, and Caroline H., Jan. 17, 1849. [Jan. 12. dup.]

Phebe Spaulding, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1811.

Sarah Mary Coburn, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1807.

**VISCOUNT**, Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.

**VOILE**, Judith, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 5, 1758. C. R. 3.

**WADE**, Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1816.

Elvira, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1806.

Eunice, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1812.

Henry Clay, s. William and Sarah, May 31, 1814.

Margaret Ann, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1820.

Sarah Hale, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1808.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley), Elisabeth Dole, d. Ben-j[ami]n and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1804.

Sarah Colcord, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 10, 1806.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), Deborah, d. John, bp. June 8, 1746. C. R. 9.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1725.

John, s. John and Sarah, July 10, 1732.

Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1734.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), John, s. Lt. Jonadab and Hanah, Feb. 6, 1701-2.

Mary, d. Lt. Jonadab and Hannah, June 17, 1704.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1730.

**WALKER**, Charles, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1827.  
 Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1699.  
 Hannah, d. William, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. c. r. 3.  
 Martha, d. William, bp. Feb. 9, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. c. r. 3.  
 Pacience, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1702.  
 Rebecca, d. Richard and Sarah, June 10, 1704.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1697.  
 Sarah, d. William, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 3.  
 Sarah, d. William, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Sukey Boardman, d. Henry and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1783.  
 Tabitha, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1701.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 18, 1742. c. r. 3.

**WALLINGFORD**, Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 10, 1739.  
 c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 22, 1729-30. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 16, 1737. c. r. 5.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. c. r. 5.

**WALLINGTON** (see also Wallinton), John, s. Nicholas,  
 [Sept. S. dup.] 6, 1655.  
 John, s. Nicholas, Apr. 7, 1659.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas, Jan. 2, 1656.  
 Sara, d. Nicho[las], May 20, 1661. [May 29. ct. r.]

**WALLINTON** (see also Wallington), Hanna, d. Nicholas,  
 Nov. 27, 1667.  
 James, s. Nicholas, Oct. 6, 1665.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas [Aug. S. dup.] 22, 1663.  
 William, s. Nicholas, Feb. [27. S. dup.], 1669.

**WARD**, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. c. r. 9.

**WARDEN**, James Stickney, s. Joseph, bp. May 14, 1780.  
 c. r. 1.

**WARHAM** [Anne. S. dup.], d. William, Sept. 5, 1682.

**WARNER**, Abner, s. Jos[eph], bp. Oct. 17, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Abner, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1759.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. July 26, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 Emily Eastman, d. George J., shipwright, and Catharine W.,  
 June 18, 1849.  
 George J., s. John and Elisa, Apr. 15, 1823.  
 John, s. [posthumous. c. r. 3.] Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 25,  
 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1752.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Ann, Jan. 28, 1746[-7. c. r.  
 3.].  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1754.  
 Stephen J., s. John and Elisa, Jan. 9, 1825.  
 William J., s. John and Elisa, Apr. 29, 1827.

**WARTHEN** (see also Worthen), Enoch, s. Thomas and  
 Susannah, June 15, 1786.  
 George, s. Joseph and Charlot, Aug. 27, 1822.

**WATKINS**, Andrew, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1757.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Elisabeth, July 26, 1747.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1754.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1750-51.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1753. c. c.  
 Mary, d. [John. c. r. 3.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1749.  
 Nathan; s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1755.  
 William, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1751.

**WATSON** (see also Wotson), Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Mar-  
 tha, bp. July —, 1717. c. r. 2.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1724.  
 Sally, d. Denham and Sally, July 22, 1815.  
 —, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. —, 1719. c. r. 2.

**WATTS**, Anna Martha, d. David G. and Martha, July 17,  
 1839.  
 Caroline, d. Charles, mariner, and Caroline, Sept. 13, 1847.  
 Charles Morss, s. David G. and Martha, Dec. 13, 1842.  
 Charles W., s. David G. and Martha, June 18, 1834.  
 Elizabeth H., d. William B. and Mercy T., Aug. 1, 1847.  
 Marianne, d. W. B. and Mercy T., July 15, 1849.  
 Martha Ann, d. David G. and Martha, Nov. 17, 1836.  
 Mary Ann Smith, d. David G. and Martha, Sept. 2, 1841.



**WATTS**, Mary Smith, d. David G., mason, and Martha, Feb. 4, 1849. [Feb. 5. dup.]

Sarah Kent, d. Charles and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1845.

William Augustus, s. Charles and Caroline K., Jan. 18, 1844.

**WAYMOUTH**, Olive, d. Enoch and Anna, June 8, 1813.

Ruth, d. Enoch and Anna W., June 8, 1816.

**WEARE**, Peter, s. Nathaniell, Nov. 15, 1660.

**WEBBAR** (see also Webber), Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1783.

William, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 16, 1784.

**WEBBER** (see also Webbar, Weber), Anna Stickney, d. David S. and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1826.

David Stickney, s. Stephen and Anne, June 1, 1802.

Joanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. c. r. 5.

Sally Dolton, d. Stephen and Anne, June 13, 1805.

Samuel, s. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1760. c. r. 5.

Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 2, 1807. c. r. 1.

**WEBER** (see also Webber), Esther, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1787.

**WEBSTER**, Abiah, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1737.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1707.

Abigail, d. John, Mar. 17, 1661-2.

Abigail, d. Steven, May 19, 167[6. ct. r. and S. dup.].

Ann, d. John, Sept. 2, 1671.

Anna, d. Israell [July 2. ct. r. and S. dup.], 1672.

Anne, d. John, jr., Jan. 4, 1681. [Jan. 9. written later; and S. dup.]

Caleb, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1740.

Elizabeth, d. Israell, Oct. 7, 1668. [Aug. S. dup.]

Enoch, s. John and Jane, Mar. 5, 1732.

Hannah, d. John [jr. S. dup.] and Bridget, Oct. 5, 1692.

Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. c. r. 3.

Horatio, s. James and Mehitabel, Mar. 20, 1807.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 22, 1707.

Israell, s. John, jr. and Bridget, Apr. 9, 1688.

Johana, d. twin, Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1700-1701.

John, s. John, Feb. 11, 1655[-6. S. dup.].

John, s. John, jr., Nov. 2, 1683.

WEBSTER, John, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 28, 1703.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. at Bradford, Aug. 15, 1714.  
     C. R. 2.  
 Jonathan, s. John, May 28, 1676. [May 2. CT. R. ]  
 Joseph, s. Israel, Mar. 15, 1675[-6. S. dup.].  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 27, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1739.  
 Lidia, d. Israell, Dec. 20, 1681.  
 Lucy, d. John, Dec. 15, 1664.  
 Mary, d. John, Mar. 29, 1658.  
 Mary, d. [John. CT. R. and S. dup.], May 24 [1667. CT. R.  
     and S. dup.].  
 Mary, d. Israel, May 18, 1679.  
 Nicholas, s. John, Oct. 19, 1673.  
 Sara, d. John, jr., Dec. 28, 1685.  
 Sarah, d. John, July 31, 1659.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, of Haverhill, bp. July 16, 1676. c. r. 1.  
 Sarah, d. twin, Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1700-1701.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 2, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John, jr. and Bridgett, Jan. 11, 1697-8.  
 Stephen, s. John and Jane, Dec. 31, 1729.  
 Steven, s. John, May 8, 1669.  
 —, s. Israel, Jan. 4, 1674.  
 [torn], d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1735.

WEED, Abraham, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Oct. [torn], 1736.  
 [Benjamin. c. r. 1.], s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1743.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 3, 1730.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Susannah, Aug. 30, 1733.  
 John, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 2, 1757.  
 Moses, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1790.  
 Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 3, 1747. c. r. 3.  
 Susanna, d. Ephraim, bp. May 4, 1746. c. r. 1.  
 Susannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Mar. 18, 1727.  
 Willoughby, s. Sarjeant, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. c. r. 3.  
 —, ch. Ephraim and Susannah, Nov. —, 1729.  
 [faded], d. Ephraim and Susannah, Apr. 12, 1731.

WEEKES, Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, of Boston,  
 bp. at Portsmouth, July 7, 1730. c. r. 7.

**WELCH**, Charles, s. Charles, bp. July 27, 1777. c. r. 5.

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Lydia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1743.

Sarah, d. Bemsley, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 9.

**WELLS** (see also Welles, Wills), Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1738.

Almira, d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1807.

Benjamin Bartlet, s. Samuel W. and Tamzen, June 7, 1837.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1750.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1778.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1804. (1805.)

Edward, s. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1813.

Elisabeth, d. Philemon and Ruth, of Kingston, bp. May 20, 1739. c. r. 7.

Eliza Fulford, d. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, at Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1804.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1766.

Eunice, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 15, 1741.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1746.

Hannah, d. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1806.

Harriet, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 29, 1817. [1816. dup.]

John, s. John, Aug. 20, 1671. [Aug. 10. CT. R.]

John, s. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1675.

John, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 7, 1769.

Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1811.

Joseph Russell, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1812.

Joshua, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1707.

Judeth, d. Titus and Mary, Sept. 26, 1732.

Lucy Jane, d. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1823.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, May 29, 1709.

Margarett, d. Daniel and Sarah, at Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1731.

Mary, d. John, Dec. 16, 1669.

Mary, d. John, Feb. [17. CT. R.], 1672. [Feb. 12. S. dup.]

Mary, d. Philemon and Ruth, of Kingston, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. c. r. 7.

Molly, d. Enoch and Sarah, May 22, 1761.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1705.

Nathaniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 23, 1801.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1816.

[Phi]lemon, s. Philemon, deceased, and Ruth, bp. June 28, 1741. c. r. 7.

WELLS, Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1807.  
Ruth, d. Philemon and Ruth, Dec. 2 [torn], 1734.  
Samuel, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 17, 1764.  
Samuel, s. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1810.  
Samuel Williams, s. Daniel and Lucy, June 12, 1774.  
Sapphira, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1803.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1698-9.  
Sarah, d. Philemon and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1730.  
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 5, 1736.  
Sarah, d. Edward and Patience, Sept. 20, 1744.  
Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1772.  
Sophia, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1805.  
("Same as Sapphira under 1803.")  
Susanna, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1744.  
Timothy, s. Philemon and Ruth, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. c. r. 7.  
William, s. John, Jan. 15, 1674.  
William, s. Samuel Williams and Elizabeth, May 21, 1819.  
[faded], s. Philemon and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1732.

**WELSH**, William, s. Hezekiah, "who moved into the Parish  
this Fall, etc. —, his wife, m. of Chh. of Christ in  
Charlestowne," bp. Nov. 17, 1775. c. r. 2.

**WENTWORTH**, Charles W[illia]m, s. Harrison and Betsy,  
July 26, 1844.  
Charlotte Ann, d. W[illia]m H. and Betsy, Dec. —, 1838.  
Hannah Elizabeth, d. William H., farmer, and Betsey, Feb.  
12, 1847.  
Hugh Hall, s. Maj. John, of Portsmouth, bp. Apr. 2, 1734.  
c. r. 7.

**WESCOTT** (see also Westcott), Catharine Augusta, d. James  
P. L., shipwright, and Susan, July 6, 1847.

**WEST**, John, s. Noah, bp. June 3, 1753. c. r. 2.  
Joshua, s. Noah, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. c. r. 2.  
Mary, d. Noah, bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. c. r. 2.  
W[illia]m Blay, s. Noah, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. c. r. 4.

**WESTCOTT** (see also Wescott), James, s. James P. L. and  
Susan, Dec. 28, 1843.

**WEYMOUTH**, see Waymouth.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler), Abigael, d. Nathan and Rebekah, Dec. 16, 1698.

Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. c. r. 5.

Abigaill, d. David, Feb. 2, 1655[-6. S. dup.].

Abner, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 10, 1719-20. c. r. 5.

Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. May 8, 1715. c. r. 5.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1711. c. r. 5.

David, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1729. c. r. 5.

Ephraim, s. Georg, Oct. 21, 1662.

Jane, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. c. r. 5.

Jane, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 30, 1737. c. r. 5.

Jethro, s. David, Mar. 28, 1664.

John, s. David, Dec. 5, 1653.

Jonathan, s. David, Jan. 6, 1657.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1724. c. r. 5.

Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Roger, Aug. 29, 1656.

Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 26, 1811.

Joshua, s. James, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. c. r. 5.

Lidia, d. David, May 7, 1662.

Margarett, d. Nathan, bp. Oct. 29, 1710. c. r. 5.

Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 25, 1726. c. r. 5.

[Mary. ct. r. and S. dup.], d. R[oger, Feb. 12, 1654. ct. r. and S. dup.].

Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1686.

Mary, d. James, bp. Aug. 13, 1710. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Nathan, jr., bp. June 17, 1739. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Moses, jr., bp. July 12, 1752. c. r. 5.

Mercy, d. Nathan and Rebekah, Aug. 30, 1696. [1697. dup.]

Moses, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. c. r. 5.

Nathan, s. David, Dec. 27, 1659.

Nathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Apr. 14, 1734. c. r. 5.

Patience, d. Moses, jr., bp. Oct. 21, 1759. c. r. 5.

Rebecca, d. Nathan and Rebekah, Sept. 11, 1694.

Rebecca, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1726. c. r. 5.

Rebecca, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1737.

Rebecka, d. Nathan, jr., bp. July 23, 1731. c. r. 5.

Rufus, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. c. r. 5.

Samuel, s. George [June 15, 1661. ct. r. and S. dup.].

[Sa. S. dup.] muel, s. Georg, Sept. 8, 1664.

Samuel, s. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. c. r. 5.

Samuell, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 10, 1748. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Rebecca, July 4, 1692.

Sarah, d. James, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. c. r. 5.

**WHEELER**, Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, May 24, 1741.

Silas Poor, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1811. c. r. 5.

Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1716. c. r. 5.

William, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 8, 1731. c. r. 5.

—, s. David, Apr. 21, 1666.

—, s. David, Apr. [2. S. dup.], 1668.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler), David, s. Nathan and Rebecca, May 22, 1707.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1701.

**WHEELWRIGHT**, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 27, 1756. [1755. dup.]

Susan, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 16, 1805.

**WHITAKER**, John, s. —, of Ipswich, bp. Feb. 4, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

**WHITAM** (see also Witham), Joseph, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1739.

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Benjamin, s. Morrell and Mary, Jan. 3, 1760.

Daniel Sampson, s. Morrell and Mary, Oct. 5, 1757.

Jonathan, s. Morrell and Mary, Oct. 8, 1763.

Mary, d. Morrell and Mary, Dec. 4, 1750.

Moses, s. Morrell and Mary, Nov. 16, 1751.

Sarah, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1722. c. r. 2.

Sarah, d. Morrell and Mary, Mar. 1, 1761.

Sarah, d. wid. Martha, bp. May 30, 1784. c. r. 4.

**WHITE**, Abigail, d. Noah, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. c. r. 3.

Eliza, d. Daniel A., bp. Aug. 2, 1809. c. r. 1.

Ellen Crocker, d. William L. and Lydia Ann, Apr. 29, 1843.

Gilman, s. Phillips and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1762.

John, s. Philips and Ruth, May 16, 1750.

Martha, d. Patrick and Jane, bp. at Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 8.

Molly, d. Phillips and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1759.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel A., bp. May 18, 1808. c. r. 1.

Mary Wildes, d. D. A., bp. July 2, 1811. c. r. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Phillips and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1757.

Nathaniel, s. Phillips and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1761.

Phillips, s. Phillips, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. c. r. 2.

WHITE, Ruth, d. Philips and Ruth, July 8, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. William and Rachel, July 9, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Mary, bp. May 2, 1784. c. r. 4.  
 William, s. Phillips and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1752.  
 —, s. Phillips and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1753. c. c.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whitmore), Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1740.  
 Esther, d. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, at Suncook, Aug. 2, 1752.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 28, 1742.  
 Ruth, d. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, at Suncook, Apr. 22, 1756.

**WHITEN** (see also Whitten), Esther, d. Elias and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1724.

**WHITMORE** (see also Whitmore, Whittemore, Witmor, Witmore), Amos, s. David and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1758.  
 Amos Walter, s. Geo[rge] W. and Sarah, June —, 1844.  
 Benj[ami]n G., s. wid. Nancy, bp. Oct. 13, 1811. c. r. 10.  
 Charles William, s. Charles and Mary C., Sept. 20, 1826.  
 Daniel, s. Ebenezer B., shipwright, and Harriet, Nov. 8, 1849.  
 David, s. Joseph and Eli[sa]beth, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. c. r. 7.  
 David, s. David and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1768.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1744.  
 Ebenezer, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1760.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1785.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1789.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Lydia, June 20, 1773.  
 Elizabeth Brown, d. Geo[rge] W. and Sarah, Aug. —, 1840.  
 Esther Merrill, d. George, shoemaker, and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1849.  
 George, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 16, 1799.  
 Geo[rge] Homer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1843.  
 Giddings, s. David and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1777.  
 Hannah, d. David and Lydia, May 11, 1779.  
 Hannah, d. Charles and Mary C., Nov. 14, 1830.  
 Jacob, s. David and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1761.  
 John, s. Charles and Mary C., Mar. 7, 1833.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Eli[sa]beth, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. c. r. 7.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1762.  
 Joseph Flag, s. David and Lydia, May 16, 1782.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1787.

WHITMORE, Joshua Giddings, s. David and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1765.  
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1763.  
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1796.  
Mary Susan, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1845.  
Molly, d. David and Lydia, at Newburyport, July 5, 1766.  
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1760.  
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1791.  
Sarah, d. David and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1771.  
Sarah Hart, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1763.  
Susan P., d. Geo[rge] W. and Sarah, July —, 1842.  
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1793.  
Thomas, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1746.  
Willis, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 7, 1842.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Aaron, s. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, of Suncook, Apr. 4, 1747.  
Benjamin, s. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, of Suncook, N. H., Dec. 4, 1750.  
Judeth, d. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, of Suncook, N. H., [at Suncook. dup.], Nov. 6, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Rev. Aaron and Abigail, at Suncook, May 18, 1754.

WHITTEN (see also Whiten, Whitton), Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. c. r. 5.  
Jonathan, s. Elias, bp. Feb. 1, 1712-13. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Elias, bp. Jan. 26, 1717-18. c. r. 5.  
Rachel, d. Elias, bp. June 19, 1715. c. r. 5.  
Sarah, d. Elias and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1720.

WHITTIER (see also Whitcher, Wicher), Edward V., s. Alexander, carriage maker, and Sarah E., Nov. 18, 1848.  
Joseph, s. Morrill and Mary, July 28, 1753. c. c.  
Richard, s. Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1722. c. r. 2.

WHITTON (see also Whitten), Charles Francis, s. Abel, printer, and Ann B., Apr. 8, 1848.

WHOOD, David, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1806.  
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 29, 1808.  
Harriot, d. Stephen and Hannah, at Newfield, Feb. 17, 1803.  
Moses, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1805.



**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mehitable,  
Apr. 26, 1739.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 14, 1740[-41. c. r. 3.].

**WIATE** (see also Wyatt), Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb.  
12, 1727.

**WIATT** (see also Wyatt), John, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec.  
14, 1724.

**WICHER** (see also Whittier), Sarah, d. Moril, bp. Aug. 26,  
1753. c. r. 9.

Sarah, d. Morril, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. c. r. 9.

**WICOM** (see also Wicum, Wycom), Ann, d. Thomas and  
Hannah, Sept. 5, 1724.

Anna, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1756.

Gershom, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9. c. r. 5.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hanah, Nov. 26, 1721.

Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1758.

Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 26, 1721. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1727.

Sarah, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1761.

Susanna, d. William and Susanna, —, 1753. c. c. [bp. June  
17. c. r. 5.]

Thomas, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1752. c. r. 5.

William, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1730. c. r. 5.

**WICUM** (see also Wicom), Hannah, d. twin, William, bp.  
June 17, 1753. c. r. 5.

**WIGGIN**, Moodey, s. Andrew, and grands. Dea. Samuel  
Moodey, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. c. r. 5.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, Caroline Ednah, d. William and Sarah,  
Apr. 25, 1822.

Charles William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1818.

Charlotte, d. William and Sarah, July 9, 1815.

John Hackett, s. Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 14, 1817.

Moses Little, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1817.

Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1786.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1820.

William, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1783.

**WILDES**, Edward Payson, s. Green, bp. Nov. 1, 1835.  
c. r. 5.

Eliza Moore, d. Green, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 27, 1848.

Jeremiah Jewett, s. Green, bp. Nov. 1, 1835. c. r. 5.

Sarah Barker, d. Green, bp. May 5, 1839. c. r. 5.

**WILIT** (see also Willett), Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth,  
Aug. 7, 1726.

**WILLARD**, Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1758.

John [Samuel. c. r. 3.] Bounds, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept.  
9, 1760.

Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Lydia, July 21, 1763.

**WILLET** (see also Willett), Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Jo-  
anna, Sept. 7, 1737.

Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mehetable, July 22, 1764.

Francis, s. Francis, Feb. 22, 1670.

Hannah, d. Francis, Aug. 5, 1685.

Hannah, d. Francis, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1706.

Hannah, d. Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1761. c. r. 1.

Joanna, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, bp. Sept. 14, 1753. c. r. 8.

John, s. Francis and Martha, July 9, 1687.

John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1709.

John, s. Nathaniel and Mehetabell, Feb. 4, 1760.

John, s. J[oh]n, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. c. r. 1.

Joseph, s. Francis, May 11, 1674.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 8, 1707.

Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1739.

Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, bp. June 1, 1754. c. r. 8.

Lydia, d. Jos[ep]h, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 1.

Martha, d. Francis, Feb. 24, 1669.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mehetabell, Jan. 22, 1755.

Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Mehetable, Feb. 24, 1762.

Molly, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. c. r. 1.

Moses, s. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. r. 1.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mehetabell, Mar. 17, 1757.

Ruth, d. Francis [jr. S. dup.] and Elizabeth, May 2[torn],  
1704. [May 23. S. dup.]

Sara, d. Francis, Jan. 29, 1672.

Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 29, 1676. c. r. 1.

Thomas, s. Francis, Dec. 24, 1682.

William, s. Francis, Feb. 12, 1680.

—, d. Francis, Dec. 5, 1678.

**WILLETT** (see also Wilit, Willet, Willit), Benjamin, s. Dr. Benjamin, deceased, and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 5.

Elisabeth, d. Dr. Benj[amin], deceased, and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 5.

Judith, d. Francis, jr. and Elizabeth, May 10, 1702.

Mary, d. Francis, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1698.

Mary, d. Dr. Benjamin, deceased, and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Dr. Benjamin, deceased, and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. c. r. 5.

**WILLEY**, Harriet Ann, d. Freeman O., machinist, and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1847.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, June 4, 1703.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Jamima, Sept. 22, 1737.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May —, 1708.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1757. c. r. 2.

Charles Robert, s. Robert, laborer, July 4, 1846.

Daniel, s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1715.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, May 4, 1701.

Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 27, 1699.

Isaac, s. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1711.

Jemima, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. c. r. 2.

John, s. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1706.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Jamima, Feb. 16, 1744.

Judeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1707.

Lidiah, d. John, Mar. 15, 1642.

Mary, d. John, Sept. 20, 1641.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July [2. c. c.], 1697.

Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1735. c. r. 3.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Jamima, June 18, 1740.

Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1704.

Richard, s. Richard, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. c. r. 2.

Ruth, d. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1716.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 27, 1705.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. c. r. 3.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. c. r. 2.

Susan, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1783.

Thomas, s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1708.

Thomas, s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1709.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1710.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 19, 1738. c. r. 2.  
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Jamima, Nov. 12, 1742.  
Will[iam], s. Mr., "joiner at ye Bank," bp. Oct. —, 1717.  
c. r. 7.  
—, ch. Richard and Ruth, bp. Apr. —, 1719. c. r. 2.

WILLIT (see also Willett), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1712.  
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 8, 1721.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1718.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1724.  
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1715.

WILLS (see also Wells), Caroline C., d. John and Sarah, July 25, 1833.  
Horace G., s. John N. and Elizabeth C., Mar. 28, 1834.  
John, s. John N. and Elizabeth C., Sept. 7, 1838.

WILSON, Charles Questrom, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1821.  
Harriet Maria, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 8, 1811.  
Mary Pilsbury, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 23, 1806.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 30, 1818.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George W. and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1842.

WINDER, Lydia, d. Thomas and Ann, Mar. 19, 1816.  
Margaret, d. Thomas and Ann, May 12, 1813.  
Nancy, d. William and Patience, Dec. 22, 1782. (Same person as Anna Reed, recorded under 1783.)  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ann, Feb. 25, 1818.

WINKLEY, Abby Augusta, d. Paul T. and Abigail K., Nov. 4, 1839.  
Job Otis, s. Paul T. and Abigail K., Feb. 26, 1844.  
Mary Garafilia, d. Paul T. and Abigail K., Feb. 7, 1846.  
Sarah Maria, d. Paul T. and Abigail K., Oct. 30, 1842.  
Viola Frances, d. Paul T., farmer, and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1848.

WINSLOW, Joshua, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1738.  
c. r. 3.

WINTER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 13, 1764.  
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 19, 1766.

**WISDOM**, Esther, d. Henry, of Portsmouth, bp. Sept. 17, 1733. c. R. 7.

John, d. Henry, of Portsmouth, bp. Sept. 17, 1733. c. R. 7.

**WISE**, Alexander, s. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1700-1701.

David, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1749.

Ebenezer, s. James and Elisabeth, July 20, 1710.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1751.

Jaen, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 11, 1747.

James, s. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1702.

Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1743.

Margaret, d. James and Elisabeth, May 2[2. c. c.], 1705.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 20, 1745.

—, twin sons, James and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1707. [Apr. 27. dup.]

**WITHAM** (see also Whitam), John, s. Nahum and Almira D., Aug. 11, 1844.

Thomas, s. Elisha and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1737.

**WITHINGTON**, Francis, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Jan. 21, 1840.

George Aspinwall, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, Jan. 30, 1826.

Harriet Sherburne, d. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1836.

Joseph, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, May 4, 1834.

Leonard, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, Sept. 7, 1823.

Lucy, d. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Feb. 11, 1832.

Mary Niles, d. twin, Rev. Leonard and Caroline, May 7, 1842.

Nathan Noyes, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1828.

Richard, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Apr. 29, 1838.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1830.

W[illia]m Sherburn, s. twin, Rev. Leonard and Caroline, May 7, 1842.

William Sherburne, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, May 4, 1821.

**WITMOR** (see also Whitmore), Nathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1736.

**WITMORE** (see also Whitmore), Ruth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 2[torn], 1739.

**WODDBRIDG** (see also Woodbridge), Lucia [Lucie. S. dup.], d. John, Mar. 13, 1641.  
Sarah, d. John, June 7, 1640.

**WODEN**, Hannah, d. John, Oct. 20, 1669.

**WOLCOTT**, see Woolcot.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Albert, s. Albert and Catherine G.,  
Feb. 15, 1847.

Anna Condry, d. Albert and Catherine G., Jan. 2, 1841.

Catharine, d. Albert, merchant, and Catharine [G. dup.], Dec.  
18, 1848.

Dorothy, d. John and Anne, Dec. 31, 1727.

John, s. John and Anne, Feb. 18, 1730.

John, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1759.

Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 18, 1714. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. John, bp. June 6, 1762. c. r. 3.

Mary Louisa, d. Albert and Catherine G., Jan. 6, 1839.

Sarah, d. John and Anne, Mar. 1, 1726.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1725, a. abt. 1-4 y. c. r. 7.

William, s. John and Anne, Sept. 6, 1720.

**WOODBERE** (see also Woodbury), Samuel, s. Samuel and  
Sarah, Dec. 16, 1742.

**WOODBERRER** (see also Woodbury), Bezaliel, s. Samuel and  
Sarah, Feb. 5, 1739.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Benjamin, s. Richard,  
bp. June 26, 1726. c. r. 5.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Boxford, July 1, 1753. c. c.

Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 10, 1721. c. r. 5.

James, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 10, 1772-3. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Richard, bp. June 26, 1726. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Richard, bp. July 21, 1723. c. r. 5.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1720-21. c. r. 5.

—, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. c. r. 5.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbury), Benjamin, s. Samuel and  
Sarah, Nov. 1, 1749.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1751.

Moses, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1746.

William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1744.

**WOODBRIDG** (see also Woodbridge), Anne, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1704.

Benjamin, s. twin, Thomas, Feb. 24, 1678.

John, s. twin, Thomas, Feb. 24, 1678.

John, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 13, 1689-90.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 7, 1687.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 11, 1698.

Mary, d. Thomas, Feb. 20, 1674.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 28, 1695-6.

[Paul. ct. r. and S. dup.], s. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1672.

Thomas, s. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1676.

**WOODBRIDGE** (see also Woddbridg, Woodbridg), Ann, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Apr. 2, 1727. c. r. 3.

Anna, d. Capt. W[illia]m, bp. May 26, 1753. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 7, 1711.

Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Sept. 30, 1739. c. r. 3.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1752.

Christopher, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Apr. 21, 1751. c. r. 3.

Dorothy, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1708.

Dorothy, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Mar. 30, 1746. c. r. 3.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 20, 1715.

Elisabeth, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 6, 1754. c. r. 3.

Hannah, d. Capt. William and Mary, June 1, 1751.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 24, 1750-1. c. r. 3.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1719.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1748.

Margarett, d. Nathaniel and Ann, at Salem, Sept. 9, 1725.

Martha, d. Nathaniel and Anne, at Salem, Aug. 8, 1730.

Mary, d. Thomas, deceased, and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1707.

Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, May 20, 1711.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1721.

Mary, d. Benja[*min*], bp. June 26, 1743. c. r. 3.

Mercy, Mrs., Sept. 27, 1621.

Norton [Nathan. c. r. 1.], s. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 31, 1712.

Paul, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1707.

Paul, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Dec. 7, 1740. c. r. 3.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1756.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1714.

Sarah, d. Tho[*ma*]s and Dorothy, bp. June 16, 1738. c. r. 7.

Sarah, d. Benja[*min*], bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. c. r. 3.

Simeon, s. Joseph and Sarah, —, 1750. [bp. Sept. 3, 1749. c. r. 3.]

WOODBIDGE, Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1708.  
 Thomas, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. c. r. 3.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 5, 1724.  
 William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1759.  
 —, s. Tho[*ma*]s and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. c. r. 7.  
 —, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1753. c. c.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbere, Woodberre, Woodberry,  
 Woodbery), Benjamin, s. James, bp. Nov. 13, 1752.  
 c. r. 9.

Benjamin, s. Bezalleel and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1770.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1809.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb W. and Eunice T., Nov. —, 1839.  
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 3, 1748.  
 Elisabeth, d. James, bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Nov. 18, 1754. c. r. 9.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, July 21, 1806.  
 Elisabeth, d. Caleb W., Oct. —, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1751.  
 Hannah, d. Bezaleel and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1765.  
 James, s. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 25, 1754.  
 James, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1811.  
 James Clarkson, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1811.  
 Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1820.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mary, May 14, 1753. c. c.  
 John, s. twin, Caleb and Hannah, June 3, 1817.  
 Joseph Toppan, s. Bezaleel and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1775. [1785?]  
 [torn]h Toppan, s. Bezaleel and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1775.  
 Lucia, d. Barzeleal, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. c. r. 9.  
 Lucy, d. Bezeleel and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1767.  
 Mary, d. James, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 17, 1750.  
 Mary, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. twin, Caleb and Hannah, June 3, 1817.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1747.  
 Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1814.  
 Rebekah, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. c. r. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 13, 1742. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 9.  
 True, s. Moses, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 9.  
 William, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 15, 1756.



**WOODMAN**, Abby De Witt, d. Jeremiah and Anna G., Dec. 10, 1808.

Abel, s. Edward and Edna, Dec. 17, 1753.

Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, July 11, 1698.

Abigail, d. John and Annah, Feb. 9, 1737.

Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1743.

Abigail, d. Hilton, bp. Aug. 31, 1747. c. r. 3.

Abigail, d. Hilton and Hannah, July —, 1753. c. c.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 5, 1759.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1790.

Abner, s. David and Jane, Nov. 23, 1733.

Abner, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. c. r. 5.

Albert Little, s. John and Eliza, May 30, 1827.

Amos, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 22, 1757.

Amose, s. Ichabod and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1746.

Ann, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 23, 1708.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1712.

Ann, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 1, 1742.

Anna, d. John and Anna, Feb. 23, 1731.

Anna, d. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1785.

Anne, d. Eckabod and Elisabeth, M[torn], 1775.

Anne, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, M[torn], 1775.

Archelaus, s. Edward, jr., June 9, 1672.

Archelaus, s. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, May 16, 1700. [May 15. dup.]

Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1747.

Benjamin, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1716.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1718.

Benjamin, s. David and Jane, Feb. 15, 1730.

Benja[min], s. Archelaus and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1739.

Benjamin, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. c. r. 5.

Benjamin Emery, s. John and Polla, Oct. 27, 1791.

Betty, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 11, 1764.

Catherine, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 3.

Charles, s. Henry A., editor, and Mary Jane, Oct. 4, 1847.

Daniel, s. Edward and Mary, June 28, 1713.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 30, 1800.

Daniel Perley, s. Sewell, jr., bp. May 3, 1835. c. r. 5.

David, s. Joshua, July 30, 1680.

David, s. David and Jane, Mar. 4, 1721.

David, s. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1722.

Dorothy, d. David and Jane, Aug. 27, 1716.

Ebben, s. Abner and Ruth, May 3, 1784.

Ebenezer Austin, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Jane, Feb. 18, 1849.

WOODMAN, Edna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1796.  
Edward, s. [Edward. S. dup.], —, 1658.  
Edward, s. Edward, jr., Mar. 20, 1669-70.  
Edward, s. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, May 13, 1698.  
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 24, 1711.  
Edward, s. Edward, bp. June 22, 1746. c. r. 4.  
Edward, s. Mark and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1778.  
Elisabeth, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1713[-14. dup.].  
Elisabeth, d. David and Jane, Mar. 4, 1726.  
Elisabeth, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1732.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, Mar. 29, 1744.  
Elisabeth, d. Hilton, bp. Jan. 16, 1748-9. c. r. 3.  
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 14, 1786.  
Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr., July 11, 1656.  
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 25, 1703.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1706.  
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. c. r. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 5.  
Elizabeth, d. Sewall and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1798.  
Elizabeth D., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 31, 1788.  
Elizebeth, d. Archelaus and Hannah, June 7, 1712.  
Eunice, d. Eckebod and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1740.  
Hanah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigael, Aug. 24, 1696.  
Hanna, d. Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1668-9.  
Hanna, d. Archelaus and Sarah, June 22, 1726.  
Hannah, d. Archelaus and Hannah, May —, 1702.  
Hannah, d. Archelaus and Hanah, May 6, 1703.  
Hannah, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 10, 1739.  
Hannah, d. Hillton and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1748.  
Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1771.  
Hilton, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1712.  
Ichabod, s. Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1676.  
Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1717.  
Jacob, s. Joseph and Kathereign, Oct. 2, 1746.  
James, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1745.  
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1794.  
Jane, d. David and Jane, Jan. 12, 1718.  
Jane, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.  
Jane, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1792.  
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1710.  
John, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 15, 1704.  
John, s. Archelaus and Hannah, July 20, 1710.  
John, s. David and Jane, Jan. 9, 1722.

- WOODMAN, John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 29, 1726.  
 John, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1737.  
 John, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1762.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1798.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1674.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, May 6, 1700.  
 Jonathan, s. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. Hilton and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].  
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 19, 1750.  
 Jonathan, s. Edward, Nov. 5, —.  
 Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, June 22, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. Archelaus and Hannah, May 4, 1714.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 31, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. David, bp. Feb. 29, 1735-6. c. r. 5.  
 [Joseph. c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Joseph, 3d and Katherign,  
 Sept. 4, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Tabitha, June 20, 1742.  
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1747.  
 Joseph, s. John and Anna, Aug. 22, 1748.  
 Joseph Hills, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1765.  
 Joshua, s. Archelaus and Hannah, June 6, 1708.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1720.  
 Judeth, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1737[-8.  
 c. r. 3.].  
 Judeth, d. Archelaus and Sarah, Feb. [torn], 1737.  
 Judith, d. Edward, Nov. 10, 1667.  
 Judith, d. Archelaus and Hanah, Sept. 21, 1705.  
 Judith, d. John and Anna, Apr. 25, 1742.  
 Lois, d. Ichabod and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1753. c. c.  
 Lois P., d. Sarah, Jan. 25, 1830.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1769.  
 Margret, d. Edward, jr., Aug. 31, 1676.  
 Mark, s. Edward and Edna, Feb. 29, 1743-4.  
 Mariamne, d. Edward, bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 2.  
 Martha, d. Moses, bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 5.  
 Mary, d. Edward, Sept. 29, 1654. [Oct. 10. cr. r.]  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, Apr. 25, 1678. [Apr. 23. cr. r.]  
 Mary, d. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, Feb. 26, 1695-6.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, June 16, 1704.  
 Mary, d. John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. —, 1734.  
 [M]ary, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Dec. [torn], 1736.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Edna, Oct. 20, 1748.

WOODMAN, Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. c. r. 5.  
Mary, d. Hilton and Hannah, July 17, 1755.  
Mary, d. Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. c. r. 3.  
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Anna G., July 26, 1807.  
Mary Eunice, d. James M. and Mary E., July 7, 1834.  
Mehetibell, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 13, 1741. c. r. 3.  
Mehitabell, d. Joshua, Sept. 20, 1677.  
Merrium, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1715.  
Merrium, d. Edward and Mary, June 27, 1741.  
Michael, s. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. c. r. 3.  
Michael, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 3.  
Michael, s. Ichabod and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1754.  
Micha[e]l, s. Hilton, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. r. 9.  
Miriam, d. Archelaus and Sarah, July 24, 1744.  
Molly, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1779.  
Moses, s. David and Jean, Aug. 26, 1714.  
Moses, s. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1741.  
Moses, s. Archelaus and Sarah, May 31, 1742.  
Moses, s. Ichabod and Eunice, June 28, 1744.  
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. c. r. 5.  
Myra Noyes, d. Sewell and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1801.  
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 26, 1726.  
Nathan, s. Edward and Mary, May 22, 1746.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, Feb. 22, 1729.  
Olive, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 5.  
Paul, s. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1792.  
Phebe, d. Joseph, 3d and Katherine, Dec. 16, 1742.  
Phebe, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1803.  
Priscilla, d. John and Anne, July 20, 1740.  
Rebecca, d. Edward, jr., Sept. 17, 1661.  
Rebecca, d. Edward, jr., July 29, 1663.  
Rebecca, d. John and Anna, July 10, 1746.  
Ruth, d. Edward, Mar. 28, 1646.  
Ruth, d. Jonathan [July 31, 1672. ct. r.; July 22. S. dup.].  
Ruth, d. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. c. r. 5.  
Sally, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1778.  
Samuel, s. David, bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9. c. r. 5.  
Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 5, 1732.  
[Sam. c. c.]uel, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 26, 1736.  
Samuel, s. David and Jane, Aug. —, 1737.  
Samuel, s. Hilton and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1745.  
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. c. r. 3.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1763.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 24, 1766.

WOODMAN, Samuel, s. Paul and Judith, Nov. 22, 1829.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 18, 1706.  
 Samuell, s. David and Jane, Jan. 6, 1728.  
 Sara, d. Edward, jr., July 18, 1665.  
 Sara, d. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1670.  
 Sarah, d. Edward, Jan. 12, 1641.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. John and Annah, June 3, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 10, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Judith, Oct. 3, 1814.  
 Sewall, s. Sewall and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1804.  
 Sewell, s. Abner and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1771.  
 Simeon, s. Archelaus and Sarah, July 24, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1728.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Jane, July 8, 1847.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1777.  
 [Thomas. c. r. 3.], s. Hilton and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1751.  
 Timothy, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. c. r. 5.  
 William, s. Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1681.  
 William, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. c. r. 5.  
 William Brown, s. Jeremiah and Anna G., May 20, 1811.  
 [torn]el, s. John and Anna, Jan. [torn], 1735.  
 —, d. Edward, 18: 9 m: 1674. [Nov. 8. S. dup.]  
 —, s. Joshua, June 30, 16[76. S. dup.]  
 —, s. Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1683.  
 —, ch. Edward and Mary, bp. June 3, 1716. c. r. 2.  
 —, ch. Archelaus, bp. May 10, 1730. c. r. 3.  
 [faded], ch. [Archelaus. c. r. 3.], jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1731.

WOODRIDGE, Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1754.

WOODS (see also Wood), Joseph Wheeler, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, July 30, 1802.  
 Leonard, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1807.  
 Mary Greenleaf, d. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1804.  
 Samuel, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1800.

WOODWELL, Abigail, d. twin, Gideon and Hannah, May 28, 1754.  
 Albert Augustus, s. David and Joanna, Apr. 24, 1840.

- WOODWELL, Alice, d. Gedeon and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1746.  
Benjamin Atkinson, s. David and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1830.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1838.  
Caleb Stickney, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 15, 1807.  
Charles Henry, s. David and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1828.  
David, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1788.  
David Edward, s. David, ship carpenter, and Mary, Mar. 31, 1849.  
David Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1820.  
Edward F., s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1842.  
Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1740.  
Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Lucretia, Sept. 24, 1828.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Joanna, May 30, 1822.  
Elizabeth Titcomb, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Apr. 6, 1832.  
Esther, d. twin, Gideon and Hannah, May 28, 1754.  
Fanny Denny, d. David and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1826.  
George Edward, s. David and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1833.  
George Washington, s. Capt. John and Nancy, July 1, 1829.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. —, 1750.  
Gideon, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1790.  
Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1823.  
Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1825.  
Hannah, d. Gedeon and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1742.  
Hannah, d. John and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1779.  
Hannah Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1836.  
Horace Davis, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1845.  
Isaac, s. Gideon, bp. June 29, 1760. c. r. 9.  
John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.  
John, s. John and Mercy, Nov. 21, 1782.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1786.  
John, s. Capt. John and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1822.  
John Titcomb, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Sept. 29, 1817.  
Joseph Atkinson, s. David and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1824.  
Lewis Eugene, s. David T., merchant, and Mary N., Apr. 11, 1847.  
Lewis Franklin, s. Caleb and Hannah, May 7, 1840.  
Lucretia Baker, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 14, 1828.  
Lucy Baker, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1833.  
Lucy Baker, d. Gideon and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1843.  
Lydia, d. Gideon, bp. July 25, 1762. c. r. 9.  
Mary, d. Gideon, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, May 4, 1777.  
Michael Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1838.  
Nancy, d. Capt. John and Nancy, May 7, 1821.

WOODWELL, Polly, d. Gideon and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1784.

Robert Baker, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Nov. 7, 1822.

Sarah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1748.

W[illia]m Haskell, s. David T. and Mary N., Sept. 9, 1844.

William Thomas, s. Capt. John and Sarah Ann, Nov. 10, 1842.

William Thomas, s. John, ship carpenter, and Sarah Ann, Nov. 17, 1845.

—, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 7, 1816.

—, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1827.

**WOOLCOT** (see also Woolcutt, Woolcot, Woolcott, Woollcut, Woolcutt), Joanna, d. John [jr. ct. r.] and Johannah, Jan. 22, 1686-7.

**WOOLCUTT** (see also Woolcot), Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 24, 1666.

Mary, d. John, Oct. 16, 1654.

**WOOLLCOT** (see also Woolcot), —, d. Sarah, Mar. 16, 1673.

**WOOLLCOTT** (see also Woolcot), Hanna, d. John, Apr. 18, 1679.

Lidia, d. John, Jan. 15, 1673.

Martha, d. John, Sept. 13, 1670.

**WOOLLCUT** (see also Woolcot), Sara, d. J[ohn. ct. r. and S. dup.], Aug. 23, 1657.

**WOOLLCUTT** (see also Woolcot), John, s. John, Oct. 25, 1660.

Joseph, s. John, Feb. 2, 1663.

—, d. John, Aug. 28, 1659.

**WOOLLERY**, Hannah, d. Richard, Feb. 10, 1680.

Mary, d. Richard, Feb. 22, 1682.

—, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1679.

**WOOSTER** (see also Worcester), Dorothy, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 10, 1719.

Hannah, d. Timothy and Mary, June 11, 1724.

Josiah, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 3, 1720.

Lydia, d. Timothy and Joanna, Aug. 30, 1720.

WOOSTER, Mary, d. Josiah and Mirriam, Sept. 27, 1750.  
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 8, 1722.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 26, 1725.

**WORCESTER** (see also Wooster, Worster, Woster), Abigail,  
d. Jesse and Patience, July 1, 1750.  
Daniel Colman, s. Ira and Ruth, May 22, 1832.  
Emme, d. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1761.  
Hannah, d. Jesse and Patience, June 27, 1752.  
Jemima, d. Samuel and Joanna, Dec. —, 1722.  
Mary, d. Jesse and Patience, Mar. 16, 1748.  
Richard, s. Samuel and Joannah, Oct. 11, 1727.  
Samuel, s. Jesse and Patience, Oct. 5, 1754.  
William, s. Oliver and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1757.

**WORHAM**, Paul, s. Will[iam], Oct. 2, 1683.

**WORMSTEAD** (see also Wormsted), Benja[min] Atkinson,  
s. Michael and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1820.  
Emily Ann, d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1822.  
John A., s. Enoch, ropemaker, and Harriet N., Oct. 5, 1848.  
Levina, d. Michael and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1830.  
Mary Sargent, d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1818.  
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, June 12, 1795.  
Michael, s. Michael and Phebe, July 29, 1816.  
Phebe Thurlo, d. Michael and Phebe, July 26, 1814.

**WORMSTED** (see also Wormstead), Abba Almira, d.  
Michael and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1834.  
Agnes, d. Michael, jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1841.  
Albert, s. Michael and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1828.  
Ellen, d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1836.  
Enoch, s. Michael and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1826.  
Georgianna, d. Michael and Phebe, May 5, 1833.  
Hannah P., d. Michael, jr., ropemaker, and Mary E., Oct.  
7, 1847.  
Jane W., d. Michael, jr. and Mary, June 22, 1839.  
John Adams, s. Michael and Phebe, Oct. 3, 1824.  
Mary Gunnison, d. Michael, jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1842.  
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Michael and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1838.  
Robert, s. Michael and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1841.



**WORMWELL**, Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Nov. 16, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. June 8, 1760. c. r. 9.  
 Mary, d. Jos[eph], bp. Jan. 26, 1752. c. r. 9.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jos[eph], bp. Sept. 3, 1758. c. r. 9.

**WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp.  
 June 1, 1746. c. r. 9.  
 Leigh Richmond, s. Ira, bp. May 3, 1835. c. r. 5.  
 Rebecca, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 28, 1728. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. c. r. 1.

**WORTH**, Abiah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1767.  
 Abigail, d. Edmund and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1748.  
 Abigail, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1770.  
 Abigail Nichols, d. Edmund, jr. and Polly, June 27, 1808.  
 Anne, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1773.  
 Edmund, s. Sergt. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1695.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1719.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Abigail, "when Said Edmund was  
 Eight years Old His Father Declares as he was Fodder-  
 ing a horse, the Horse bit a piece off the upper side of  
 his Right Ear," Feb. 8, 1741.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Mar. [torn], 1775.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund, jr. and Polley, Oct. 12, 1804.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1688.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1746.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1768.  
 Elisabeth, d. Edmund, jr. and Polly, Nov. 7, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1779.  
 John, s. Lionel, Sept. 18, 1664.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1689-90.  
 John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1718.  
 John, s. Edmond and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1693.  
 Judith, d. Edmund and Abigail, June 28, 1760.  
 Judith, d. Edmund, jr. and Polly, Dec. 31, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1781.  
 Mary Morse, d. Edmund, jr. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1812.  
 Miriam, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 3, 1811.  
 Obediah, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1720.  
 Ruth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1784.

WORTH, Samuel, s. Edmund and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1756.  
Sara, d. [Lyonell, Oct. 12, 1656. cr. r. and S. dup.].  
Sarah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 27, 1777.  
Stephen, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, July 6, 1722.  
Stephen, s. Edmund and Abigail, July 22, 1752.  
—, s. Lionell, May 14, 1659.

WORTHEN (see also Warthen), Charles, s. Joseph and  
Charlot, Oct. 18, 1831.  
Charlot Ann, d. Joseph and Charlot, July 26, 1826.  
Charlot Ann, d. Joseph and Charlot, Oct. 17, 1834.  
George, s. Joseph and Charlot, Jan. 6, 1825.  
Georgiana, d. George, ship carpenter, and Olive, Aug. 5,  
1848.  
Hiram, s. Joseph and Charlot [Sally. dup.], June 1, 1842.  
John Henry, s. Joseph and Charlot, Aug. 31, 1829.  
Mary, d. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 11, 1790.  
Sally, d. Thomas and Susannah, June 27, 1788.

WOSTER (see also Worcester), Abigail, d. Francis and Han-  
nah, Nov. 5, 1742.  
Martha, d. Mary, singlewoman, bp. May 30, 1725. c. r. 5.  
Samuell, s. Timothy and Huldah, Oct. 23, 1691.  
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Joannah, Sept. 26, 1717.  
Timothy, s. Sam[ue]ll and Joannah, Nov. 12, 1715.

WOTSON (see also Watson), Elifalet, s. Ebenezer and Mar-  
tha, June 1, 1717.

WRIGHT, Jonathan [John. S. dup.], s. John, Dec. 7, 1650.  
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1835.  
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 23, 1833.  
Ruth, d. John, May 31, 1652.  
—, s. John, Dec. 2, 1653.  
—, s. John, Feb. 21, 1654.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), Ann, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 24,  
1733. [1732-3. c. r. 3.]  
Anne, d. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1758.  
Chase, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. c. r. 3.  
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 22, 1746-7. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. c. r. 3.  
Joseph, s. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1751. c. r. 3.  
Lois, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. c. r. 3.

WYAT, Lois, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 31, 1763. c. R. 3.  
 Mehetibel, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 2, 1755. c. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. c. R. 3.  
 Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. c. R. 3.  
 —, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1709.  
 —, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. c. R. 3.

**WYATT** (see also Wiat, Wiata, Wiatt, Wyat), Adeline, d.  
 Josiah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1807.

Ann, d. John and Mary, Apr. 10, 1708.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Mary, July 21, 1763.  
 Charles Edward, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 8, 1813.  
 Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. c. R. 3.  
 Daniel, s. Samuel and Mehetabel, Mar. 21, 1743.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 2, 1745. c. R. 3.  
 David S., s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1830.  
 Eliza Swasey, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 26, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. June 27, 1736. c. R. 3.  
 George W., s. Joseph and Hannah, June 5, 1835.  
 Jacob, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1760.  
 Jane, d. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1711.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1704. [Sept. 2. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1723.  
 John, s. John and Mary, July 29, 1755.  
 John, s. John, bp. June 5, 1763. c. R. 3.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen and Hannah, at Ipswich, Dec. 15, 1794.  
 Joseph M., s. Joseph and Hannah, at Boston, Apr. 15, 1825.  
 Josiah, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1751.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1818.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, July 27, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1745.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1749. c. R. 3.  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 12, 1752. c. R. 3.  
 Mary Brown, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 6, 1810.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1713.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1743. c. R. 3.  
 Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. c. R. 9.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 28, 1744. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. c. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 12, 1757. c. R. 3.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, June 29, 1702.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 5, 1729.

WYATT, Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1746. c. r. 3.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1814.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas Theodore, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1837.  
 William, s. Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1727.  
 —, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1753. c. c.

WYCOM (see also Wicom), Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1752.

WYER, Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1657.

YALE, Lawrence Brown, s. Jeremiah [S. dup.], sailmaker, and Sarah [T. dup.], Aug. 18, 1847.  
 Moses Sherman, s. Jeremiah [S. dup.], sailmaker, and Sarah [T. dup.], Aug. 4, 1847.

YOUNG, Ann Elizabeth, d. Ann, bp. Dec. 11, 1831. c. r. 1.  
 Eben Adams, s. Jeremiah C., farmer, and Hannah [J. dup.], Nov. 11, 1849.  
 George Edward, s. Jeremiah C. and Hannah J., Oct. 10, 1836.  
 Hannah J., d. J. C. and Hannah J., Feb. 4, 1845.  
 Hiram, s. Jeremiah C. and Hannah J., Nov. 18, 1834.  
 James Short, s. Jeremiah C., stone layer, and Hannah Jane, Feb. 15, 1847.  
 John, s. Benaiah, bp. Feb. 23, 1744-5. c. r. 3.  
 Mary, d. Benaiah, bp. Nov. 29, 1747. c. r. 9.  
 Molly, d. Benaiah, bp. Feb. 12, 1748-9. c. r. 9.  
 Moses, s. Jeremiah C. and Hannah J., June 4, 1842.  
 Richard, s. Edward and Hanah, Sept. 7, 1693.  
 Seth, s. Jeremiah C. and Hannah J., July 2, 1839.  
 Susanna, d. William, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 3.  
 Thomas, s. Edward and Hanah, Jan. 17, 1690-91. ct. r.

#### SURNAME MISSING

—, —, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. —, 1731.

#### NEGROES

Anna, d. Joel, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. c. r. 1.  
 Benja[*min*], s. Ann (mulatto servant to Mr. Arch Adams), bp. Oct. 21, 1739. c. r. 3.

- Chloe, Rev. Moses Hale's negro child, bp. June 8, 1760, a. abt. 1 y. c. r. 2.
- Cook, —, ch. posthumous, of the servant of Jno. Little, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. c. r. 3.
- Mary, d. Betty, "a free molatta woman," Jan. 13, 1764.
- Mingo, s. Lucy, belonging to John Moodey, —, 1696-7.
- Norton, s. Maria, negro woman, servant Capt. Rich[ard] Brown, bp. Apr. 21, 1728, a. 5. y. c. r. 7.
- Peg[g]y, d. negro to Timo[thy] Pyke, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. c. r. 3.
- Pero, ch. servant to Jonathan Woodman, bp. June 10, 1739. c. r. 3.
- Peter, mulatto servant boy to Dea. Noyes, bp. Dec. 5, 1731. c. r. 3.
- Phebe, ch. Josiah Gilman, bp. at Exeter, Sept. 27, 1747. c. r. 9.
- Phillis, d. Andrew, servant to Mr. Nathan Wheeler, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. c. r. 5.
- Pompey, servant boy of Jonath[an] Harriman, bp. Dec. 10, 1751. c. r. 9.
- Timon, s. Timon and Phillis, bp. May 31, 1778. c. r. 5.
- Violet, d. Cudjo, "a Servant," and Lydia, free negro, Sept. 30, 1733.
- William, s. Joel, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. c. r. 1.
- , negro of Mr. Peirce, Apr. 21, 1662.
- , s. and d. twins, "Mr. Doles neger," Apr. 12, 1682.
- , d. Cujjo, servant to Mr. Benj. Coker, bp. Aug. 24, 1735. c. r. 3.
- , ch. posthumous, Cujjo, servant to Mr. Coker, bp. June 13, 1736. c. r. 3.



SEP 9 '89

PLEASE RETURN TO  
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE	DUE
2-25-83	
11-21-88	
4-18-90	
2-1-93	
7-12-93	
1-19-94	
6-6-94	
1/25/95	

NX 000 496 429

